

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1956)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	4
III. Daily Proceedings.....	33
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	46
V. Appointments.....	55
VI. Reports.....	65
VII. Memoirs.....	171
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	181
IX. Historical.....	184
X. Miscellaneous.....	186
XI. Pastoral Record.....	200
XII. Index.....	266

1958
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

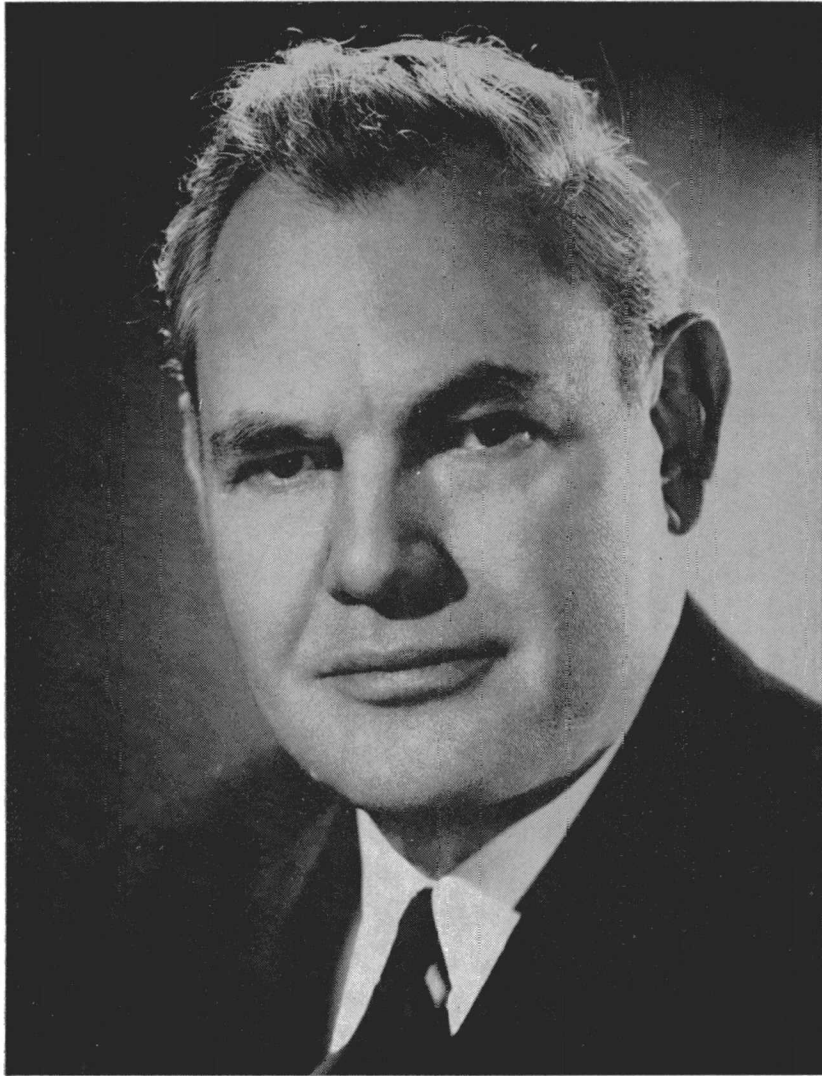
Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 3-6, 1958

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN
Resident Bishop 1949-1958

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, Box 329, Georgetown, Texas.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—John McKee and G. W. French, Jr, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy Johnson, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 237, Ferris, Texas.

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—J. Lester Davenport, 3429 Strong, Fort Worth, Texas; Associate: Lively Brown, Box 155, Ranger, Texas.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Jarrard Secrest, First National Bldg., Temple, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—James H. Ellison, Box 305, Olney, Texas.

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, Lorena, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Thomas B. Granger, 7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER—W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER—TEXAS MISSION HOME TRAINING SCHOOL—Ervin M. Gathings, 5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Robert Haynes, Garman, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—M. Howard Knox, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf, 809 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

III—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

Boards

DEACONESS BOARD

Erwin F. Bohnfalk, **Chairman**, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 3; Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, **Vice-Chairman**, Lorena, Thomas B. Granger, **Treasurer**, Cleburne; Miss Lucy Gist, **Secretary**, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions 3652 Manderly Pl., Fort Worth. (Commissions on Vocations), Mrs. Roy Johnson, Azle; (W.S.C.S. Secretary of Youth Work) Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie. (W.S.C.S. Secretary of Missionary Personnel). Mrs. Dan Matherson, 2500 Cockrell, Fort Worth (Bethlehem Center).

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical: Carroll H. Thompson, **Chairman**, (1960); W. J. Shelton, (1960); E. D. Piott, (1960); J. I. Patterson, (1960); R. H. Boyd, (1960); G. Alfred Brown, (1960); Clayton Lewis, (1960); Wayne Reynolds, (1960); W. M. Greenwaldt, **Secretary**, (1964); Gaston Foote, (1964); C. A. Sutton, (1964); Cecil Ellis, (1964); Nick Kupferle, (1964); L. Stanley Williams, (1964); Leslie W. Seymour, (1964); Sidney Roberts, (1964).

Lay: Odell Elliott, Grandview, (1960); Joe B. Witherspoon, **Treasurer**, Weatherford, (1960); Ross Greenwood, 609 E. Lamar, Temple, (1960); W. G. Streckert, Brownwood, (1960); J. Robert Marshall, **Vice-Chairman**, Hillsboro, (1960); Gaston Gooch, Corsicana, (1960); O. H. Stowe, 2931 N. Hamilton Road, Fort Worth, (1964); Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco, (1964); Mrs. Ray Horany, Olney, (1964); Bras J. Cole, Stephenville, (1964); Roy B. Miller, 4025 Linden, Fort Worth, (1964).

Youth: John Peeler Estes, Box 32, Lorena; Virginia Hailey, 118 Virginia, Waxahachie.

Ex-Officio: Conference Lay Leader, Jarrard Secrest, First National Bldg., Temple; Conference President W.S.C.S. Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena; President Conference Youth Organization.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical: J. W. Ford (1960) Lively Brown, **Chairman**, (1960); Lester Davenport, (1960); C. J. McAfee, (1960); LeRoy Brown, (1960); Robert E. Cook, Jr., (1960); Raymond Burton, (1960); Charles Chadwick, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1960); C. H. Cole, (1964); Jack Payne, (1964); G. W. French, Jr., (1964); Wallace N. Dunson, (1964); Morgan Garrett, (1964); H. F. Meier, Jr., (1964); Charles Whittle, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); W. A. Flynn, (1964).

Lay: H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth (1960); S. H. Nance, Cisco, (1960); Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, (1960); Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells, (1960); Roy J. Grogan, Weatherford, (1960); Dr. Terry Sanders, Kerens, (1960); J. T. Atkinson, Florence, (1960); L. R. Sessions, Waxahachie, (1964); O. A. Etheredge, Santa Anna, (1964); John R. Grantham, McGregor, (1964); Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homon, Waco, (1964); Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth, (1964); W. Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington, (1964).

Ex-officio: District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Evangelism, Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference W.S.C.S., Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of Conference M.Y.F.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical: J. C. Oglesby, **Chairman**, (1960); Robert Walker, (1960); Wesley Williams, (1960); Fred Benkley, (1960); Roy Johnson, (1960); Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (1964); C. D. Wooten, (1964); R. Henry Price, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); Gaither Day, (1964); Richard Millsap, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1964).

Lay: Jack K. Sims, Hillsboro, (1960); K. A. Allen, McGregor, (1960); Mrs. H. N. Patterson, Taylor, (1960); W. A. Browder, Groesbeck, (1960); Tim Williams, Cleburne, (1964); Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco, (1964); Al Dallinger, Ballinger, (1964); Howard G. Patterson, Fort Worth, (1964); Dr. E. E. Addy, Cisco, (1964); Dr. R. R. White, Temple, (1964); George A. Parker, 2548 Walsh, Fort Worth, (1964); Morton Gause Ware, Fort Worth (1964).

Ex-officio (without vote)—Hubert Crain (Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers), Hubert Johnson (Superintendent, The Methodist Home), W. P. Earngey, Jr. (Administrator Harris Hospital), W. W. Ward (Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital), M. Howard Knox (Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes.)

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader: Jarrard Secrest, (1) **Chairman**, First National Bldg., Temple.

The District Superintendents:

The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: W. C. Hooper (8), 1918 Austin, Brownwood. Associates: George Allcorn (2) 1112 Phillips, Brownwood, O. A. Etheridge (3) Santa Anna; E. Paul Jeanes (6), Comanche; J. T. Saunders (6) Coleman; T. A. Smith (6) Winters.

Circo District: District Lay Leader: Louis Pitcock, Jr. (6) Graham; Associates: J. N. Brannan (5) Rt. 1, Breckenridge; Gerald Groves (4) Olney; Arthur Deffebach (1), Ranger; H. A. Hefner (1) Graham; Pete McClesky, (8) Mineral Wells; S. H. Nance (7) Cisco; Grady Pipkin (4) Eastland.

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Doyle Stalcup (7) **Secretary**, Cleburne. Associates: Burton Burks (2) Granbury; Roy Grogan (2) Weatherford; Clyde Hurst (5) Burleson; Max Hartness (2) Weatherford; Howard Sego (6) Glen Rose; Tim Williams (5) Cleburne.

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince (1) 217 E. College, Corsicana. Associates: Neal Crawford (5) 217 E. Crawford, Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson (4) Groesbeck; Gaston Gooch, (8) Navarro Junior College, Corsicana; Gilbert Grantham (4) 1549 West 5th, Corsicana; Paul Killough (1) Hubbard; Hugh Pendleton (5) Rt. 1, Mexia; Elbert Walker (1) 421 N. 23rd, Corsicana.

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Morris Walker (8) **Vice-Chairman**, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth. Associates: Robert Cain (2), 3712 Mansfield, Fort Worth; Ned Colvert (2) Box 248, Bedford; Dorman Dillon (5) 2301 Fincher Road, Fort Worth; Richard Lewis (3) Box 264, Smithfield; Guy Leuty (2) 1740 Joyce, Arlington; Bill Ward (2) 3123 Avenue B., Fort Worth 5.

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: T. A. Adams (8), 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth. Associates: Max B. Mobley, (2) 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth; Henry W. Rosenberg (2) 6117 Kenwick, Fort Worth; J. L. LaGrone (3) 3608 5th Avenue, Fort Worth; J. V. Ray, (2) 516 Schieme, Fort Worth; Ernest E. Sanders (1) 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth.

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: K. A. Allen (8) McGregor; Associates: Paul Hilburn (4) Evant; B. G. Lawrence (2), Stephenville; Ollie Little (2) Gatesville; J. W. Shipp (2) Walnut Springs; Eloë Stringer (4) Hamilton; Tom P. Thomsan (2) Box 179, Gatesville.

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: S. R. Greenwood (1) 609 E. Lamar, Temple. Associates: Elmer Dahlberg, (2) Rt. 4, Taylor; Dr. G. C. Fowler (4) Bartlett; R. O. Harris (2) 705 Springbranch, Killeen; W. G. Lord (1) Georgetown; B. B. Shaw (2) 714 N. Wells, Belton; L. E. Stevens (2) 802 S. 47th Temple.

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Graves Blanton (1), 1332 Sunset Blvd., Waco. Associates: Marvin Burton (7) 2021 Proctor, Waco; Willie D. Hopkins (1) 920 Avenue C., Waco; Wm. Lepar (3) 935 N. 20th, Waco; Jimmy Locke (1) 1401 Holly Vista, Waco; Charles Robertson (1) 2209 Park, Waco; John C. Watkins (2) 4004 Frederick, Waco.

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: C. O. Miller (7), **Treasurer**, Milford. Associates: Odis Gray (8) Abbott; Charles Hearn (4) Italy; Tom Johnson (7) Hillsboro; Bruce Oberholtger (1) Whitney; Fred Shaw (8) Ferris.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Clerical: James B. Ansley, **Registrar**, (1960); Ervin Gathings **Chairman**, (1960); Ernest DeWald, (1960); Morris Bailey, **Treasurer**, (1960); Milton Slayden, (1960); Urban A. Schulze, (1960); Douglas Morris, (1960); C. C. Schultz, (1960); Garland Lavender, (1960); E. L. Craig, (1964); H. H. Barnett, (1964); Richard C. Bush (1964); W. C. Taylor, Jr., (1964); Robert Haynes, (1964); Glenn C. Bowman, (1964); Wilson Canafax, **Secretary**, (1964); James Cooper, (1964); Marvin Bledsoe, (1964); Robert Young (1960); C. C. Sessions (1964).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical: Roy L. Crawford, (1960); W. Cecil Taylor, (1960); John McKee, (1960); John Basham, (1960); Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., (1960); Alton Ferrell, (1960); Roy H. Davis, (1964); James Ellison, (1964); Hubert C. Smith (1954); Plez Todd, (1964); H. B. Loyd, **Chairman**, (1964); John Allen, **Secretary**, (1964); C. H. Sisseron, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); Thomas Sterck, (1964); Robert Richmond, (1964); Don Welsh (1960).

Lay: Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove, (1960); L. E. Morton, Box 999, Corsicana, (1960); Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Hamilton, (1960); Forest Markward, **Treasurer**, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, (1960); W. C., Hooper, Brownwood, (1960); Jarrard Secrest, Temple, (1960); J. A. Ingram, Weatherford, (1964); Pat Boze, Waxahachie, (1964); A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco, (1964); Marlin Jordan, 920 Franklin, Waco, (1964); Grady Pipkin, Eastland, (1964); William L. Bagby, 103 W. Main, Arlington, (1964); Mel Faulk, 3701 Hill Top, Fort Worth, (1964); Clyde Penry, 2909 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth, (1964); Raymond Thompson, Graham, (1960).

Youth—Ruth Kurtzweil, Fort Worth, Tommy Neubaver, 2713 Ethel, Waco, Dianne Ellis, Box 28, Mexia; Mona Reicheit, 3874 Pelham Road, Fort Worth.

Ex-officio—Conference Missionary Secretary, James H. Ellison, Conference Lay Leader, Jarrard Secrest, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, John Wesley Ford; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. Joel Hooper, Member of General Board, Stanley Fisher; Chairman of Minimum Salary, R. C. Edwards.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Clerical: A. W. Franklin **Secretary**, (1960); A. K. Marney, **Chairman**, (1960); A. G. Standlee (1960); Lloyd Sanders, (1960); R. C. Edwards, (1960); George Matthews, (1960); Elmer C. Carter, (1964); C. A. Mangham, (1964); Pat Brown, (1964); D. R. McCauley, (1964); S. A. Baker, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); E. R. Gordon, (1964).

Lay: Roy Pennington, Gatesville, (1960); Frost Meyers, Waxahachie, (1960); Jesse Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco, (1960); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, (1960); Harry Zeplin, Taylor, (1960); Lowe Leach, 4740 Morris St., Fort Worth, (1960); Vernon Fisher, Granbury, (1964); Thurman Kerr, Mexia, (1964); Maynard Gaines, Coleman, (1964); Ray Stokes, 2732 S. Kingsbury, Fort Worth, (1964); R. Wendorf, West, (1964); C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth, (1964).

BOARD OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Clerical: Michael Patison, **Chairman**, (1960); J. Fred Patterson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); W. E. Harrell, (1960); Robert Lindsey, (1960); Lamar Smith, **Secretary**, (1960); Kenneth Bass, (1960); John Harper, (1960); Len Layne, (1960); Richard Hunt, (1960); Ernest Roper, (1964); Horace Poteet, (1964); John Brown, (1964); B. C. Huddleston, (1964); George Greebon, **Treasurer**, (1964); D. L. Barnes, (1964); Wesley W. Williams, (1964).

Lay: Elmer C. Dahlberg, Taylor, (1960) Tom Voss, Glen Rose, (1960); Robert Haralson, Hubbard, (1960); William Lepar, Sr., 935 N. 20th St., Waco, (1960); Pat Boze, Waxahachie (1960); Carroll Johnson, Hillsboro, (1964); Franklin Hodel, Crawford, (1964); J. L. LaGrone, 3608 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth (1964); Ned Colvert, Box 248, Bedford, (1964); T. E. Roberson, Breckenridge, (1964).

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Clerical: Paul Wiseman, **Secretary**, (1960); Kenneth Reed, **Chairman**, (1960); Cecil Reed, (1964); Charles McDermott, (1960); Kenneth Blackford, (1964); B. Thomas Tribble, (1964); James Campbell, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); C. E. Wade, (1964).

Lay: Mrs. Leighton Farrell, **Treasurer**, 3233 Cockrell, Fort Worth, (1960); Barry Taylor, Cleburne, (1960); Becky Ford, Corsicana, (1960); Dick Loard, Fort Worth, (1960); Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th St., Waco, (1964); Mrs. Festus Pierce, Corsicana, (1964); Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (1964); Mrs. E. A. Speer, Olney (1964).

Youth: Johnny Taylor, Fort Worth; Phil Shuler, 1806 Durham, Brownwood.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

George Greebon, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); Clyde Hays, 3434 Chateau, Waco, (1960); Earnest Sanders, **Secretary**, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth, (1960); Hal O. Woodward, **Chairman**, Coleman, (1958); Shirley R. Clark, Cleburne, (1958); Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells, (1958); W. M. Greenwaldt (1959); Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton, (1959); J. W. Ford, (1959).

JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION

Oran Stephens, W. W. Ward, C. H. Sisseron.

Commissions

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Law Sone, **Chairman**; Wm. C. Finch, **Ex-officio**; W. W. Dees, Brownwood; Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; K. A. Allen, McGregor; J. W. Sprinkle; J. D. F. Williams; Morgan Garrett; Bruce Weaver; Carroll H. Thompson, W. M. Greenwaldt; L. Stanley Williams.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members Elected At Large: W. Cecil Taylor, **Chairman**, James Hares, **Vice-Chairman**; Richard Millsap, Kester Hearn, J. L. Davenport, Hamer Kluck, Leslie W. Seymour, Mrs. C. H. Cole, Mrs. Claudia Hinsan, 28th and Waco Drive, Waco, Charles McDermott, Lee Calwick, Hamilton, H. F. Meier, **Secretary**; **Representatives:** (Mission) Roy Davis, (Hospital and Homes), Ray Johnson, (Education), Nick Kupferle, (Executive Secretary Board of Education), Thomas B. Granger (Conference Youth Director), Robert L. Robertsan, (Youth) Martha Johnson, First Methodist Church, Azle, (W.S.C.S.) Mrs. T. C. Narth, Waxahachie.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

P. E. Riley, **Administrative Secretary** (1960); Clyde Weatherby, (1960); W. Dees, (1958); Edgar Bowden, (1958); C. C. Sessions, **Vice-Chairman**, (1959); R. C. Edwards, **Chairman**, (1959); **Board of Missions Members:** Thomas Sterck, **Secretary**, Altan Ferrill.

RADIO, FILM AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton, (1960); Clyde Pemberton, 2209 Carleton, Fort Worth, (1960); Jae Pierce, Waco, (1960); Hayden Edwards, (1964); Richard R. Smith, III, (1964); Charles Whittle, **Chairman**, (1964); Clayton Lewis, **Secretary**.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical: Verne Fuqua, (1960); R. A. Braaks, (1960); Arnold Feller, **Chairman**, (1960); Harry Snapp, (1960); Wesley Williams (1960); Gene Chamness (1960); W. T. Reynolds, (1960); John Dowd, (1964); Ray Elliott, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); J. E. Martan, (1964); Hamer Kluck, **Secretary**, (1964); W. O. Ramsey, (1964); Howard Knox, (1964).

Lay: Howard Sega, Glen Rose, (1960); R. W. Fuller, Euless, (1960); Lee Putman, Purdon, (1960); Luther Nichols, Temple (1960); E. J. Hughes, Brownwood, (1960); J. H. Sims, Waxahachie, (1964); Gattis Neely, Winters, (1964); M. J. Marris, McGregor, (1964); John C. Watkins, (1964); Edgar Steele, Graham, (1964); Hardy Tims, Crowley, (1964).

Youth: John Barnes Chapman, Hewitt.

Ex-officio—Bishop W. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed., Thos. B. Granger; W.S.C.S. Mrs. R. S. High; Missions, John Basham; Education, Clayton Lewis; Conference Youth Fellowship, Verna Carraway, Fort Worth; Methodist Rural Fellowship, George Matthews; Rural Workers, Mrs. Jasper Wright; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, J. L. Davenport.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Clerical: Bruce Weaver, (1960); V. Cyrus Barcus, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); Floyd E. Johnson, **Secretary**, (1960); Gilbert Ferrell, (1964); W. V. Bane, **Chairman**, (1964).

Lay: Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian, (1960); H. A. Braakshire, Mineral Wells, (1960); L. N. Wilemon, 108 N. Rivercrest Dr., Fort Worth, (1960); Clarence Ferguson, Graesbeck, (1964); Rufus Tekell, Cleburne, (1964); W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie, (1964).

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

District Superintendents: J. W. Whitefield, A. A. Peacock, J. W. Sprinkle, D. L. McCree, Hayden Edwards, E. F. Bahmfalk, Oran Stephens, J. D. F. Williams, A. S. Gaffard, Maggart B. Howell.

District Lay Leaders: W. C. Hooper, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Doyle Stalcup, Elbert Prince, Morris Walker, **Vice-Chairman**, T. A. Adams, Jr., K. A. Allen, S. R. Greenwood, Graves Blanton, C. O. Miller.

World Service and Finance—Bruce Weaver, V. Cyrus Barcus, Floyd E. Johnson, Gilbert Ferrell, W. V. Bane, **Secretary**, Dr. J. T. Archer, H. A. Brookshire, L. N. Wilemon, Clarence Ferguson, Rufus Tekell, W. G. Stephenson.

Conference Officers—(Conference Lay Leader) Jarrard Secrest; (Conference President W.S.C.S.) Mrs. Joel Hooper; (Promotion Secretary, W.S.C.S.) Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; (Conference Secretary) J. D. F. Williams; (Conference Treasurer) W. B. Rider, (Missionary Secretary) James H. Ellison; (Evangelism Secretary) J. L. Davenport; (Conference Chairman of Texas Methodist College Ass'n.) W. W. Dees; (President, Conference M. Y. F.) John Estes, Lorena, (Youth Representative), Jimmy Sessions, S.M.U., Dallas.

District Ministerial Representatives—(Brownwood) Urban A. Schulze; (Cisco) W. N. Dunson; (Cleburne) Hubert C. Smith; (Corsicana) Cecil Ellis; (Fort Worth East) C. H. Sisserson; (Fort Worth West) C. A. Sutton; (Gatesville) Sidney Roberts; (Georgetown) Guy E. Perdue, (Waco) Leslie W. Seymour; (Waxahachie) Raymond Burton.

Chairman of Boards and Commissions—(Education) Carroll H. Thompson; (Evangelism) Lively Brown; (Hospitals and Homes) J. C. Oglesby; (Ministerial Training) Ervin Gathings; (Missions) H. Brown Loyd **Chairman**; (Pensions) A. K. Marney; (Social and Economic Relations) Michael Patison; (Temperance) Kenneth Reed; (Christian Vocations) W. Cecil Taylor; (Minimum Salary) R. C. Edwards; (Town and Country Work) Arnold Feller, (Trustees) Hal O. Woodward.

Chairmen of Standing Committees—(Conference Entertainment) B. L. McCord; (Conference Relations) L. Stanley Williams, (Interdenominational Cooperation) G. Alfred Brown; (Proportionate Payments) Jack Payne; (Rules) Chet C. Henson; (Sustentation) E. L. Craig; (Wills and Legacies) Jarrard Secrest; (World Peace) Richard R. Smith, III.

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions: (Education) W. M. Greenwaldt; (Evangelism) Jack Payne; (Hospitals and Homes) Tim Williams; (Ministerial Training) E. L. Craig; (Missions) Thomas Sterck; (Pensions) S. A. Baker; (Social and Economic Relations) Lamar Smith; (Temperance) Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer; (Christian Vocations) H. F. Meier, Jr.; (Minimum Salary) C. C. Sessions, and one representative each to be elected by Commission in Radio, Film and T. V., Board of Trustees, Commission on Town and Country Work.

Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote—(Education) Thomas B. Granger; (Retired Ministers' Home) Hubert Crain; (Wesleyan Homes) M. Howard Knox.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Hubert C. Smith, **President**; J. D. F. Williams, **Vice-President**, R. A. Brooks, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer**; **Directors:** J. I. Patterson, Bruce Weaver, Alvin S. Gafford, R. Herman Boyd.

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Frank Turner, Jr., (1960); J. H. Raines, (1960); B. F. Weathers, (1960); Jimmie Mobley, (1960); John Norris, (1960); Ollie Apple, (1960); Gaiter Day, (1964); Norman Purvis, **Secretary**, (1964); C. A. Wilkerson, (1964); Nolan Fisher, (1964); Frank Leach, (1964); J. W. Gill, (1964); B. L. McCord, **Chairman**, (1964).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Wm. S. Fisher, (1959); R. C. Edwards, (1959); W. L. Hankla, (1959); L. Stanley Williams, **Chairman**, (1960); Wallace N. Dunson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); C. D. Wooten, (1960); Marvin Bledsoe, **Secretary**, (1961); Leroy Brown, (1961); Wayne Reynolds, (1961).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Roy A. Langston, (1960); W. R. Walker, Cleburne, (1960); Walter Amsler, McGregor, (1960); W. W. Ward, **Chairman**, (1964); M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco, (1964); R. E. Briggs, (1964); Ross Smith, **Secretary**, (1964).

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical: Floyd E. Johnson, Leighton Farrell, **Secretary**, Charles H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown, **Chairman**.

Lay: Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco; Mrs. E. L. Reid, **Vice-Chairman**, Cleburne; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

W. M. Greenwaldt, Carroll Thompson, Cecil Taylor, **Secretary**, Jack Payne, **Chairman**, Bruce Weaver, Homer Cox.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chet C. Henson, **Chairman**, W. W. Ward, Hubert C. Smith, **Secretary**, W. C. Hooper, Talmadge Cook, Temple; Truman Robert, Hico.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

C. C. Sessions, E. L. Craig, **Chairman**, Carl Barrett, Fish Pond Road, Waco; Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; Doyle Stalcup, **Secretary**, Cleburne; Robert E. Cook, Jr., Gene Chamness.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

(Elected on Board of Missions)

H. B. Loyd, John Allen, Ervin Gathings, **Secretary**, James Cooper, **Chairman**, Leighton Farrell, C. H. Sisserson, C. C. Sessions, Gilbert Ferrell, A. B. McCown, Guy E. Perdue.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Jarrard Secrest, **Chairman**, Temple; Hal O. Woodward, **Vice-Chairman**, Coleman; D. L. McCree; C. C. Sessions; Roy Anderson, **Secretary**, Cleburne.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Clerical: Richard R. Smith, III, **Chairman**, (1960); Ervin Gathings, (1960); V. Cyrus Barcus, (1960); Ben Marney, (1960); W. N. Shirey, (1964); Gordon Dennis, (1964); Homer Pumphrey, **Secretary**, (1964); Leslie W. Seymour, (1964); Earl G. Harper, (1964); Carl Mehaffy, Fort Worth, (1964).

Lay: Gaston Gooch, Corsicana, (1960); Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco, (1960); J. F. Gardner, Ennis, (1960); Tom Thomason, Gatesville, (1964); Dorman C. Dillon, Fort Worth, (1964); I. N. Becker, 1029 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth, (1964); Fred E. Lewis, Belton, (1964).

Annual Committees

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

Wollice N. Dunson, **Chairman**, Michael Potison, Morris Walker.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Horry E. Snapp, **Chairman**, John Allen, Plez Todd, Wm. O. Ramsey, Wm. S. Fisher, C. C. Schultz, Roy L. Crawford, Robert V. Lindsey, John E. Brown, Bruce Baker.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominoted by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**, Leslie W. Seymour, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby. Reserves: Wallace N. Dunson, Hubert C. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

J. D. F. Williams, **Chairman**; J. W. Sprinkle, **Secretary**, J. Morris Bailey.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. C. Oglesby, **Chairman**; Kester M. Heorn; Wallice J. Shelton.

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

Gaston Foote, E. F. Bohmfalk, Eugene F. Jud, (succeeded by Jarrard Secrest for 1959 Conference), Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, H. Brown Loyd.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

J. Morris Bailey, **Chairman**; Nolon M. Fisher, Wm. L. Hankla, James H. Ellison, Cecil Ellis, A. B. McCown.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT

Morgon Garrett, **Convenor**, Raymond M. Burton, C. A. Sutton, John Wesley Ford, Lively Brown, Richard E. Millsap, Wayne Reynolds, James H. Campbell.

TELLERS

Paul W. Wiseman, Denzil G. Wright, Gordon Dennis, George M. Greebon, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Leighton Farrell, James E. Shuler, Homer F. Pumphrey, James M. Cooper, John R. Meritt.

Institutional

TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS

James Ansley, Bruce Weaver, J. D. F. Williams.

TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

D. L. McCree, (1961); Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton (1961); Floyd E. Johnson (1959); Mrs. Ned Lydick, 2428 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth (1959); R. H. Boyd (1960); Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne (1960); The Choirman of the Board, Corroll H. Thompson; the Choirman of the Comp Committee, Leslie W. Seymour; the Executive Secretary of the Board, Thomas B. Granger.

**INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST
STUDENT MOVEMENT**

Conference Representatives, Leslie W. Seymour, J. Lamar Stuckert, 3217 W. Biddison, Fort Worth. Members at large: Jackson C. Oglesby, W. H. Cole. Student Member: Johnny Robertson, T.W.C., Fort Worth.

TRUSTEES LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Chet C. Henson.

TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

A. S. Gafford (1959); R. E. Cox, Jr., (1959); Directors at Large: J. S. Birdwell (1959); H. W. Meredith (-959); J. C. DeShong (1960); D. T. Hicks (1960); Roy Furr (1960).

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Thomas Vandergriff (1960); W. W. Ward (1960).

**TRUSTEES THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

H. Brown Loyd (1959); Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth (1959); Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham (1959); Hubert C. Smith, Cleburne (1960); C. H. Sisserson (1960); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1960); W. Cecil Taylor, Sr. (1961); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1961); Leo Bradshaw, Waco (1961).

TRUSTEES OF WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Clerical: Bishop Wm. C. Martin (1959), Maggart B. Howell (1961), L. Stanley Williams (1959), E. R. Gordon (1960), Allen A. Peacock (1960), James Ansley (1960), Thomas Sterck (1960), J. Lester Davenport (1961), R. C. Edwards (1961), Carroll H. Thompson (1961), Richard R. Smith, III (1959).

Lay: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans-American Life Bldg., Fort Worth, (1959); V. M. Monticue, **Secretary**, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth, (1959); Ancel Green, 707 Washington, Waco, (1959); M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco, (1959); L. C. Young, **Chairman**, Graham, (1969); J. W. (Bill) Moore, Ballinger, (1969); Noel Hollingsworth, Box 510, Mexia, (1960); O. C. Armstrong, **Vice Chairman**, 2332 Winton Ter. W., Fort Worth, (1961); C. T. James, Ferris, (1961); R. W. Fuller, Box 185, Euless, (1961).

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth, (Ex-Student Representative) (1959); C. H. Sisserson (1960); H. Brown Loyd (1961); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1961).

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

L. T. Martin, Jr. (1959); Paul Hollis (1959); Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1960); Charlie Hilliard, Fort Worth (1960); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1960); Rev. R. C. Edwards (1961); A. O. Evans, Fort Worth (1961); Rev. Gaston Foote (1961).

TRUSTEES TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Hayden Edwards (1960); Melvin M. Faulk (1960).

TRUSTEES FOR HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1961); Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1961); T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1961); Sidney Roberts (1959); Carroll H. Thompson (1959); W. M. Greenwaldt (1959); James Ellison (1960); Raymond Burton (1960); Chas. H. Cole (1960).

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

Harry A. Noah, Arlington (1959); L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1959); Sal Brachman, Fort Worth (1959); Hayden Edwards (1959); T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1959); J. H. Maxwell, Fort Worth (1959); W. B. Rider, Ennis (1959); Leslie W. Seymour (1959); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1959).

Clay Berry, Fort Worth (1960); G. Alfred Brown, Waco (1960); Harold Dennis, Mineral Wells (1960); E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1960); Ned Lydick, Fort Worth (1960); Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1960); John Scott, Fort Worth (1960); Thomas L. Sterck, Fort Worth (1960); W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1960).

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1961); Raymond Gee, Fort Worth (1961); Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1961); H. B. Loyd, Fort Worth (1961); George Scaling, Fort Worth (1961); Hubert C. Smith, Cleburne (1961); C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1961); W. O. Jones, Fort Worth (1961); Robert Marshall, Hillsboro (1961).

METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

Arlington State College

Chairman: Mr. Richard N. Coffee

Ministerial Members: W. V. Bane, R. Henry Price, Ben Feemster, Robert W. Sanders, Hiram Johnson, John Basham, Michael Patison, Wesley Williams, James Manning, John Shell, Tom J. Youngblood, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Harold G. Burman, Miss Patsy Price, Dick Denson, Janet Whisenand, Barbara Lumsden, C. R. Foster, Mrs. E. D. Britton, Mrs. C. D. Sessions, Bruce Petermeyer, Mrs. J. I. Humphries, Jim Pearson, Mrs. Ann Hill, Mrs. Walter G. Leuty, Morris Walker, Mrs. William F. Charbonneau, T. A. Adams, Jr., Mrs. Frank Schmeling, C. O. Miller, Doyle Stalcup, Mrs. Vernon Polson, B. J. Armstrong, Mrs. Jack Boone, Calvin Dodgen, Mrs. Lois Pool.

Baylor University Methodist Student Movement

Chairman: Dr. J. A. Coleman

Ministerial Members: Wallace J. Shelton, G. Alfred Brown, Leslie Seymour, Gilbert Ferrell, A. S. Gafford, Paul Hopkins, Len Layne, Frank Bartos, Jr., J. K. Brim, Marvin Mott, Earl J. Harper, John Brown, Jimmy Earles, Richard Ivey, S. A. Baker, Cleon Flanagan, A. D. McGowan, Lively Brown, Dan Hitt, Kenneth Bass, Dan Johnson, James Cooper, R. S. Adams, Wilson Canafax, S. Wayne Reynolds, Ira Thompson, Ray Elliott, Paul Todd, W. T. Reynolds, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: John Patts, Tommy Neubauer, John Chapman, Sandra Dodson, Carol Riley, David Yates, Mrs. Bert Blanton, Mrs. Marshall Thompson, Harold Bolger, Dr. James Scruggs, Thomas Jackson, David Goodwin, J. A. Coleman, Dick Leper, Carlos Smith, Harvey Price, Joe Fason, Lint Hardigree, Owen Rogers, Mrs. H. J. Niemeyer, Mrs. Russell Brooks, Tom Jackson, Mrs. George Erickson, T. E. Erlanson, Mrs. E. H. Michiner, Ben Gibson, Mrs. Dee Garrett, Marvin Heine, Mrs. W. C. Winkleson, Lewis Scribeber, Mrs. F. W. Jund, Mrs. Raymond Kattner, Herbert Graeter, Mrs. Anson Jones, Charlie Dolezel, Mrs. T. P. Ewing, Mrs. Coke Mills, Mrs. Morris Sanders, Mrs. Albert Baker, Mrs. D. F. Patteson, Mrs. Jack Boozer, Mr. and Mrs. Dana Hodge, Mrs. F. L. Mather, Mrs. L. V. Boiden,

T. J. Miniz, Mrs. Charles DuLaney, E. L. Hardeman, Mrs. A. H. McGuffin, Buster Jungman, Mrs. C. L. Harris, Mrs. Lora Taylor, Mrs. John L. Terrell, Mrs. Ernest Vagelsang, Mrs. John Sleeper, Jae E. Brockett, Mrs. B. H. Blantan, Dub King, Mrs. M. D. Gunter, Mrs. Wilma Ridlehuber, Mrs. J. D. Seago, David Goodwin, Mrs. Don Trotter, Mrs. B. C. Duggart, Mrs. E. S. Thompson, Cleon Warren, Mrs. Beverly Wilson, D. T. Janes.

Navarro Junior College Methodist Student Movement

Chairman: Mr. C. L. Brown, Jr.

Ministerial Members: D. L. McCree, Cecil M. Ellis, J. W. Fard, M. H. Knax, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Leslie Seymour, Thomas B. Granger, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Gilbert Grantham, W. L. Halman, Lloyd Carraway, Mrs. Jahn Remate, Clarence Furgeson, Robert W. Gladney, Mrs. Maurice Young, A. A. Copeland, Curtis Jones, Mrs. J. Mel Smith, Mrs. Ralph Reaves, John Slate, Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Jr., J. Lamar Stuckert, Dean and Mrs. Gaston Goach, Miss Clara Frances Martin, Kenneth K. Martin, H. W. Moore, Sandra Hillan, Marelene Shaws, Yvonne Crutchfield, Martha Bancraft, Page Brown, Ruby Spurlack.

Tarleton State College Wesley Foundation

Chairman: The Reverend J. W. Sprinkle

Ministerial Members: R. C. Edwards, Charles Thomas, J. W. Whitefield, V. Cyrus Barcus, Allen Peacack, Wallace N. Dunson, Hubert Smith, Oran Stephens, Morgan Garrett, Thomas B. Granger, Leslie Seymour, Jackson Oglesby, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Mrs. A. B. Hutchinson, Oren Ellis, Mrs. Lee Hallmark, Mr. W. J. Maseley, Mrs. W. C. Hooper, T. A. Clark, Mrs. Alfred Evans, Edgar Steele, Mrs. Orland Eash, Ben McAdams, Mrs. Walter Ansler, Miss Lala Rivers Thompson, T. B. Wilson, H. S. Sanford, Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, J. Lamar Stuckert, Robert Canway, Garland Anglin, Anna Collier, Edith Puryear.

Texas Christian University Student Movement

Chairman: Mr. V. O. Caggins

Ministerial Members: Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Harold Thompson, Roy Johnson, Kenneth Reed, C. C. Schultz, Wallace J. Bennett, C. A. Sutton, Douglas Morris, Alton Ferrill, Ernest Raper, C. C. Sessions, Homer Cax, Leighton Farrell, Gaston Faote, Thomas Sterck, A. K. Marney, Floyd Thrash, Jackson Oglesby, Garland Lavender, Cecil Reed, G. W. French, Jr., W. A. Flynn, Ernest DeWald, Charles Chadwick, W. N. Shirey, Jahn Basham, James Byus, Thomas Granger, Eugene Slater, Bob Breihan, Robert E. Young.

Lay Members: Mrs. William F. Charbonneau, Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, Leon Sims, Jahn L. Wortham, Ed Eckert, F. D. Ewell, Jr., Mrs. Leighton Farrell.

Texas Wesleyan College Methodist Student Movement

Chairman: Mr. L. T. Martin

Ministerial Members: Don Barnes, Bob Robertson, Jackson Oglesby, Hayden Edwards, Hiram Johnson, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Virginia Hailey, Jane Carroll, Bobby Greebon, Johnny Taylor, Law Sone, James Kincaid, Mrs. Alice Wanders, Mrs. Gladys Bowman, Miss Lucy Gist, Bob Cain, Forest Markwood, Bill Ward, Billy Hailey, Mrs. Roy Johnson, Jim Patterson, Mrs. Della Singleton.

COMMITTEES OF THE TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Christian Education: Thomas B. Granger.

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. E. F. (Esther) Jud.

Church Planning and Strategy: H. B. Loyd.
Evangelism: Floyd E. Johnson.
Finance: E. F. Jud.
Institutional Ministry: Law Sone.
Ministry to Migrants: Mrs. S. A. Barnes.
Overseas Relief and World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid.
Radio-Television: Clyde Weatherby.
Stewardship and Benevolences: J. Doyle Stalcup.
CROP Representative: C. H. Cole.

ADDITIONAL REPRESENTATIVES TO ANNUAL MEETING OF TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Erwin F. Bohmfalk, G. Alfred Brown, W. H. Cole, W. C. Cooper, Clyde Miller, C. C. Sessions, C. H. Sisserson, J. W. Sprinkle, J. D. F. Williams.

MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Floyd E. Johnson, Waxahachie.

TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Jackson C. Oglesby, Fort Worth; L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie; Hayden Edwards, 5701 Danciger Blvd., Fort Worth; Frank C. Bliss, 419 W. 7th St., Fort Worth; W. W. Dees, Brownwood; W. G. Lord, Georgetown; Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham; O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace W., Fort Worth; E. L. Torrance, 3200 Austin Ave., Waco.

MEMBERS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TEXAS PLANNING COMMISSION

Mrs. Joel Hooper, H. B. Loyd, Hayden Edwards.

REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Conference Chairman: W. W. Dees, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood
Brownwood District: E. J. Hughes, Brownwood
Cisco District: Paul Schneider, Mineral Wells
Cleburne District: W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne
Corsicana District: Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana
Fort Worth East District: G. W. Turpin, Fort Worth
Fort Worth West District: Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth
Gatesville District: Hoyle Hackney, McGregor
Georgetown District: Jarrard Secret, First National Bldg., Temple
Waco District: Dr. J. E. Coleman, Waco
Waxahachie District: L. A. Mills, Midlothian

District Boards and Committees

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES

Brownwood: Plez Todd; Euell Arthur, Comanche.
Cisco: John Allen; Louis Pitcock, Graham.
Cleburne: Norman Purvis; J. Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.
Corsicana: Thad E. Son; Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia.
Fort Worth East: R. Henry Price, A. L. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 1944, Fort Worth.
Fort Worth West: Roy F. Johnson; L. U. Cole, 3712 W. Biddison, Fort Worth.
Gatesville: D. L. Barnes; Chas. Cole, McGregor.
Georgetown: Carroll H. Thompson; Herbert Groth, Copperas Cove.
Waco: C. H. Cole; Carols Val Smith, Rt. 3, Waco.
Waxahachie: Glenn C. Bowman; J. R. King Sellers, Waxahachie.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood: Frank L. Turner, Jr., C. D. Wooten, V. Cyrus Barcus, Truman Harlow, Lonnie Sikes, District Superintendent.

Cisco: Wallace J. Shelton, Leroy Brown, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., District Superintendent.

Cleburne: Hubert C. Smith, Ernest Piott, B. L. McCord, Roy J. Grogan, W. E. Boger, Rufus Tekell, District Superintendent.

Corsicana: John Wesley Ford, Denzil Wright, Gaither Day, J. Floyd Carraway, Robert W. Gladney, District Superintendent.

Fort Worth East: H. B. Loyd, W. V. Bane, Ervin M. Gathings, Harry Noah, J. N. Patterson, Forrest Markward, Robert E. McVey, District Superintendent.

Fort Worth West: C. A. Sutton, Gaston Foote, Thomas Sterck, Melvin Faulk, C. P. Hadley, Ted C. Peters, District Superintendent.

Gatesville: W. L. Hankla, Roy Crawford, Fred Benkley, Jesse Gandy, Ollie Little, Roy Pennington, District Superintendent.

Georgetown: Carroll H. Thompson, James H. Campbell, Nolan M. Fisher, R. E. Wendland, C. R. Swenson, T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., District Superintendent.

Waco: Wayne Reynolds, C. H. Cole, Morgan Garrett, Gilbert Ferrell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. L. Hester, J. A. Potts, C. L. Wainwright, Leo H. Bradshaw, District Superintendent.

Waxahachie: Floyd E. Johnson, Bruce Weaver, Raymond Burton, Owen Marchbanks, C. A. Wilkerson, Leonard Park, District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Brownwood: District Superintendent, C. D. Wooten, Burt Gillis, V. Cyrus Barcus, Urban A. Schulze.

Cisco: District Superintendent, Wallace J. Shelton, Richard R. Smith, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Gordon Dennis, Wallace N. Dunson, James Ellison.

Cleburne: District Superintendent, R. Herman Boyd, Wesley Williams, John Dowd, B. L. McCord, John McKee.

Corsicana: District Superintendent, John Wesley Ford, John Harper, D. R. McCauley, W. L. Milner.

Fort Worth East: District Superintendent, C. H. Sisserson, Marvin C. Bledsoe, Wm. S. Fisher, Ervin M. Gathings, Clayton Lewis.

Fort Worth West: District Superintendent, A. K. Marney, Homer Kluck, Ernest Roper, Jackson C. Oglesby, Floyd W. Thrash, C. C. Sessions.

Gatesville: District Superintendent, Jack Payne, R. C. Edwards, A. G. Standlee, Roy L. Crawford, James Shuler, Lloyd Sanders.

Georgetown: District Superintendent, Chas. J. McAfee, Guy E. Perdue, L. Stanley Williams, C. E. Wade, Donald Osada, Thos. Tribble.

Waco: District Superintendent, Leslie W. Seymour, G. Alfred Brown, Gilbert Ferrell, James Cooper, Wilson Canafax.

Waxahachie: District Superintendent, Floyd E. Johnson, Milton Slayden, C. A. Mangham, Pat Brown, S. A. Baker, Robert W. Walker.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

(*indicates did not register attendance.)

(All addresses in Texas unless otherwise noted.)

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana
*Anderson, W. E.	1017 Vine, Brownwood
*Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4
*Barrett, J. W.	Moline
*Bond, James M.	3201 Montague, Fort Worth 5
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro
*Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket
Briggs, Roy E.	1824 Howell, LaMarque
Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5
Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart
*Butler, C. Y.	2800 Colcord, Waco
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 422, Grandview
Buttrill, J. Ed	1202 N. 4th St., Temple
*Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth 4
*Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne
Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Ave. D, Brownwood
*Christopher, Paul	Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas
*Cloud, W. J.	209 S. Merida, Eastland
Cole, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco
Connell, W. L.	502 W. 7th, Cisco
Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana
*Craven, L. Bowman	6923 Baker Blvd., Fort Worth 11
*Culwell, S. L.	2108 Baylor, Waco
Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia
*Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth 3
Davis, George W.	Box 447, Moody
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield
*Edmiston, B. B.	Box 205, Bronte
Ellis, T. D.	Box 209, Cleburne
*Evans, A. Norman	907 Commerce Bldg., Corpus Christi
Ferguson, W. C.	734 E. Crow, Stephenville
Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamsted, Fort Worth 15
Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown
Garner, F. O.	Bardwell
*Gordon, A. W.	1136 20th St., Eugene, Ore.
Hall, H. R.	Desdemona
Harrell, W. E.	Jonesboro
*Hawk, Eugene B.	3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5
Hays, J. M.	Turnersville
*Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Calcord, Waco
*Hightower, C. O.	111 E. 2nd, Weatherford
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth
*Huddleston, H. D.	108 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie
Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Fort Worth 5
*Ingram, Frank H.	511 Fairview, Fort Worth
*Irvin, David	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro
Isbell, J. Fletcher	1437 Glen Garden, Fort Worth 4
Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel
Jones, Claude P.	2605 Haynes, Fort Worth 5
*Jones, W. T.	7 S. 23rd St., Temple
*Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 SW 5th Ave., Mineral Wells
*Kramer, B. W.	402½ S. Anglin St., Cleburne
Langston, R. A.	928 College, Fort Worth
Lawhon, L. M.	Box 261, Midlothian
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby
Lightfoot, E. H.	DeLeon
*McAfee, J. U.	1706½ Royalty, Odessa
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacano
*Morphis, W. J.	615 E. Ocean Beach, Long Beach 14, Calif.
Morrison, Van P.	408 Pennsylvania, Graham
*Morton, O. A.	1309 Rogers, Graham
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco

Name	Address
*Oliver, J. L.	Box 478, Stephenville
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton
Patterson, E. R.	1312 Madelin Rd., Fort Worth
Patterson, J. Fred	1518 Cooper St., Fort Worth
*Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman
*Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo
Ray, J. L.	321 Makarawich Ct., Fort Worth 14
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Fort Worth 5
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller
Sharbutt, J. W.	304 Rush St., DeLeon
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Fort Worth 7
*Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco
Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche
Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne
*Stary, T. G.	1102 Tyler, McGregor
Suddath, F. K.	2521 Wayside Ave., Fort Worth 10
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus
Utley, Paul W.	7915 Tillman, Dallas 17
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Rd., Fort Worth 5
*Walkup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Ave C, Belton
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 27, Chester
*Williams, S. W.	Furman, Ala.
Willingham, R. R.	Box 21158, Benbrook

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

(Note: These names are also listed in the roll of Retired Ministers.)

Name	Address	Appointment
Cale, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco	Leroy
Harrell, W. E.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro—Keener Ch.
Hays, J. M.	Turnersville	Turnersville Cir.
Morrison, Van P.	408 Pennsylvania, Graham	Graham, Salem
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco	South Bosque-Speegleville
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Odds
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Ave. C, Belton	Temple Circuit

SUPERNUMERARY MINISTERS

Name	Address
*Aikman, H. Craig	2907 Bryn Mawr, Dallas
*Williams, John H.	Rt. 2, Box 535, Arlington

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, John F.	Box 508, Graham	Graham, Salem
Ansley, James B.	Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	Asst. Chaplain, Harris Hosp.
Apple, Ollie	Box 349, Coolidge	Coolidge
Bailey, J. Morris	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
Baker, S. A.	601 Brown, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Bane, W. V.	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1509 Second St., Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Barnes, D. L.	Box 325, Hico	Hico
Barnes, Don	1310 Collard St., Fort Worth	Ft. Worth Polytechnic Asso.
Barnett, H. H.	211 N. 2nd West, Hubbard	Hubbard
Basham, John H.	Box 93, Saginaw	Saginaw
Bass, Kenneth	Box 367, West	West
Benkley, Fred G.	211 S. Ave. E., Clifton	Clifton
Bennett, Wallace J.	2908 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth	Chaplain
Black, Walter G.	1804 Martel, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook As.
Blackford, Kenneth	1628 Ave. K., Huntsville	Dir. Wes. Fn., Huntsville
Bledsae, Marvin	3130 Timberline Dr., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.
Bohmfolk, Erwin F.	800 W. Fifth St. Ft. Worth 3	D.S. Ft. Worth West Dist.
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Boyd, R. Herman	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Marks
*Brannan, Gene	1007 S. 5th, Waco	Dir. Wes. Fn., Baylor, Waco
Briles, Robert H.	Box 205, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Brim, J. K.	Zephyr	Zephyr
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Box 354, Mansfield	Mansfield
Brooks, Tommy C.	1139 Oak, Lawton, Okla.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Brown, G. Alfred	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.

Name	Address	Appointment
Brown, John E.	Box 114, Riesel	Riesel
Brown, Leroy M.	705 W. Hullum, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Brown, Lively	419 W. Elm, Ranger	Ranger
Brown, Otis	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Brown, Pat	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
*Bryan, Lawrence	Hebrew Union Sem., Cincinnati, O.	Student, Hebrew Sem.
Burtan, Raymond M.	Box 339, Ennis	Ennis
*Bush, Richard C.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Asst. Prof. Perkins
Campbell, James H.	1711 Lexington, Taylor	Taylor, First
Canafax, Wilson	707 Texas Ave., Mart	Mart
Chadwick, Charles	109 N. Judd, Ft. Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Chamness, Gene	Box 448, Everman	Everman
Cole, Chas. H.	3833 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, First
Coak, Robert E., Jr.	Box 535, Rising Star	Rising Star
Cooper, James M.	3806 Sanger, Waco	Waco, Cagdoll Mem.
Cox, Hamer S.	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury
Craig, E. L.	Box 793, Winters	Winters
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Homes for Retired M.
Crawford, Roy L.	Crawford	Crawford
Davenport, J. L.	4126 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Englewood
Dovis, Roy H.	560 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin
Day, Gailther Lee	Box 402, Corsicana	Corsicana, North
*Deats, Paul, Jr.	745 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.	Asso. Prof. Boston Un. School of Rel.
Dennis, Gordon	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
DeWald, Ernest	1820 NW 25th St., Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Trinity
Dowd, John	107 Clark St., Burleson	Burleson
Duncan, John B.	Asst. Post Chaplain, Ft. Riley, Kan.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Dunson, Wallace N.	806 Ave. H, Cisco	Cisco, First
Edwards, Hayden	5701 Danciger Blvd., Ft. Worth 12	D.S., Ft. Worth E. Dist.
Edwards, R. C.	Box 173, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
*Elliatt, Ray	228 Bermuda, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Ellis, Cecil	Box 28, Mexia	Mexia
Ellison, James H.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Farrell, Leighton	5467 McConnell, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Edge Park
Feemster, Ben H.	Box 144, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Feller, Arnold D.	2817 Live Oak, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave., Asso.
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	1920 N. 25th, Waco	Waco, Trinity
Ferrill, Altan W.	1608 Baulevard, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Fisher, Nolan M.	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Fisher, W. S.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Flanagan, Cleon	3606 N. 21st, Waco	Waco, St. Lukes
Flynn, W. A.	1101 Garbrell, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Pauls
Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	304 N. 15th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, First
French, G. W., Jr.	715 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, St. Marks
Fuqua, Verne	1916 Ave. D, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Ash Crescent
Gafford, A. S.	4221 Erath, Waco	D.S., Waco Dist.
Garrett, Morgan	2308 Baylar, Waco	Waco, Asbury
Gathings, Ervin M.	3204 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, St. Lukes
Gill, J. W.	Box 162, Gordon	Gordon
Gillis, Burt M.	Box 416, Bangs	Bangs
Glaze, J. L.	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
*Goodloe, Robert W.	Box 756, Manila, Philippines Is.	Prof. Union, Theo. Sem. Manila
Goadman, E. Peyton	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
*Goadwin, Donald L.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Gordon, E. R.	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Gosselin, Kenneth		Dir. Wes. Fn. T.C.U.
Grace, S. Ross	Box 94, Burkett	Burkett
Granger, Thos. B.	712 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Exec. Sec. Conf. Bd. Edu.
Greebon, Geo. M.	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	701 Second St., Graham	Graham, First
Hankla, Wm. L.	Box 24, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Hares, James C.	1320 E. 12th, Georgetown	Asso. Prof. Southwestern U.
Harper, Earl G.	Rt. 1, Marlin	Perry
Harper, John	109 S. 30th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Haynes, Robert G.	Box 127, Garman	Garman
Hazlewood, Don	7124 Craig, Ft. Worth 12	Conf. Evangelist
Hearn, Kester M.	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill
Horick, Wm. H.	1506 E. Elm, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Hawell, Maggart B.	700 Gibson, Waxahachie	D. S. Waxahachie Dist.
Huddleston, B. C.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Hunt, Richard A.	TWC, Ft. Worth 5	Dir. Meth. Student Movement, TWC
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Dir. Audio-Visual Services, Gen. Bd. Ed.
Johnson, Floyd E.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth Polytechnic Asso.
Johnson, Roy F.	Box 254, Azle	Azle

Name	Address	Appointment
*Kelley, Leonard D.	6020th ABRON, Box 9, APO 73, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Kluck, Homer R.	7721 Gaston, Ft. Worth 16	Ft. Worth, Bethel
Knox, M. Howard	Box 486, Georgetown	Exec. Dir. Wesleyan Homes
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Handley
Lovendor, Gorland T.	811 N. 6th St., Bollinger	Bollinger
Layne, Len	3522 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
Leach, E. Frank	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville	Dir. Wesley Fn., Tarleton
*Ledbetter, Curtis E.	7560th Air Base Group, APO 238, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Lewis, Clayton M.	Box 226, Euless	Euless
Lindsey, Robert V.	908 Second St., Killeen	Killeen, South
Loyd, H. Brown	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Mangham, C. A.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.
Marney, A. K.	4128 Sanguinet, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Grace
Marney, B. B.	Box 396, Rogers	Rogers
Martin, James G.	1413 Benkley, Ft. Worth	Prof. McCormick Sem.
*Matthews, Geo. M.	1512 Tyne Blvd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Student, Vanderbilt
McAfee, C. J.	311 E. 12th, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. Johns
McCauley, D. R.	Box 266, Kerens	Kerens
*McClatchy, John P.	7100 Support Group, APO 633, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Box 146, Kennedale	Kennedale
McCord, B. L.	800 N. Elm, Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts Mem.
McCown, A. B.	3600 Shelby, Waco	Waco, Service Mem.
McCree, D. L.	1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana	D.S., Corsicana Dist.
McDermott, Chas. J.	Box 387, Copperas, Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
McKee, John K.	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Mehaffy, Carl P.	3109 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central, Asso.
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst
Meritt, John R.	2612 Brame, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
*Miller, Melvin R.	Hq. 464 Troop Carrier Wing, Pope Air Force Base, N. Carolina	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Millsap, Richard E.	322 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Riverside
*Milner, Leon F.	Base Chaplain, Syracuse Air Force Base, Syracuse, N. Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Milner, W. L.	Box 246, Dawson	Dawson
Mobley, Jimmie A., Jr.	Eureka	Eureka
*Moore, Allen Joe	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
*Moore, Jack R.	Colleyville	Student, Boston Un.
Morton, J. E.	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
Oglesby, Jackson C.	6033 Locke, Ft. Worth 16	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
Oliver, Wm.	1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
*Olson, Lloyd H.	310 Empire Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa	Reg. Dir., Natl. Conf. Christians and Jews
Osada, Don	1805 S. 37th, Temple	Temple, St. Paul
Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth 3	Conf. Evangelist
Patison, Michael	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Patterson, Joe I.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Payne, Jack	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
Peacock, Allen A.	Box 309, Cisco	D. S., Cisco Dist.
Perdue, Guy E.	First Meth. Ch., Killeen	Killeen, First
Philbrook, L. E.	723 College Oaks, Arlington	Dir. Wes. Fn. Arlington
Piott, Ernest D.	916 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Price, R. Henry	1424 Bennett, Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Pumphrey, Homer F.	410 W. Tenth, Taylor	Taylor, Tenth St.
Purvis, Norman	Box 364, Alvarado	Alvarado
Raines, James H.	3512 Ave. D., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Eastwood
*Ramsey, Howard L.	Lycoming College, Williamsport, Pennsylvania	Prof. Lycoming College
Ramsey, Wm. O.	Box 235, Frost	Frost
Reed, Cecil D.	709 Edgefield, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, St. Johns
Reed, Kenneth R.	1101 Wade Hompton, Benbrook	Benbrook
Reynolds, Wayne	1300 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Reynolds, W. T.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Richmond, Robert W.	1516 Cloverdale Dr. Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Highland Park
Roberts, W. Sidney	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Robertson, Robert Lee	71/2 E. Henderson	Conf. Dir. Youth Work
Robins, Paul L.	3520th CC Tra. Wg. (MBOM)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Rogers, L. Randall	Naval Aux. Air Station, Kingsville	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Roper, Ernest	3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Calvary
*Salyer, O. B.	Box 8, USN Air Sta., Glenview, Ill.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sanders, Lloyd	Rt. 4, Dublin	Bunyan Cir.
Sanson, Lloyd	Box 125, Florence	Florence
Schultz, C. C.	Box 426, Whitney	Whitney
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 852, Coleman	Coleman, First
Scott, Knox O.	US Naval Hospital, Charleston, S.C.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sessions, C. C.	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 9	Ft. Worth, Central
Seymour, Leslie W.	915 N. 18th, Waco	Waco, St. Johns
Sheitan, Wallace J.	Box 14, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Shirley, W. N.	3817 Cornish, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Westcliff

Name	Address	Appointment
Shuler, James E.	Box 157, Meridian	Meridian
Sisserson, C. H.	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
Slayden, Milton	109 E. North St., Itasca	Itasca
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 114, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Smith, Lamar E.	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Smith, Richard R., III	Box 588, Eastland	Eastland
Smith, Ross G.	Box 673, Grapevine	Grapevine
Snapp, Harry F.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
Son, Thad E.	620 S. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Spencer, Theodore B.	1506 W. Park, Corsicana	Corsicana, First, Asso.
Sprinkle, J. W.	Box 171, Cleburne	D.S., Cleburne Dist.
Standlee, A. G.	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills & Compton
Stephens, Oran	308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville	D.S., Gatesville Dist.
Sterck, Thomas	3300 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
Stone, Frank	Box 117, Newcastle	Newcastle
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth Arlington Hts.
*Swain, Karl L.	Box 611, Spence AFB, Moultrie, Ga.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Pauls
Taylor, W. Cecil	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 210, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Thompson, Harold W.	Box 71, Aledo	Aledo
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Thrash, Floyd W.	3909 Merritt Dr., Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
Tims, James E.	Rue Rivadavia, Correa 188, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 643, Bartlett	Bartlett
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Vardiman, Boyce A.	10550 E. Alameda, Denver 22, Colo.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Wade, C. E.	Box 266, Hutto	Hutto
Walker, Robert W.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
Ward, W. W.	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth 4	Comm.-Chap. Harris Hosp.
Weathers, B. F.	Box 187, Palmer	Palmer
Weaver, Bruce	200 Craig, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Welsh, Donald H.	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 124, Brownwood	D.S., Brownwood Dist.
Whittle, Chas. D.	720 Judd St., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Wilkerson, C. A.	Box 155, Italy	Italy
Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Interboard Commission Miss. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 329, Georgetown	D.S., Georgetown Dist.
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Williams, Wesley W.	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview
Wiseman, Paul W.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon	DeLeon
Wooten, C. D.	800 Fisk, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Young, Robert E.	7301 Glenview Dr., Ft. Worth 18	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	Hq. 6102 Air Base Wing, APO 328, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
Baker, Bruce	Box 356, Milford	Milford
Bales, James	4013 Trice, Waco	Waco, St. Johns, Asso.
Ballard, Ronald	Box 284, Smithfield	Student, Candler
Blonkeship, V. O.	Rt. 1, Red Oak	Ovilla
*Browder, Eugene	6833 Craig, Fort Worth 12	Student, Perkins
Buffington, Jerry L.	426 Spring, Weatherford	Bethel-Greenwood
Bullion, Clyde	Venus	Venus
Bush, Jack Carroll	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
*Byus, James E.	Rt. 1, Box 319, Ft. Worth	Silver Creek
Collum, Brooks R.	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
*Corley, Jeff C.	3006 Waits, Ft. Worth 4	Annetta-Temple Hall
Cox, Louis	Graford	Graford
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 36, Rice	Rice
Francis, John Ed	4001 Byers, Fort Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arl. Hts., Asso.
Gibbons, J. L.	712 Bailey Ave., San Antonio	Chaplain-Intern, State Hosp.
Gilkerson, Carl W.	Alvarado	Cahill-Osceola
*Glazener, Elmer	2300 Chandler Dr., E., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Handley, Asso.
*Gustafson, Donald	2923 Ave. D, Ft. Worth 5	Student, Perkins
Himmel, Conrad	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Holt, Donald C.	Candler School of Theology, Emory Un. Atlanta 22, Ga.	Student, Candler
*Lone, James	Rt. 11, Box 234, Ft. Worth	Student, Perkins
Lord, Richard P.	3928 Linden, Ft. Worth	Student, Perkins
McCain, Noah W.	Box 465, Crowley	Crowley
Mohundro, Samuel E.	3001 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth 12	Ft. Worth, Handley Asso.
*Renshaw, Donald F.	Box 23, Keller	Keller
*Russell, William	3515 Ave. M., Ft. Worth	Student, Perkins
Sellers, J. W.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene

Name	Address	Appointment
Stamey, Joe	3314 Daniels, Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 337, Millsap	Holders Chapel, Millsap
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 307, Colleyville	Colleyville
Whorton, T. L., Jr.	Box 136, Evant	Evant
*Wiggins, James B.	Desdemona	Desdemona-Lingleville
Williams, Frank R.	Box 91, Iredell	Iredell
Wright, Denzil	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Youmans, R. D.	4030 Travis, Dallas	Chaplain-Intern, State Hosp.

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Holt, E. W.	Rt. 2, Stephenville	Huckabay Cir.
*Siler, Geo. F.	Rt. 2, Moody	

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

(*indicates attendance not registered.)

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Alderman, Carroll	Keene Star Rt., Cleburne	Barnesville Cir.
Allen, Joe B.	Box 106, Novice	Novice
Barker, James A.	Box 95, Maypearl	Maypearl
Barnett, J. W.		Black Hills Cir.
*Bartas, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Bosqueville
Bell, James	Box 68, Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
Berry, Louin, III	Box 174, Wingate	Drasco-Wingate
Billingsley, James R.	Nolanville	Nolanville
Birdwell, Joel A.	319 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Sardis
Bratton, Wayland E.	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville	Gatesville Cir.
Brunner, James A.	Box 101, Richland	Richland
Campbell, Tony G.	Box 104, Oglesby	Oglesby
*Cockerell, Wm. A.	Caddo	Caddo-Brad
Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 119, Blanket	Blanket
Cole, J. B.	401 E. Central, Comanche	Comanche Cir.
Conner, A. L.	1125 N. 44, Waco	Mooreville (R)
Cooper, Ralph E.	Putnam	Putnam
Darnell, James W.	Box 126, Bedford	Bedford
Davis, James Robert	Box 73, Holland	Holland
*Davis, Oliver	Box 86, Forreton	Forreton
Davis, Jerden	Rt. 1, Valley Mills	Mosheim Cir.
Dickinson, Calvin	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur
Earles, James R.	Rt. 8, Waco	Waco, Christ
Evans, Jeff Gordon	Box 23, Bluff Dale	Bluff Dale
Ferrier, Robert F.	3405 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 5	Bethesda-Dennis
Fisher, F. T.	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Franklin, Dean	1926 Estes, Abilene	Palo Pinto
Hankinson, V. E.	Box 326, Gustine	Gustine
Hempel, Bobby	3406 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth	Graham Circuit
Herod, Nelson Lee	1317 W. 4th, McGregor	Cranfills Gap
Hewett, E. C.	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Hitt, Herbert Dan	Loving	Loving-Jean
Hodges, J. W.	Box 299, Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 517, Blum	Blum Rio Vista
Holt, Ray	Box 63, Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Hoad, Paul	Box 266, Springtown	Springtown
Hopkins, Paul W.	Rt. 5, Box 259, Waca	Aquilla Cir.
Ivey, Richard	Box 2, China Springs	China Springs
James, Marvin D.	Chatfield	Chatfield Cir.
Johnson, Dan	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Johnson, Howard J.	Rt. 1, Box 81, Stephenville	Clairette Cir.
Jones, L. Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Ireland Cir.
Kattner, Dru	Box 149, Jarrell	Jarrell
Kincaid, W. H.	Rt. 1, Box 124F, Leander	Bruceville-Weir
*King, Jack Riley	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Oak Grove Cir.
Knox, Frank	505 E. 12th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Lamb, Joe Ed	Box 131, Thrall	Thrall Cir.
Lehman, Merle	Bardwell	Bardwell-Boyce
Liljedahl, Don	3612 Binkley, Dallas 5	Poolville Cir.
*Little, Ferel R.	Carlton	Carlton Cir.
Lopes, Philip	Star Rt., Box 37, Mineral Wells	Willow Pond-Mingus
Lunday, Geo. F.	Box 111, Tolar	Tolar
McBryde, Bennie C.	3009 Edmond, Waco	Pidcoke
*McPherson, J. Mac	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Georgetown, Northside
Miller, Chas. A.	Rt. 1, Bangs	Mt. View Circuit
*Mott, Marvin Lee	305 N. Commerce, Mart	Miers Settlement
Muncy, Billy Wayne	Box 652, DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Orr, Harold	May	Santo-Brozos

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Otwell, Edward	Rt. 2, Box 64, Granbury	Acton-Cresson
Past, Donald E.	Thornton	Thornton Circuit
Radde, Leonard	Morgan	Morgan-Kapperl
Raines, Wm. H.	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
*Renfro, G. W.	Rt. 2, Lancaster	Bristol
*Riley, Jack	Box 196, Godley	Godley
Robertson, Eugene B.	Box 325, Norton	Norton-Bethel
Sandefur, David E.	Box 56, Salado	Salado
Sanders, Edward P.	313 Hill St., Grand Prairie	White's Chapel
Seipp, G. M.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Shivers, L. W.	Box 166, Tehuacana	Tehuacana (R)
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	Box 216, Round Rock	Round Rock
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	3257 Sondra Dr., Ft. Worth	Minter's Chapel
Taylor, Carl, Jr.	Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Thomas, Chas. W.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale- White Chapel
Thornberry, Mike	Box 13, Covington	Covington
Tickner, J. W.	Box 15, Rockwood	Rockwood Circuit
Watkins, Gayle	Box 87, Eddy	Eddy
*Wheeler, James C.	912 E. Matthews St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro Matthews Mem.
Williams, J. Roy	Box 44, May	May
Wilson, Oley	Box 275, Penelope	Prairie Hill-Penelope
Worley, Joe D.	Box 164, Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Wormwood, A. J.	105 Line St., Weatherford	Brook
*Wylie, John	Box 13, Ranger	Olden
Yates, Wm. Grady	Box 323, Valera	Valera Circuit

DEACONESSES

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
*Fuessler, Ruth	2131 N. Commerce St., Ft. Worth	Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
*Gist, Lucy	970 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth	Bethlehem Community House, Fort Worth

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members of the Annual Conference appointed thereto are entitled to two lay members. Where this applies, the second principal lay member is so marked.

*Indicates registered attendance at Conference session.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	*J. W. Maare, Box 496, Ballinger Walter Middleton, 902 10th St., Ballinger
Bangs	Austin Newton, Bangs Lonnie Sikes, Bangs R. J. Ferguson, Bangs
Blanket	*J. L. Newbury, Blanket John Speich, Rt. 4, Brownwood
Brownwood:	
Central	*Truman Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood *Henry S. Casey, 1808 2nd St., Brownwood
First	*A. J. Beck, Box 348, Brownwood *Gordon Griffin, Jr., Court House, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	W. E. Moler, 837 Burkett St., Brownwood Mrs. C. S. Bruce, 601 Idlewild, Brownwood
Burkett Cir.	Mrs. Maurine Parsons, Rt. 1, Burkett Mrs. Hattie Adams, Burkett
Coleman:	
First	*Aman Johnston, 113 Hollywood, Coleman John Warren, Coleman W. H. Thate, Burkett Rt., Coleman
Trinity	Billy Bartley, 219 Roselawn, Coleman Mrs. Richard Locke, 1015 W. Mesquite, Coleman Mrs. H. H. Wilson, Box 349, Coleman
Comanche	*Paul Jeanes, Comanche W. G. Parker, Box 357, Comanche
Comanche Circuit	*Bab Buckler, Rt. 2, Dublin *Mrs. J. B. Cole, 401 E. Central, Comanche
DeLeon	*W. C. Haldridge, 703 S. Texas, DeLeon W. M. Coley, 104 E. Labadie, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit	Mrs. Sidney Bruton, Rt. 1, DeLeon Mrs. Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Drasco-Wingate	*H. O. Abbott, Rt. 4, Winters W. L. Burns, Rt. 2, Wingate
Gustine	Grady Harkins, Rt. 3, Comanche Alton Mercer, Gustine Ira Chambers, Gustine
May	Mrs. C. B. Brannon, Rt. 4, Brownwood Mrs. H. V. Glenn, May
Mt. View-Trickham	Wiley McClatchy, Rt. 1, Bangs Mrs. Roger Windham, Rt. 1, Bangs
Mullin-Indian Creek	Mrs. Tom Graves, Rt. 1, Goldthwaite Miss Cara Posey, Rt. 3, Brownwood
Norton-Bethel	Dave Compton, Norton Lucious Evans, Norton Claude Simmons, Rt. 1, Ballinger
Novice	Joe Hudson, Novice *Terry Max Wellborn, Novice Randolph Severance, Novice
Rockwood Circuit	*Mrs. O. D. Denman, Winchell Mrs. Jack Bostick, Rockwood
Santa Anna	*Jim Daniell, Box 434, Santa Anna Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna Garland Powell, Rt. 2, Santa Anna
Talpa-Crews	James Thompson, Talpa Glen Mitchell, Talpa B. C. Collum, 604 Sharp Ave., Ballinger
Valera Circuit	Henry Byron, Valera Arthur Doose, Gouldbusk
Winters	James Glenn, Winters Gattis Neely, Winters
Zephyr	Charles Bitters, Zephyr C. A. Keeler, Zephyr

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Breckenridge:	
First	*T. E. Robertson, 200 S. First, Breckenridge
St. Pauls	*Mrs. F. D. Reed, 1204 E. Wheeler, Breckenridge
Caddo-Brad	Joe Rogers, Caddo Jess Slemmans, Brad
Cisco:	
First	*S. H. Nance, Cisco James Moore, Cisco
Wesley	W. G. McGlasson, Cisco Mrs. W. G. McGlasson, Cisco
Crass Plains	Paul Whittan, Crass Plains
Desdemana	J. E. Eldridge, Desdemana
Eastland	*Fred Davenport, Eastland Ed Willman, Eastland
Gordon	*W. W. Robinson, Gordon *Mrs. W. E. Jones, Gordon
Gorman	*Mrs. N. C. Crowley, Gorman Mrs. M. F. Allen, Gorman
Graford	J. P. Bailey, Graford Mrs. Van Landingham, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	*Mike Davenport, Loving Rd., Graham *J. T. Warren, 208 Ohio, Graham
First	*Raymond Thompson, 1001 Hillcrest, Graham Louis Pitcock, Sr., Box 25, Graham
Salem	Miss Bess Henson, 8½ Elm, Graham Mrs. Lorain Mabry, Box 35, Graham
Graham Circuit	M. D. Harrel, South Bend Mrs. W. H. Carter, South Bend
Loving-Jean	Mrs. Ray Swain, Jean Mrs. H. G. Milligan, Loving
Mineral Wells:	
Central	*Henry Austin, 300 SE 3rd, Mineral Wells Ernest Cornelius, Rt. 2, Box 381, Mineral Wells
First	*Will C. Poston, 107 N. Oak, Mineral Wells C. H. Pemberton, 101 N. E. 1st, Mineral Wells
New Castle-True	Gene Lawe, Rt. 3, Olney A. B. Larrimore, Newcastle
Morgan Mill	W. Thompson, Morgan Mill
Olden	Mrs. Stella Jarrett, Olden
Olney	Hal Hayes, Olney A. D. Cummins, Olney
Palo Pinto	Mrs. J. N. Turner, Pala Pinto Curtis Mitchel, Palo Pinto
Putnam	Mrs. J. S. Anderson, Rt. 4, Cisco Mrs. F. P. Shakelford, Putnam
Ranger	J. A. Bates, Ranger Charles Garrett, Ranger
Rising Star	Marvin West, Rising Star Mrs. Mary Clabourne, Rising Star
Santo-Brazos	I. P. Holt, Santo J. D. Maulder, Brazos
Strawn	J. I. Enche, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton-Cressan	Luke Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury Mrs. L. L. Tankersley, Cresson
Alvarada	*G. W. Jessup, Alvarada A. L. Creswell, Alvarada
Annetta-Temple Hall	Mood Gillispie, Rt. 1, Aledo Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury
Barnesville Circuit	*I. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Cleburne Mrs. J. B. Tatum, 405 S. Cadda, Cleburne
Bethany	C. C. Ritchie, Rt. 1, Alvarado Howard Eaves, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Bethel-Greenwood	*Mrs. M. B. Carroll, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford *Mrs. J. W. Moss, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
Bethesda-Zion Hill	Mrs. Earl Langford, Rt. 1, Garner
Blum-Rio Vista	Mrs. W. L. Wilson, Box 541, Blum Mrs. Lowell Smith, Rio Vista
Brack	Mrs. C. C. Gaad, Box 588, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
Burleson	*Prestan Mitcham, Rt. 3, Weatherford *Rufus Haynes, Box 417, Burleson *Hester Williams, Rt. 1, Alvarado

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Cahill	Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado Mrs. Tom Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street	*J. S. S. Jones, 304 Crane, Cleburne *J. E. Bicknell, Rt. 4, Cleburne
Main Street	*Carl Chafin, 311 Sunset, Cleburne *Tim Williams, 204 S. Robinson, Cleburne
St. Marks	*S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne Shirley Clark, 510 S. Walnut, Cleburne
St. Pauls	*Mrs. Creed Friou, 1114 E. Henderson, Cleburne
Covington-Osceola	Mrs. Erwin Gathings, Covington Mrs. S. A. Stephens, Covington
Dennis Circuit	A. L. Davis, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford Leslie Melton, Rt. 1, Paolville
Glen Rose	*Mrs. E. L. Lilley, Glen Rose
Godley	Alton Riggs, Godley Fred Franklin, Godley
Granbury	*Burton Burks, Rt. 1, Branbury Lewis Gee, Granbury
Grandview	O. O. Elliott, Grandview *Earl Brockatte, Grandview
Holders Chapel-Millsap	Mrs. Wesley Strain, Millsap *Mrs. Latham DeBusk, Rt. 1, Millsap
Joshua	W. A. Kelley, Joshua *Mrs. John Branson, Joshua
Lipan-Rock Church	Silas Slimp, Lipan R. B. Carraway, Tolar
Paolville Circuit	B. E. Turpin, Paolville Mrs. J. K. Peden, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	*I. E. Hinkle, Rt. 1, Springtown John McHattan, Springtown
Tolar	*Mrs. J. D. Sargent, Box 107, Tolar *Mrs. Ed Marshall, Box 191, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	*Bill Carter, Box 195, Weatherford Jesse Albert Warmwood, 105 Line St., Weatherford
Couts Memorial	*Roy Grogan, 510 Norton, Watherford
First	*Bill Witherspoon, Ben Franklin Store, Weatherford *Hugo Hortmann, Box 299, Weatherford Thomas J. Hudspeth, 1424 S. Brazas, Weatherford

CORSIANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Barry-Emhouse	Stokes Armstrong, Barry Mrs. G. R. Arnett, Barry
Ben Hur	Russell Holder, Rt. 2, Mart Mrs. A. L. Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Black Hills Circuit	Jods Megarity, Rt. 2, Corsicana Mrs. Grady Poarch, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Blooming Grove	R. D. Garrison, Blooming Grove R. Bruce McCormick, Blooming Grove
Chatfield Circuit	Mrs. Morris Kirby, Chatfield Miss Josephine Thorp, Chatfield
Coolidge	Joe Wallace Hancock, Coolidge Hardin Smith, Coolidge
Carsicana:	
Central	*W. H. Brawn, 2323 W. 8th Ave., Corsicana Jack A. Kenney, 1419 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue	*A. A. Copeland, 1718 W. Park Ave., Corsicana James Johnston, 1810 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana
First	L. M. Marton, 214 N. Main, Corsicana *L. T. Griffin, 1230 W. 4th Corsicana (2nd lay member) Tom Eady, 1234 W. Sixth Ave., Corsicana
North	Mrs. C. H. Allen, 2001 W. Secand Ave., Corsicana Mrs. N. J. Middlebrook, North Hiway 75, Corsicana
Dawson	Prentice Priddy, Dawson Leonard Tanner, Dawson
Dresden Circuit	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	Gene Harwell, Eureka Paul Chandler, Eureka
Frost	Mrs. J. B. Jones, Frost W. F. Bennett, Frost
Groesbeck	Judge Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck Mayor W. A. Browder, Groesbeck
Hubbard	C. C. Littlejohn, Hubbard *Mrs. C. C. Littlejohn, Hubbard

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Kerens	L. M. Bennett, Kerens Dr. H. W. Hoffer, Kerens
Kirvin-Streetman	Horace Owens, Streetman Mrs. Inez Carter, Kirvin
Mexia	*Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia Hugh Pendleton, Mexia
Mount Calm	*Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mount Calm Mrs. M. C. Swarthout, Mount Calm
Odds	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton Carl McAllister, Rt. 2, Thornton
Prairie Hill-Penelope	Mrs. A. M. McCulloh, Penelope Mrs. J. D. Webb, Prairie Hill
Rice	Alfred Shelton, Rice Mrs. Tom Fortson, Rice
Richland	Mrs. Clyde Anderson, Richland Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland
Tehuacana	W. A. Hoskins, Tehuacana *John Black, Tehuacana
Thornton Circuit	Edgar Davis, Rt. 2, Thornton J. O. Lewis, Thornton
Wortham	*E. A. Strange, Wortham Val Davis, Jr., Wortham

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Guy Leufy, 1740 Joyce, Arlington Gene Allen, 2014 Brookshire, Arlington
Epworth	Mrs. Alden Parker, 1708 Stewart, Arlington *Mrs. Dean Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 62, Arlington
First	*E. B. Foster, 914 W. Park Row, Arlington *Guy Hutcheon, Box 32, Arlington (2nd lay member) *W. I. Willis, 1300 Paxton, Arlington G. W. Turpin, Rt. 7, Box 245, Fort Worth
Good Shepherd	Sam Haslett, 2113 Cloverdale, Arlington
Bedford	*Mrs. Neva Jean Martin, Bedford *Mrs. Ruth Schulze, Bedford
Colleyville	Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Fort Worth Mrs. Lee Sullens, Rt 1, Smithfield
Eules	*Mrs. Buck Conway, Eules Mrs. O. D. Lively, Rt. 1, Hurst
Everman	*Mrs. A. E. Thomas, Everman *Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Rt., Box 286D, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Elmo Wallace, 3009 Race, Fort Worth *Robert McAbeem, 4916 Orein, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	*Mrs. Mildred Porter, 1925 Avenue D, Fort Worth J. Lewis Peek, 3805 Millet, Fort Worth
Eastwood.....	*Buford Green, 4236 Littlejohn, Fort Worth Mrs. Leeta Booth, 712 Perkins, Fort Worth
Englewood.....	*Wilber Jones, 3408 Hordeman, Fort Worth O. F. Ellison, 3123 Campbell, Fort Worth
Handley.....	Earl R. Waddell, 4116 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth *M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Fort Worth
Highland Park.....	Mrs. Velma Looney, 608 Elmwood, Fort Worth Mrs. Bill Spradley, 4828 Dunlap Dr., Fort Worth
Meadowbrook.....	*H. H. Carson, 1025 Park, Fort Worth *Ed Huckaby, 2009 Grandview Dr., Fort Worth (2nd lay member) *Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth R. W. Seaman, 2324 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth
Morningside.....	*Bruce Douglas, 929 E. Powell, Fort Worth Verner Holloway, 808 Shieffer, Fort Worth
Oakhurst.....	*M. B. Brown, 2309 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth E. E. Callowsy, 2231 Goldenrod, Fort Worth
Polytechnic.....	*Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth *Wm. A. Ward, 3123 Avenue B, Fort Worth (2nd lay member) James Bell, 2400 Moresby, Fort Worth L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth
Richland Hills.....	*W. T. Lovelace, 6932 Hovencamp, Fort Worth *Mrs. J. W. Scott, 7124 Hardesty, Fort Worth
Riverside.....	*B. F. Carrol, 6829 Briley Dr., Fort Worth C. L. Hester, 6309 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth
St. Lukes.....	W. F. Mason, 2324 Yucca, Fort Worth *Paul Sandstrom, 3782 N. Hills Ct., Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue.....	*A. L. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 1944, Fort Worth H. V. Haanan, 2801 Sarah Jane Lane, Fort Worth

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Grapevine	R. G. Lyford, Rt. 1, Grapevine
Haslet	*C. T. Schaedel, 324 Ruth, Grapevine
Hurst	Mrs. A. E. Young, Jr., Haslet
Keller	Mrs. W. H. Neely, Haslet
Kennedale	*Ned Covert, 217 Norwood Dr., Hurst
Mansfield	Wendell Stewart, 213 E. Oak Dr., Hurst
Minter Chapel	Ralph Pratt, Keller
Smithfield	*Mrs. Frank Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke
White Chapel	Mrs. Joe McClellan, Rt. 13, Box 359, Fort Worth
	*Mrs. Wm. Austin, Rt. 7, Box 425, Fort Worth
	*Mrs. R. L. Huffman, Mansfield
	*Mrs. Effie Watson, Mansfield
	Roy Grumbles, Rt. 2, Grapevine
	*Mrs. Leon Gideon, Rt. 2, Grapevine
	R. F. Lewis, Smithfield
	Jack Pemberton, Smithfield
	W. B. Russell, Rt. 1, Grapevine
	Mrs. Doris Hall, Rt. 1, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo	J. E. McMurray, Aledo
Azle	Mrs. George Slover, Aledo
Benbrook	*H. E. Singley, 1009 Stewart, Azle
Crowley	Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 1, Azle
Dido	D. C. Patterson, 1222 Warden, Benbrook
Fort Worth:	*Mrs. L. E. Heizer, Rt. 5, Fort Worth
Arlington Heights	Mrs. Cecil Virden, 5229 Westcrest, Fort Worth
Bethel	*Mrs. C. C. Blankenship, Rt. 3, Box 173, Fort Worth
Boulevard	*Mrs. Bob Hall, Rt. 9, Box 128, Fort Worth
Calvary	Mrs. Glen Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth
Central	*L. W. Kirkland, Jr., 4011 Modlin, Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	Claude Pemberton, 3921 Birchman, Fort Worth
Edge Park	*J. B. McRorey, 3029 Lackland Road, Fort Worth
First	*E. A. Russell, 2111 Roosevelt, Fort Worth
Grace	Harry Pearce, 1818 Herrington, Fort Worth
Lake Worth	*Mrs. J. W. Cooper, 3417 N. Crump, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial	*Mrs. Frank Simmons, 3759 N. Runnels, Fort Worth
Ridglea	L. U. Cole, 3712 W. Biddison, Fort Worth
River Oaks	K. K. Smith, 2537 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth
St. John	(2nd lay member)
St. Mark	A. Ward Hicks, 3201 Heldring, Fort Worth
St. Paul	*Steve Ewing, 2924 College Ave., Fort Worth
Trinity	*A. H. Anderson, 3304 Grover, Fort Worth
Wesley	Mrs. John Chapman, 2536 N. E. 30th, Fort Worth
Westcliff	*Manty Montgomery, 808 E. Bedell, Fort Worth
	Troy Barton, 1509 Grady Lee, Fort Worth
	*O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Ter., Fort Worth
	C. A. Penry, 2909 Harlanwood, Fort Worth
	*Robert Jones, 3262 Sappington, Fort Worth
	*Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth
	*Mrs. Tom Mead, Rt. 2, Box 263, Fort Worth
	*Mrs. Alvin Bandy, Rt. 2, Box 297, Fort Worth
	Ralph Henderson, 4609 Inwood Rd., Fort Worth
	Mrs. Leonder Campbell, 4644 Selkirk, Fort Worth
	*R. W. Erwin, 4025 Rothington, Fort Worth
	John McDuff, Box 9852, Fort Worth
	*Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth
	M. C. Hallingan, 5510 Tulane, Fort Worth
	*E. A. Carrington, 5609 Taylor Rd., Fort Worth
	Mrs. James B. Davies, 3824 Englewood, Fort Worth
	*Melvin Faulk, 3701 Hilltop, Fort Worth
	H. Eorle Trulove, 5050 Cockrell, Fort Worth
	*Jack Haight, 712 W. 2nd, Fort Worth
	George Vincent, 820 W. Hammond, Fort Worth
	*Mrs. C. G. Herndon, 1714 Homan, Fort Worth
	Mrs. Sam Watson, 1307 Odd St., Fort Worth
	*W. T. Carney, 7629 Langfield, Fort Worth
	Mrs. Edgar Camel, 9500 Oels, Fort Worth
	Clyde Marshall, Jr., 4650 South Ridge Ter., Fort Worth
	Horoce B. Sessions, 2205 Stanley, Fort Worth
Saginaw	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 1009 Park, Fort Worth
Silver Creek	J. W. Watson, 1009 Park, Fort Worth
	Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford
	Kenneth Tucker, Rt. 1, Azle

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bluff Dale	Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale Roy Fallin, Bluff Dale
Bunyan Circuit	Mrs. Hasten Walker, Rt. 3, Dublin Mrs. Sam Chatham, Rt. 4, Dublin
Carlton Circuit	Houston Davis, Carlton M. L. Campbell, Rt. 1, Gustine
Clairette Circuit	Everett Echols, Rt. 8, Dublin J. A. Walsworth, Rt. 7, Hico Mrs. W. F. Johnson, Clairette *Mrs. J. Howard Johnson, Clairette
Clifton	*Ed Grimes, Clifton C. S. Bronstad, Clifton J. Bruce Parks, Clifton
Cranfills Gap-Lanham	B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap Raymond Jones, Rt. 3, Jonesboro
Crawford	Franklin Hodel, Crawford Loy B. Fulp, Crawford
Dublin	*R. L. May, Rt. 5, Dublin W. D. Raley, Dublin
Evant	Paul Hilburn, Evant Holly Shuler, Evant
Gatesville, First	L. C. McKamie, Gatesville Ollie Little, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit	Rufus Barnett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro C. E. Freeman, Pearl
Hamilton	Eloe Stringer, Hamilton Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton
Hico	Morse Ross, Hico Jimmie Ramage, Hico
Huckabay-Hannibal	Mrs. Leona Morris, Rt. 1, Mingus *Mrs. Wayland Bratton, Box 294A, 6113 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth 5
Iredell	*James Porter, Iredell *Mrs. James Porter, Iredell
Ireland Circuit	J. G. Huckabee, Ireland A. B. Graham, Purmela Mrs. Lawrence Hoffman, Ireland
Jonesboro-Keener	J. D. Walsh, Rt. 4, Gatesville George Hodges, Gatesville
McGregor	Darrell Boone, McGregor Bert Lee, McGregor
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, Walnut Springs Jesse Gandy, Meridian
Moody	*Grady Walker, Moody Cecil Teague, Moody
Morgan-Kopperl	*Ivan Bearden, Morgan G. C. Lain, Kopperl
Mosheim Circuit	Mrs. Bryan Richards, Rt. 1, Valley Mills Mrs. Jack McMillan, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Joe Draper, Oglesby Savoy Lawrence, Oglesby
Pidcoke-Topsey	Ernest Pendleton, Rt. 1, Copperas Cave Robert Mears, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First	Oren Ellis, Stephenville S. J. Cook, Stephenville
Oakdale	*S. H. Harris, 1570 W. Tarleton, Stephenville Mrs. Cleo Ferguson, 1414 W. Jones, Stephenville
Turnersville Circuit	Pat Pancake, R. 2, Jonesboro *J. T. Garrin, Turnersville
Valley Mills	*George Mingus, Valley Mills J. G. Sims, Valley Mills M. S. Pediga, Valley Mills
Compton	Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Crawford Mrs. Eva Clark, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	*Mrs. Grady Baker, Walnut Springs Mrs. H. R. Smith, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett	*Mrs. C. E. Lamb, Bartlett *Mrs. C. M. Gillespie, Bartlett
Belton	Mrs. Chas. Oldham, Bartlett Fred Lewis, Box 144, Belton Harvey Allison, 916 S. Main, Belton Dr. R. S. Elker, Box 359, Belton Johnny Huston, Belton

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bruceville-Weir	Mrs. J. E. Saffle, Bruceville Mrs. C. C. Sapp, Bruceville
Copperas Cove	*Herbert Groth, Copperas Cove Louis Behrens, Copperas Cove Otto Urbantke, Copperas Cove
Eddy	Mrs. Ramsey Teaff, Rt. 1, Bruceville Mrs. O. T. Dawson, Eddy Mrs. Joe Summers, Eddy
Florence	*Rass Butler, Rt. 5, Georgetown C. G. Biansit, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	*I. J. McCook, S. U. Sta., Georgetown C. S. Sanders, 1602 Austin Ave., Georgetown
Northside	Don Ray Southworth, Georgetown Mrs. R. C. Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown Mrs. J. T. Nunn, Rt. 5, Georgetown
St. John	*Chester Lind, 1239 Austin Ave., Georgetown Tom Lundblad, 1001 Rock, Georgetown Martin Bergstrom, Rt. 4, Georgetown
Granger	E. G. Osborn, Granger Henry Ginther, Granger R. F. Holbert, Granger
Holland	Mrs. John Kuhlmann, Holland *Paul Reed, Holland
Hutta	*Eric Brown, Hutto Harry Hanson, Hutto Mrs. Ben Downing, Hutto
Jarrell	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Jonah	*Elmer Walton, Jonah R. A. Dunn, Jonah
Killeen, First	*R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen Marvin V. Fergus, Oak Hill Dr., Killeen F. W. Bauman, 1701 Wood, Killeen
Little River	J. B. Coston, Rt. 2, Holland George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple Melvin Garner, Rt. 2, Temple
Moody-Leon	Ruben Beerwinkle, Rt. 5, Temple Willie Urbantke, Rt. 2, Moody Fred Kattner, RFD, Maody
Nolanville	Mrs. W. F. Bosl, Rt. 3, Belton W. F. Wilkerson, Nolanville Mrs. Otis White, Nolanville
Rogers	*Mrs. Frank Long, Rogers Louis DeWald, Buckhalts
Round Rock	*Conrad Zimmerman, Round Rock C. D. Fulkes, Jr., Round Rock Mrs. Don Liljedahl, Round Rock
Salado	Royce Swaim, Salado Mrs. C. C. Hodge, Salado Byron Bunker, Rt. 1, Holland
Taylor:	
First	*Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor Tom Galbreath, 1014 Gilmore, Taylor *Jim Gregory, 1312 Howard, Taylor
Tenth St.	*Milton Blomquist, 1001 Kirk, Taylor Emery Teichelman, 1112 Davis, Taylor J. W. Awalt, Rt. 2, Granger
Temple:	
First	*S. R. Greenwood, 609 E. Lamar, Temple L. D. Aston, 600 Royal, Temple
Seventh St.	Carl Blaylock, 1608 S. 33rd, Temple Oliver Arnold, 1707 S. 37th, Temple D. S. McGee, 1003 S. Main, Temple
St. Paul	Mrs. W. R. Agee, Temple Mrs. Johnnie Lewis, Temple Mrs. E. M. Tyson, 718 S. 53rd, Temple
Temple Circuit	*L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple Tom Glass, Rt. 1, Temple B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Thrall Circuit	*T. E. Starnes, Thrall Mrs. Dewey Scott, RFD, Taylor Allen Hobbs, Rt. 1, Elgin
Troy	Delaine Crawford, Rt. 2, Troy *Mrs. Rayburn Miller, Box 25, Troy William Haas, Rt. 1, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla Circuit	*Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Waco Jim Hudson, Aquilla
Bosqueville	Ben Gibson, Rt. 3, Box 453, Waco *Carlos Val Smith, Rt. 3, Box 493, Waco
China Springs	*Ben H. Roberts, Rt. 3, Waco Marvin Heine, Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	*Durwood E. Bailey, Box 1027, Elm Mott Mrs. John Sleeper, Elm Mott Mrs. Alma Nicholson, Elm Mott
Hewitt	*Mrs. Tom Cousins, Hewitt Mrs. John Warren, Hewitt
Leroy	W. H. Janes, Leroy Mrs. W. H. Janes, Leroy
Lorena	Mrs. Carroll Bailey, Lorena Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena
Mart	*Harry Ferguson, 116 N. Criswell, Mart Roy Love, 310 N. Pearl, Mart
Miers Settlement	*Miss Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel Mrs. J. H. Ware, Rt. 7, Box 322, Waco
Perry	*W. R. Bullock, Perry O. H. Wolff, Rt. 1, Marlin
Mooreville	Mrs. Sam Jones, Rt. 1, Chilton *Charlie Dolezel, Rt. 1, Bruceville
Riesel	*Mrs. August Walters, Box 36, Riesel Mrs. J. L. Gentry, Rt. 1, Riesel
South Bosque-Speegleville	*Mrs. Jimmy Earles, Rt. 8, Waco Mrs. Ed Buice, Rt. 2, McGregor
Waco:	
Asbury	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mountain Dr., Waco Mrs. G. C. Keeney, 1900 S. 10, Waco
Austin Avenue	Virgil E. Curry, 2725 Cumberland, Waco *Mrs. H. R. Edwards, 2815 Sanger, Waco (2nd lay member) J. P. Brewington, Box 2148, Waco
Brookview	*E. M. West, 3812 Lasker Ave., Waco *Rufus Mooney, 1112 N. 5th, Waco
Christ Church	Mrs. Dan Johnson, 1208 Maxfield, Waco John L. Hughes, Rt. 9, Box 196, Waco
Cogdell Memorial	*Graves Blanton, 1332 Sunset Blvd., Waco Ross Rogers, 3600 Charlton, Waco
First	*S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th St., Waco *Horace Latimer, 1207 Highway 6, Waco
Herring Avenue	*Dr. J. A. Coleman, 3624 Erath, Waco *Jesse H. Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco
Hillcrest	*H. W. Sherrill, 2723 Reuter, Waco *Mrs. B. C. Dugger, Rt. 8, Box 391, Waco
Lakeview	*Willie Hopkins, Jr., 920 Ave. C, Waco *E. B. Moseley, 211 Woodall, Waco
St. Johns	*Wm. R. Lepar, 935 N. 20th, Waco *E. L. Huddleston, 1920 Sanger Ave., Waco
St. Lukes	Fred Stewart, 2515 Lyle, Waco J. T. Jones, 3207 N. 25th St., Waco
Service Memorial	*Mrs. Henry W. Wright, 800 Highway 6, Waco Milford Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena
Sparks Memorial	*Owen Stacy, Rt. 4, Box 526A, Waco A. L. Chance, Rt. 4, Box 252, Waco
Trinity	*W. A. Harris, 2626 Fort St., Waco Don Zuggle, 3709 Pine St., Waco
Wesley	*J. B. Jungman, 1002 Turner St., Waco Frank M. Benton, Rt. 8, Box 700, Waco
West	Durwood Horn, 607 N. Marable St., West D. T. Adams, 102 S. Marable, West

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott-Vaughn	*Odis Gray, Abbott Fred Fletcher, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell-Boyce	Robert Underwood, Box 43, Bardwell *L. S. Patton, Rt., Waxahachie
Bethel	Mrs. Shelby Tirez, Rt. 5, Waxahachie Mrs. Stanley Murdock, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol	*Mrs. Billy Jack Hunter, Rt. 5, Waxahachie Burl Moore, Rt. 1, Crisp
Britton	Mrs. Irene Coker, Rt. 1, Ennis A. C. Fisher, Rt. 1, Midlothian *Mrs. Eloise Blomquist, Rt. 1, Midlothian

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bynum-Brandon	Mrs. Dora White, Rt. 1, Mertens Fred Kocker, Rt. 1, Bynum
Ennis, First	*Owen Marchbanks, 110 W. Waco, Ennis Otis Pederson, 605 N. Gaines, Ennis
Ferris	A. A. Trusseil, Ferris C. T. James, Ferris
Forreston Circuit	Mrs. W. W. Gillespie, Avalon Mrs. Claud Berrier, Forreston Mrs. Effie Samuels, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Hillsboro:	
First	*J. J. McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro J. R. Marshall, 413 Corsicana, Hillsboro S. J. Vaughn, III, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro
Line Street	Carlas Davis, 1009 Corsicana Highway, Hillsboro Billy Allen, Rt. 1, Hillsboro
Matthews Memorial	J. J. Allen, 603 S. Abbott, Hillsboro Mrs. Rollie Haney, 115 Francis, Hillsboro
Italy	S. P. Wilson, Italy *S. R. Green, Italy
Itasca	*Miss Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca Mrs. Frank Schmelling, 802 E. Main, Itasca
Malone Circuit	Mrs. D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro Mrs. J. L. Kirby, Malone
Maypearl	L. E. Dawson, Rt. 5, Waxahachie D. H. Eaton, Maypearl
Mertens-Irene	Edgar Radke, Mertens N. W. Brown, Irene
Midlothian	*L. A. Mills, Midlothian *Juel E. Weaver, Midlothian
Milford	O. M. Cowart, Milford *Mrs. Bruce Baker, Milford
Ovilla	*Mrs. C. E. Culbertson, Rt. 2, Waxahachie *Mrs. Paul Simpson, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Oak Grave Circuit	J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis Mrs. Gladys Barnett, Trumbull Mrs. L. M. Cave, Garrett
Palmer	Ted Daly, Palmer Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak	R. C. Lowrance, Red Oak Leonard Parks, Red Oak
Venus	Mrs. Ray White, Box 115, Venus *Mrs. Elmer Kenney, Rt. 3, Alvarada
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	T. K. Wheeler, 113 Cumberland, Waxahachie *O. C. Veneable, 308 Kaufman, Waxahachie
First	*J. R. K. Seller, Mountain Peak Rd., Waxahachie *J. F. Gardner, 1419 Ferris, Waxahachie
Sardis	Mrs. W. C. Ralston, Rt. 3, Midlothian Mrs. Grady Wadsworth, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney	R. C. Lane, Whitney *Mark Haimo, Whitney

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**OPENING SESSION—TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1958**

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninety-third session (the forty-ninth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twentieth since unification) at the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday morning, June 3, 1958, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King," was sung and Bishop Martin led the Conference in the Apostles Creed. Rev. P. E. Riley led in prayer.

Roll Call—The Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, gave instructions to the delegates for the taking of the registration. Nominations were made for the secretarial staff as follows: Minutes, John K. McKee and G. W. French, Jr.; Roll, Ray Johnson; Reports, Fred Benkley; Conference Business, R. A. Braaks, Jr.; Press, William Lee Hankla.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, nominated the following as assistant statisticians: Milton Slayden, Nolan M. Fisher, S. A. Baker, Ernest D. Platt, Edward H. Otwell, and C. A. Mangham. They were elected.

Dr. Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the Cabinet, made nominations for Conference Commissions and Committees. They were confirmed. (See Nominations)

World Service—Floyd E. Johnson, Secretary of the World Service and Finance Commission, moved the adoption of Report No. 1 of that Commission. It was seconded by P. E. Riley. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Greetings—Bishop Martin, on the request of the Conference, extended greetings to Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Mrs. Jael Hooper, and Rev. Ray Elliott who are ill and could not be in attendance.

Visitors—Wallace N. Dunson called for out-of-town visitors to present themselves to the Conference and introduced them as follows: Rev. Eugene Galey, Dr. C. W. Lokey, Dr. William C. Finch, Rev. Marvin Williams, Dr. Herbert Minga, Dr. J. Fisher Simpson, Rev. Berlyn V. Farris, Lawrence Lacour.

Bishop Martin announced the transfer into the Central Texas Conference of L. E. Philbrook from Louisiana Conference.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCard moved the adoption of the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Courtesy and Agenda—Bishop Martin recognized Rev. J. W. W. Shuler, retired minister of the Conference.

The host pastor, Gaston Faate, moved adoption of the printed program with corrections. It was adopted.

Oran Stephens moved that the lower floor of the sanctuary be made the bar of the Conference. It was so ordered.

Bishop Martin presented to the Conference retired Bishop, Hiram Abiff Baaz. The Conference gave him a standing ovation.

Composite Report—A. S. Gaffard, District Superintendent of the Waco District, read the report summarizing the year of activity and service, reporting in place of E. F. Bahmfalk, who could not be present because of illness. The report was ordered received for the record. (See Reports)

Visitors—Bishop Martin recognized and presented Dr. William C. Finch, President of Southwestern University, inviting him to speak briefly to the conference since he could not be present tomorrow.

Announcements—Necessary announcements were made by J. D. F. Williams, the Conference Secretary.

Memorial Service—Floyd E. Johnson presided at the Memorial Service. Hymn No. 318, "O Love That Will Not Let Me Go" was sung. Ervin Gathings read the Scripture Lesson from Hebrews 11 and led in prayer. Rev. and Mrs. Tom Granger sang a duet.

J. D. F. Williams read the names of those who had died during the conference year, as members of the conference stood in tribute.

Floyd Johnson gave the Memorial Address.

Holy Communion—Bishop Martin, assisted by Bishop H. A. Boaz and the District Superintendents, led in the service of Holy Communion. Bishop Boaz led in the final part of the service and pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1958

Opening Worship—The Conference was called to order by the singing of the Hymn No. 249, "I Love To Tell The Story." Thad Son led in prayer.

Bishop Martin spoke concerning the "Tell Texas About Christ" movement, and presented Quay Parmer, State Director of the movement, who addressed the conference.

Bishop Martin spoke concerning the work of the movement on an area basis, and the conference divided into three groups for the Workshop Seminars on Evangelism, to be directed by Dr. Berlyn V. Farris of the General Board of Evangelism; Dr. Eugene Golay of Central Church, Phoenix, Arizona, and Dr. Lawrence Lacour of the General Board of Evangelism.

THIRD SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1958

Opening Worship—W. C. Taylor, Jr. presided. Hymn No. 20, "We Gather Together" was sung opening the 8:30 a. m. worship service. Following the prayer, and Responsive Reading for the 26th. Sunday, First Reading, "The Mind of Christ," Bishop Martin spoke on the topic "Get Up And Walk." His message was based on the miracle of the lame man at the Gate Beautiful.

Hymn No. 454, "The Voice of God is Calling" was sung in closing the worship service.

Courtesies and Agenda—Wallace Dunsan, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, presented President Cruze-Aida of Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Spencer Stackwell, Administrator of the Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio, and Marvin Boyd of the Northwest Texas Conference. President Cruze-Aida addressed the conference.

Hospitals and Homes—Jackson C. Oglesby, Chairman of the Board, introduced the report. He presented W. W. Ward, Chaplain-Cammissioner of Harris Hospital, who presented 12 of the 160 young men and women who are enrolled in the Harris College of Nursing.

W. P. Enrgey, Administrator of Harris Hospital, presented Report No. 2, and mentioned the loss to the hospital this year in the death of Dr. Charles H. Harris and Mr. J. R. Edwards. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Mr. O. C. Armstrong, President of the Board of Harris Hospital, was presented and spoke to the conference.

Hayden Edwards moved that the debt limit on the Hospital be increased from \$500,000.00 to \$1,000,000.00 as requested by the Board. D. L. McCree seconded the motion. It carried.

W. W. Ward presented Report No. 3 concerning the work of Golden Cross, and a suggestion that the churches contribute an amount equal to 25c per member to that cause during the next conference year. It was adopted. (See Reports)

The annual report of Harris Hospital was distributed to members of the Conference in printed form.

C. C. Henson, Field Representative for Harris Hospital, spoke to the conference.

Courtesies and Agenda—W. N. Dunson presented Mrs. William C. Martin to the conference. She spoke words of greeting to members of the Conference, as they stood in tribute.

Hospitals and Homes—Richard Millsap presented Report No. 1 concerning Wesleyan Homes. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Spencer Stockwell presented Report No. 4 concerning the work of the Texas Mission Home and Training School. It was adopted. (See Reports)

C. H. Cole presented Report Nos. 6 and 7 concerning the work of Retired Minister's Homes and presented Superintendent Hubert Crain who spoke to the conference. It was adopted. (See Reports)

M. Howard Knox gave Report No. 5 with two amendments. (See Reports)

Dr. Olin E. Oeschager, General Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, spoke to the Conference.

Interdenominational Cooperation—G. Alfred Brown presented Reports No. 1 and 2. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Announcements were made and the Bishop declared the Conference in recess until the hour for the worship service at which time Dr. Kermit Long of Central Methodist Church, Phoenix, Arizona would preach.

FOURTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1958

Opening—Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," was sung and Nick H. Kupferle Jr. led the Conference in prayer.

Administrative Council—H. Brown Loyd introduced the report of the Administrative Council. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on Christian Higher Education—Dr. Law Sone, Chairman of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, spoke on the quadrennial emphasis on Higher Education and thanked the Conference for their co-operative support of the Colleges.

Rev. Bob Briehan, State Director of Wesley Foundation, distributed literature on the work of Wesley Foundation on the campuses of state-supported colleges and universities. Dr. Hereford, President of Arlington State College, spoke concerning his views on how the church can best aid in the educational program on the state-supported college campus.

After a personal word of introduction by Bishop Martin, Dr. Law Sone introduced Mr. Eugene McElvany of Dallas, Texas who spoke on the needed support of our Texas Methodist Colleges and Universities.

Dr. Roy L. Farrow, Director of the Texas Methodist College Association, reported on the support of the local churches toward the financial assistance to Methodist Colleges in Texas.

Dr. J. J. Seebrook, President of Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas, spoke on behalf of the Negro institutions of Higher Learning.

The report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education was adapted. (See Reports)

Board of Education—Carroll Thompson introduced Rev. Richard Bush, Professor at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, who reported on the progress of the School of Theology.

Dr. G. Alfred Brown, Chairman of the Local Church Commission, presented certificates of recognition as Certified Directors of Education to Mrs. William H. Cole and William C. Oliver, and presented Certified Director of Music certificates to Ben Branch, and Richard D. Howell. Bishop Martin conducted a service of Consecration for these persons.

William M. Greenwaldt, Secretary of the Board of Education, made the following correction for the nominated trustee of Southwestern University: Mr. H. E. Dennis of Mineral Wells, Texas, because of ill health, to be replaced by Mr. W. W. Dees of Brownwood, Texas. A copy of the names of those to serve on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Student Movement was added to the report.

Tom Granger, Conference Executive Secretary of Education, announced the coming Educational opportunities for both laymen and preachers to take place in the Conference.

Billy John Stiles from the General Board of Education reported on the work he has been engaged in this year.

Horace Williams, Executive Secretary of Interboard Commission on Missionary Education, spoke concerning the correlation between Missions and Education.

Texas Alcoholic-Narcotic Education, Inc.—Albert Tucker, Executive Director of T. A. N. E., spoke for this temperance organization.

Visitor—Dr. Maurice Culver, Dean of one of the four new Seminaries in Africa, addressed the Conference on the growing challenge of training African ministers to preach the Gospel, and asked for the support of the Conference in this task.

Board of Education—Dr. James Hares was given an expression of thanks for serving with the Board of Education during the past year.

Roy Crawford, Director of Older Adult Work in the Conference, reported on the Older Adult Assembly.

H. F. Meier Jr. reported on the use of Glen Lake Camp by the Hurst congregation for a planning session of that local church.

Bob Robertson, Conference Youth Director, reported on the highlights of the youth activities within the Conference.

Mana Reichelt, Chairman of the Conference Christian Witness Mission to be held in Temple, Texas on July 20-23, expressed the hope that many young people will be encouraged to attend this meeting.

W. O. Ramsey, Director of Youth Work in the Carsicana District, spoke in support of the Christian Witness Mission.

Tom Voss, Superintendent of Glen Lake Camp, reported on the activities of the camp.

Mrs. George Greebon, Conference Director of Children's Work, reported on the need of trained children's workers, and Mrs. Reagan announced the Conference on Children's Work to be held at Glen Lake Camp.

Mrs. F. C. Messer reported on the District Laboratory Schools for training children's workers.

The report of the Board of Education was adopted. (See Reports)

Transfer—Bishop Martin announced the transfer into the Central Texas Conference of Kenneth Stewart Gosselin from the Oklahoma Conference, and presented him to the Conference.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. Borron LoBoone spoke on behalf of Mrs. Joel Hooper, who is Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and because of illness could not be present. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Greetings—Because of illnesses, the Conference Secretary was instructed to send greetings from the Conference to W. J. Cloud; Mac McPherson; J. M. Bond; and L. B. Croven.

Board of Pensions—A. W. Franklin, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, gave the Report No. 1 of this board. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Temperance—Kenneth R. Reed, Chairman of the Board of Temperance, gave the report of this board.

Joe I. Patterson moved that the Conference Secretary be instructed to send a letter to Senator Ralph Yarbrough favoring the up-coming Longer Bill pertaining to alcohol advertising. It was so ordered. The report of the Board of Temperance was adopted. (See Reports)

Greetings—The Conference Secretary was instructed to send greetings to S. W. Williams of the Alabama Conference; A. J. Helms; and S. L. Culwell.

Board of Pensions—Bishop Martin suggested that the Report No. 2 of the Board of Pensions be adopted without a formal reading. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Announcements were made concerning meetings of the evening. Preachers who were expecting to move were asked to meet in room 202 at First Methodist Church after the evening worship hour.

Adjournment—Dr. Hayden Edwards gave the Benediction and offered the Blessing for the evening meal which is to be served by Texas Wesleyan College in the new dining hall.

FIFTH SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1958

Opening Worship—Hymn No. 8, "Let All The World In Every Corner Sing," was sung and Don Welsh, presiding, offered prayer, followed by the Responsive Reading for the fifty-first Sunday, the third reading entitled, "The Benedictus." Bishop Martin delivered the message on the theme "The Day of the Lord." In closing, the congregation stood and reaffirmed their Faith by repeating the Apostles Creed and Don Welsh pronounced the Benediction.

Minutes—The minutes of the preceding day were read, and with needed corrections, were approved.

Courtesy and Agenda—Wallace N. Dunson announced the necessary changes in the agenda for the day.

Board of Missions—H. Brown Loyd, Chairman of the Board of Missions, read the Report No. 1 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was presented by Forrest Markward, Treasurer of the Board of Missions, with the following motions: 1) That the Conference Board of Missions be authorized and directed to file with the Secretary of State the charter, as proposed, of The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference.; 2)

That the proposed by-laws for The Methodist Foundation be adopted; 3) That the Treasurer's Report covering the following accounts be accepted: Board of Missions, Board of Church Extension, Conference Builder's Club, and Permanent Fund; 4) That the Conference Board of Missions and The Methodist Foundation be authorized and directed to use the funds of the Conference Builder's Club in accordance with prior legislation of this Conference for the making of loans as designated by each District Board of Missions to the extent of the funds initially contributed from such districts, respectively. 5) That the Trustees of the Permanent Fund of the Conference Board of Missions be authorized and directed to transfer to The Methodist Foundation all assets of the Permanent Fund, to be kept and used by it as a part of its capital funds in accordance with the provisions of its charter and by-laws and with the directives of this Conference. 6) That the Conference Board of Missions and The Methodist Foundation be authorized to enter into a working agreement with the Division of National Missions or any other appropriate agency of The Methodist Church for the administration of the funds of the Foundation, subject to its charter and by-laws and to the directives of this Conference.

W. W. Ward, speaking for Erwin Bahmfalk, stated that the reason for the seemingly low contribution which the Fort Worth District, West made to the Conference Builder's Club was due to previous commitments already made to the Builder's Club of the Fort Worth District, West.

Report No. 5 of the Board of Missions was adopted without reading.

John Allen presented Report No. 6 of the Board of Missions which contained nominations for vacancies on the board as follows: L. E. Morton to replace J. R. Edwards, and Archie McCleskey to replace D. A. Chisholm. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Urban Life—James Cooper presented Reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Committee on Urban Life. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Missions—H. Brown Loyd introduced Miss Opal Meier who spoke to the Conference on Peru, and J. B. Holt who addressed the Conference concerning his work at the Knox Memorial Methodist Church in Manila, Philippines.

Bishop Martin, on behalf of Bishop Mondol of India, spoke on the need of the Indian Scholarship Fund. Bishop Martin requested that at least 15 scholarships be accepted by individuals and/or churches; they were accepted.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was presented by James Ellison, Secretary of the Board of Missions. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

H. Brown Loyd announced the creation of two new congregations and two others to be organized in the near future. He encouraged each local church to accept an Advance Special in each of the divisions of Missions; World, National, Home, and M. C. O. R. He moved the adoption of the Report of the Board of Missions as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Methodist Publishing House—Ralph W. Hawkins from the Methodist Publishing House in Dallas, Texas reported on the expansion of the facilities of the Dallas plant, and called attention to several new books including two by Dr. Gaston Foote, pastor of the host Church. He presented to the Conference a check for \$8,329.07 representing the Central Texas Conference's portion of the profits of the Publishing House for the year.

Hospitals and Homes—Hubert Johnson reported for the Methodist Home at Waco. He stated that one-third of the population of the United States are under 18 years of age and that one out of ten are in need of the type services provided at the Methodist Home. He thanked the conference for the more than \$78,000.00 given to the Home this conference year.

J. D. F. Williams moved that the Secretary be authorized to print in the Journal as Report No. 8 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes the printed report of the Methodist Home soon to be mailed to all pastors. Motion carried.

Committee on Spiritual Life Retreat—C. H. Cole made the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Recess—For a recess the conference stood and sang a hymn.

Chaplains—Bishop Martin presented the Chaplains present to the conference and each spoke words of greetings and told something of their work. Those present were: Paul Robins, Knox O. Scott, John B. Duncan and Tommy C. Brooks.

Town and Country Commission—Arnold Feller presented the report of the Town and Country Commission and made the awards to the outstanding Circuit Church and pastor and to the outstanding Station Church and pastor. The outstanding circuit churches selected were Acton-Cresson of which Edd Ottwell is pastor. Outstanding station church chosen was Eureka where Jimmy Mobley is pastor. Laymen from Acton-Cresson and Eureka were presented to the conference.

Board of Lay Activities—Eugene Jud presented the report placing in nomination Mr. Jarrard Secrest for Conference Lay Leader. He was elected. He then presented Mr. Secrest who spoke to the conference, paying tribute to Eugene Jud and pledging his best to the work of being Conference Lay Leader.

Eugene Jud placed in nomination those who are to be District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the conference year. They were elected (See Reports)

Eugene Jud presented Report No. 2 as amended: the deletion of paragraph 2. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Eugene Jud presented Report No. 2 as amended: changing paragraph 7 to read "173 Methodist Men's Clubs in our conference" and Fort Worth District, West now has 25 chartered clubs. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin, speaking for the Conference, expressed love and appreciation for the leadership of Mr. Jud during the 8 years he served as our Conference Lay Leader.

Personal Privilege—J. I. Patterson moved that the conference pledge to Jarrard Secrest its full support. Motion carried.

Announcements—Announcements were made and L. W. Seymour was granted permission to go home for a funeral on the request of his District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford.

Bishop Martin declared the conference to be in recess for five minutes in preparation for the worship service at which time the Conference preacher, Dr. Kermit Long, would speak.

SIXTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1958

Opening—The afternoon session began with the singing of the Hymn No. 234, "Lord Jesus I Love Thee." J. Morris Bailey led in prayer.

Committee on Conference Relations—G. W. French, Jr. presented the Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was presented as follows: Recommended for Discontinuance, Dwayne C. Carter at his own request; Voluntary Location, Douglas Morris; Supernumerary Relations, H. Craig Aikman and John Herschell Williams.

Those previously retired under age 65 and recommended to be continued in the retired relation for reasons of health: R. W. Call; Paul Christopher; W. J. Cloud; R. H. Davenport; F. O. Garner; F. H. Ingram; W. F. Smith; and LaRue Vanderpool.

Those previously retired under age 65, having now reached the age 65, recommended to be continued in the retired relation: C. Y. Butler.

Those recommended for retirement this year past age 65: Elmer Conrad Carter; Frank Leonard Turner, Sr.; Earl H. Lightfoot; Van P. Morrison; J. Fred Pattersan.

Those recommended for retirement with more than 40 years of service: Walter Everett Harrell and S. M. Dunnam, courtesy to the Northwest Texas Conference.

Each group was granted the retired relation.

James Shuler delivered the sermon to those receiving the retired relation, honoring the many years of service represented in their ministries. This service was closed with the singing of the hymn, "Faith Of Our Fathers."

Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications—James Ansley presented the report of this committee:

Those admitted on trial with degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology: Ronald Doyle Ballard, Candler; Eugene Polser Browder, Perkins; Jerry Lee Buffington, Brite; Brooks Robert Collum, Perkins; Clifford Jeff Corley, Brite; Richard Pollard Lord, Perkins; Samuel Elmus Mohundro, Perkins; Donald Frank Renshaw, Perkins; William Joy Crosby Russell, Perkins; J. W. Sellers, Perkins; and James Bryan Wiggins, Perkins.

Those with degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry: Hubert Taylor (Paragraph 325, Section 2)

Those admitted on trial with partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors: Claude Alan Cagle, (Paragraph 325, Section 3)

Those who are continued on trial in approved schools of theology: Clinton Bruce Baker, Perkins; James David Bales, Perkins; Vester Orvis Blankenship, Brite; Jack Carrol Bush, Perkins; James Elbert Byus, Brite; Hal Dean Caskey, Perkins; Louis Eugene Cox, Brite; Jack Kyle Daniels, Perkins; John Edward Francis, Perkins; James Lawrence Gibbons, Perkins; Carl William Gilkerson, Perkins; Elmer Glazener, Brite; Donald Henry Gustafson, Perkins; Conrad Hall Himmel, Perkins; Donald Crouch Holt, Candler; James Walton Lane, Perkins; Joseph Donald Stamey, Perkins; Billy John Stiles, B. D. completed, Perkins; Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Brite; Bobby Frank Weathers, Perkins; Tennyson Lucious Whorton Jr., B. D. completed, Duke; Frank Russell Williams, Brite; and Robert Dean Youmans, B. D. completed Perkins.

Those who are continued on trial in the four-year course of study: Noah Warren McCain, Fourth year on trial; Lynn Loyd Sansom, Fourth year in full connection; Denzil Glen Wright, Fourth year on trial.

Those who are admitted into full connection: Wallace J. Bennett, Perkins; Walter Ginn Black, Brite; Robert H. Briles, Brite; John Lloyd Glaze, Course of Study; William Howard Horick, Perkins; James Granville Martin, Duke; Donald Fredrick Osada, Brite; Robert Lee Robertson, Brite; and Harold William Thompson Jr., Brite.

Those who have been elected deacons: Theological students: Ronald Doyle Ballard; Eugene Polser Browder; Jerry Lee Buffington; Clyde Alfred Bullion Jr.; Brooks Robert Collum; Clifford Jeff Corley; Carl William Gilkerson; Conrad Hall Himmel; Richard Pollard Lord; Samuel Elmus Mohundro; Donald Frank Renshaw;

William Joy Crosby Russell; J. W. Sellers; James Bryon Wiggins; and Robert Deon Youmons. Approved supply pastors: Jones Woodrow Hodges. Other local preachers: Phillip Lopes and Joseph Warren Sample.

Those who have been elected elders: Theological Groduotes; Wallace J. Bennett; Wolter Ginn Block; Robert H. Briles; Goither Lee Doy; Robert Verne Fuquo; William Howard Horick; James Gronville Mortin; Carl Poe Mehoffy Jr.; James Horton Mobley Jr.; John William Oliver; Donald Fredrick Osodo; Homer Foyette Pumphrey; James Horvey Roines; Robert Lee Ribertson; and Harold William Thompson Jr. Approved supply pastors: Richard Sylvester Adams; Claude Alon Cogle; Herbert Don Hitt, and Leoto Wesley Jones.

Those who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other Conferences: Ordained after election by other conferences, Andrew Donald McGown and Richard D. Howell.

Records—J. D. F. Williams made the following correction of the records: Whereas there is a discrepancy in the service record of Rev. Roy H. Doyis, due to the omission of the name of his first pastorate, namely "Center Point," in the Methodist Protestant Church in 1927:

Therefore be it resolved, that the Secretary of the Conference and the General Board of Pensions be instructed to correct his record and credit him with one additional year of annuity claim on his service record.

The correction was so ordered.

Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Ervin M. Gothings moved the adoption of Report No. 1 of this committee with a supplementary report as follows: That C. C. Sessions be approved to fill a vacancy on the committee, with his term to expire in 1964. Report No. 1 with the supplement was approved. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Oron Stephens read a letter to the Conference from James E. Tims, missionary in Brazil.

Brotherhood—R. A. Brooks, Jr. gave the Report No. 1 of the Brotherhood and C. D. Wooten gave the audit report. Report No. 1 was adopted.

R. A. Brooks, Jr. gave the Report No. 2 of the Conference Brotherhood including the proposed Constitution. Bruce Weaver moved its adoption and it was seconded by Dwight L. McCree.

Joe I. Patterson spoke to Report No. 2 and moved that the report be adopted for one year. The Executive Committee of the Brotherhood then would investigate and study the plan and present to the Conference next year a more dependable plan, if possible. W. F. Smith seconded the motion.

Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports)

The motion made by Joe I. Patterson was adopted.

Bruce Weaver moved that the Constitution be approved. It was seconded by Dwight L. McCree. The Constitution was approved, with the following correction: Article III, Membership, is to read: All ministerial members of the annual conference on trial and in full connection, and all approved supply pastors serving charges, together with their wives and widows of former ministerial members of the Conference shall be considered members of this Brotherhood.

Historical Committee—W. W. Word presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Sustentation—E. L. Croig presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Deaconess Board—Tom Granger presented the report in the absence of both the Chairman, E. F. Bohmfalk, and the Secretary, Mrs. Joel Hooper. It was adopted. (See Reports)

District Conference Records—Harry Snapp reported that all of the District Conference Records were in good order and commended the District Superintendent and the District Conference Secretaries for their orderly keeping of the records. The report was ordered received. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Oran Stephens reported that Sidney Roberts had been called home and asked that he be excused for the rest of the day. It was granted.

Town and Country Commission—Arnold Feller added the Churches at Venus and Maypearl to the list of those included in Report No. 2 as due special recognition. Report No. 1 was amended to have the word "any" in place of the word "and" in the second sentence.

Bob Haynes spoke to the report. Mrs. Jasper Wright, Hood County Rural Worker, was presented to the Conference and spoke to the Conference.

Board of Trustees—There being no report the Bishop asked the Conference to order the report filed. It was so ordered.

Committee on Social and Economic Relations—Lamar Smith presented Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Lamar Smith presented Report No. 2 and spoke to it. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Michael Patison presented Report No. 3. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 was presented by Michael Patison. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 5 was presented by Michael Patison. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on World Peace—Richard Smith introduced the report.

Cy Barcus spoke on the United Nations as an instrument of peace in the world today, and told of attending the United Nations Seminar.

Richard Smith presented the report of the Committee and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on Minimum Salary—R. C. Edwards presented Report No. 1 as amended, adding to the last sentence of paragraph 5, "becoming effective for the 1959-1960 conference year. (See Reports)

Reports No. 2 and 3 were adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Proportional Payments—Jack Payne presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Joint Board of Publications—W. W. Ward presented the report. It was adopted as amended, the support of the conference office to be \$375.00 rather than \$325.00. (See Reports)

Radio, Film and Television Commission—James Shuler presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Hospitalization Insurance—J. D. F. Williams made the report. It was approved. (See Reports)

Abandoned Property—J. D. F. Williams moved that the Horne Church be declared abandoned. It was so ordered.

J. W. Sprinkle moved that the Bethany Church be declared abandoned. It was so ordered.

A. A. Peacock moved that the Henry's Chapel and Bullock Churches be declared abandoned. It was so ordered.

Closing—Announcements were made, following which the conference stood and sang the Doxology. W. E. Harrell pronounced the benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION—FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1958

Opening Worship—Carl P. Mehaffy presided. Hymn No. 67 was sung, "A Mighty Fortress is our God." Following the prayer and Lord's Prayer the Responsive Reading for the 6th. Sunday "The Good Shepherd" was read, followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin was presented for the final in his series of morning devotions.

Full Connection—Bishop Martin received the class into full conference membership. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin used as the topic of his meditation "Good Soldiers of Jesus Christ." The Hymn No. 282 "Soldiers of Christ Arise" was sung, and Bishop Martin welcomed the class into full connection as they stood at the chancel of the church.

Personal Privilege—Hayden Edwards presented Mr. and Mrs. James Martin to the conference. He is a professor at McCormick Theological Seminary and she an M. D. doing graduate work at Baylor University College of Medicine.

Dr. Hubert Sone, missionary to China was presented and spoke to the conference.

Committee on Minutes—Jackson C. Oglesby reported that the minutes had been read, and with minor corrections were found to be in order. He asked the conference to approve the remainder of the minutes of this session through the committee. It was so ordered.

Hospitals and Homes—Jackson Oglesby nominated Mrs. Herbert Patterson of Taylor to replace C. W. Duncan of Killeen on the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was so ordered. (See Reports)

Courtesies and Agenda—W. N. Dunson suggested the agenda for the day. William Lee Hankla asked that all ministers moving into either of the Fort Worth Districts go by the Fort Worth Star-Telegram to have their pictures made.

Promotion and Cultivation—M. B. Howell presented the report. It was approved. (See Reports)

Committee on Rules—Hubert Smith made the report. He also presented five amendments to this report. They were adopted. J. I. Patterson offered an amendment to Rule 1 as follows: "One pastor from each district to be nominated by the District Superintendent with the privilege of nominating from the floor and elected by the ministers of the district." It was defeated.

J. D. F. Williams offered an amendment to strike out the last sentence of Rule 3 under "Organization." It carried.

The amended report of the Committee on rules was adopted. (See Reports)

Hubert Smith asked that the budget of the Committee on Rules be included in the Administrative Council Budget. It was approved. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Bishop Martin presented B. F. Jackson, Jr. of the General Board of Education, a member of our conference.

Conference Relations—G. W. French, Jr. presented the nominations for the Committee on Conference Relations, terms expiring in 1961. It was approved. (See Reports)

World Service and Finance—W. V. Bane introduced the report. Floyd Johnson presented Report No. 2 as amended. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Floyd Johnson presented Reports No.'s 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted as a whole. (See Reports)

Conference Treasurer—Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, gave the Conference Treasurer's Report for 1957-58. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Maggart B. Howell expressed the Conference's sincere thanks to the outgoing secretary to the Treasurer, Mrs. Witty. She will be succeeded by Mrs. Walter B. Rider, Jr.

The first stanza of the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story" was sung and the congregation was asked to move to the front of the sanctuary to fill vacant pews.

Board of Evangelism—Lively Brown, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism presented the report. Charles Chadwick, Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, moved that a supplementary paragraph be approved to take the place of the last paragraph on page 15 of the Preliminary Reports and the first paragraph on page 16. The motion along with the report of the Board of Evangelism was adopted. (See Reports)

J. Lester Davenport announced to the men admitted on trial to pick up a gift book at the book display, and expressed a concern of the Conference Board of Evangelism that each local church strengthen its program of evangelism. The report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports)

Local Church Emphasis—Hayden Edwards, Chairman of the Committee on Local Church Emphasis lifted out of the report for emphasis the statement having to do with the Inter-Board Schools to take place in the fall. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Visitors—The following visitors to the Conference were introduced to the Conference: Dr. Hubert Thomson, District Superintendent of the Abilene District in the Northwest Texas Conference; Bill Hawthorne, member of the Northwest Texas Conference; and J. C. Mann, member of the North Texas Conference, retired.

Board of Pensions—Reports Nos. 3 and 4 were given by A. W. Franklin, Report No. 4 being incomplete. Both reports were adopted. (See Reports)

The Texas Methodist Foundation—Hayden Edwards presented the report of The Texas Methodist Foundation and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Representatives to the Foundation were read for election. They were elected. (See Reports)

Together—Dr. Gaston Foote spoke in the interest of the Together Magazine.

Committee on Christian Vocations—W. Cecil Taylor, Chairman of the Committee on Christian Vocations, gave the report of this committee and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

The Texas Methodist Foundation—Hayden Edwards nominated O. C. Armstrong to replace Blake Smith Jr. as lay representative on The Texas Methodist Foundation. He was elected.

Spiritual Life Retreat—Morgan Garrett announced the time, place, and date of the Spiritual Life Retreat to be held at Glen Lake Camp on October 10, 1958, 2:00 p.m. until 11:00 a.m. on October 11, 1958. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Wallace N. Dunson presented Dr. Harvey Watts, Professor at Southwestern University and member of the Southwest Texas Conference, to the Conference.

Committee on Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord gave Report No. 2 of this committee and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Brotherhood—Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations for officers of the Conference Brotherhood. They were elected. (See Reports)

Committee on Resolutions—A. B. McCown, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, read the report of the committee. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Offering For Retired Ministers—Bishop Martin led the Conference in taking an offering for those men who are retiring at this session of the Annual Conference.

Where Shall The Next Annual Conference Be Held?—Dr. Gaston Foote, pastor of the host church, invited the Conference to meet again at the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas in 1959. The invitation was accepted.

Announcements—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, asked pastors with new addresses leave such information with him before they leave the church, and also to help him in the correction of any error that may appear in the Conference Journal, especially in the service record of any minister.

Recess—Conference was recessed until 11:50 a.m.

Opening—The hymn, "A Charge To Keep I Have," was sung and the Conference reconvened. Bishop Martin led the Conference in the Lord's Prayer.

Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk was able to be present at this time and his presence was called to the attention of the Conference, who gave him a hearty greeting.

Inter-Board Schools—Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of dates of the Inter-Board Schools and the Districts where they will be held. The report was received. (See Reports)

Appointments—Bishop Martin read the list of appointments for the following year. (See Appointments)

Closing—The Conference stood and was adjourned with the singing of the hymn, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction.



President



Secretary

IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 3, 1958, through June 6, 1958
BISHOP William C. Marton, Presiding Date When Organized 1866 Number of This Session 93.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quodrennium** (Par 629, 803):
Secretary? J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 329, Georgetown, Texas
Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Ferris, Texas
Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, P. O. Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** (Par. 625.) No
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
 - a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amount?** (Par. 640, 729, 807.)
Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
Employees of Conference, Board of Education \$5,000.00
 - b) **Have the books of said officers of persons been audited?** (Par. 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected** (Par. 666-80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):
 - a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes
 - b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes
 - c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes
 - d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes
 - e) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes
 - f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes
 - g) **Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes
 - h) **Commission on Town and Country Work?** Yes
 - i) **Deaconess Board?** Yes
 - j) **Board of Missions?** Yes
 - k) **Board of Education?** Yes
 - l) **Board of Temperance?** Yes
 - m) **Board of Loy Activities?** Yes
 - n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes
 - o) **Board of Evangelism?** Yes
 - p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes
 - q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes
 - r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes
 - s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes
 - t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** Yes
 - u) **Committee on Reserve Pensions?** Yes
 - v) **Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals?** Yes
 - w) **Optional commissions and committees?** Yes
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?** (Par. 662.) Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See report.) See Reports.
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See report.) See Reports
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See supplementary report.)
9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?** (Par. 826.) See reports of Commission on Minimum Salary Support

10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?** (Par. 801-2.)
See Report of World Service Commission
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** (Par. 1623, 1645 p 3.) An amount equal to 17% of the pastors' salaries
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
a) **For the World Service Fund?** \$79,263.00
b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** An amount equal to 2% of the pastor's salaries
c) **For the General Administration Fund?** \$7,430.00
d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** \$5,882.00
e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** \$6,210.00
13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:**
World Service? 43% Conference benevolences? 57%
14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?** (Par. 1623.) See Reports
b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?** (Par. 1303.) See Reports
c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?** (Par. 791-812.) See Reports
d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** (Par. 675-77.) See Reports
e) **What are the other reports?** See Reports
15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** (Par. 1618 Sec. 2c, 9.) See Report of Board of Pensions
16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?** (Par. 1559.)
November
17. **Conference lay leader** (Par. 1507):
a) **Name** Jorrod Secrest, **Address** First National Bldg., Temple, Texas
b) **What is his report?** See Reports
c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders?** (Par. 1510) See Boards, Commissions, and Committees
18. **What local churches have been:**
a) **Organized?** (Par. 155.)
b) **Merged** (Par. 186-87.)
c) **Discontinued?** (Par. 126, 188, 354) Horne, Bullock, Henry Chapel, Bethany
d) **Relocated, and to what address?**
e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership** (Par. 532):
1) **This year?** None
2) **Previously?** None

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes
20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** (Par. 931.)
Floyd E. Johnson, Leslie W. Seymour, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby. Reserves: Wallace N. Dunson, Hubert C. Smith.
21. **Who are the approved supply pastors:**
a) **Student approved supply pastors?** (Par. 317 Sec 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? Joe B. Allen, Jr., James A. Barker, James Robert Billingsley, Haward Batis, James Bell, Jordan Beckham, Louin

Berry, III, Joel Birdwell Weldon Joe Blair, Wayland Bratton, James A. Brunner, Tony Campbell, Lloyd Coker, Ralph Eugene Cooper, James W. Darnell, Jr., James R. Davis, Calvin H. Dickinson, Jerden Davis, Oliver Henry Davis, Melvin Joe Dodd, Dale D. Dorman, Jeff Gordon Evans, Robert F. Ferrier, John Ford, George L. Fox, Dean Franklin, John R. Fraser, Charles H. Frye, Nelson Herod, Bobby Lee Hempel, Herbert Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, Paul Hood, Richard E. Holden, Ray Holt, Paul Hunt, Richard Ivey, Marvin Dee James, Dan Jobe, Don Jobe, H. J. Johnson, Dru Weldon Kattner, Frank Knox, Milton G. Killebrew, W. H. Kincaid, J. R. King, Joseph E. Lamb, Merle Lehman, Ferel Royce Little, Don Lilljedahl, John A. Lightfoot, George E. Lunday, Don McGown, Bennie C. McBryde, Huey P. McFarland, Mac McPherson, Charles A. Miller, Marvin L. Mott, Billy Wayne Muncy, Harold Orr, Edd Otwell, Donald E. Post, Leonard Radde, Eugene B. Robertson, David E. Sandefur, Jimmy Ray Scott, Phil L. Shuler, Jr., Robert Sledge, Clarence Snodgrass, Jr., Lewis H. Sommermeyer, Montye Wayne Stewart, Weldon Stephenson, William Thrash, Cecil Carl Taylor, Coker L. Thomas, Charles W. Thomas, Mike Thornberry, Jim Tomilson, Billy Don Turner, Gayle Watkins, Jess Douglas Wofford, Joe Worley, James Charles Wheeler, John Wylie, William Grady Yates.

- b) Part-time approved supply pastors (p. 317 sec. 2,318) & what progress has been made in the course of study?** Donald Earl Acree, Arthur H. Anderson, Frank Bartos, Jr., James L. Helms, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Juanita Johnson, Phillip Lopes, Homer A. Rogers, J. W. Somple, Paul Milton Todd.
- c) Full-time approved supply pastors (p. 317) (Sec. 2, 318) & what progress has been made in the course of study?** Richard S. Adams, William Thomas Carney, William A. Cockrell, J. B. Cole, Wilma R. Corse, James R. Earles, F. T. Fisher, Ernest C. Hewitt, Don Johnson, Wesley Jones, Bennie C. McBryde, G. W. Renfro, G. M. Seipp, George F. Siler, J. W. Tickner, James Ray Williams, Oley Wilson, A. J. Wormwood.
- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** (Par. 1631.) See Report No. 3 of Board of Pensions
- 23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized** (Par. 411):
- a) As local deacons?**
- b) As local elders?**
- 24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:**
- None
- 25. Who are admitted on trial:**
- a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?** (Par. 323-24.)
- Ronald Doyle Ballard, Eugene Polser Browder, Jerry Lee Buffington, Clyde Alfred Bullion, Brooks Robert Collum, Clifford Jeff Corley, Richard Pollard Loard, Samuel Elmus Mohundro, Donald Frank Renshaw, William Joy Crosby Russell, J. W. Sellers, James Bryan Wiggins.
- c) With degree from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry?** (Par. 325 S 2.) Hubert C. Taylor
- d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?** (Par. 325 S 3.)
- Claude Alan Cagle
- 26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies** (Par. 330):
- a) In approved schools of theology?** Clinton Bruce Boker, James David Bales, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jack Carrol Bush, James Elbert Byus, Hal Dean Caskey, Louis Eugene Cox, Jack Kyle Daniels, John Edward Francis, James Lawrence Gibbons, Carl William Gilkerson, Elmer Glazener, Donald Henry Gustafson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Donald Couch Holt, James Walton Lane,

Joseph Donald Stamey, Billy John Stiles, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Bobby Frank Weathers, Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Frank Russell Williams, Robert Dean Youmans.

b) In the four-year course of study ?

Noah Warren McCain, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Denzil Glen Wright

- 27. Who on trial are discontinued?** Cecil Dwayne Carter, at his own request
- 28. Who are admitted into full connection?** Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Robert H. Briles, John Lloyd Glaze, William Howard Horick, James Granville Martin, Donald Fredrick Osada, Robert Lee Robertson, Harold William Thompson, Jr.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons (Par. 393):**
- a) Theological students?** Ronald Doyle Ballard, Eugene Polser Browder, Jerry Lee Buffington, Clyde Alfred Bullion, Jr., Brooks Robert Collum, Clifford Jeff Corley, Carl William Gilkerson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Richard Pollard Lord, Samuel Elmus Mohundro, Donald Frank Renshaw, William Joy Crosby Russell, J. W. Sellers, James Bryan Wiggins.
- b) Members on trial in the course of study?**
- c) Approved supply pastors?** Jones Woodrow Hodges
- d) Other local preachers?** Phillip Lopes, Joseph Warren Sample
- e) Missionaries?**
- f) Chaplains?**
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons?** Donald Doyle Ballard, Eugene Polser Browder, Jerry Lee Buffington, Clyde Alfred Bullion, Jr., Brooks Robert Collum, Clifford Jeff Corley, Carl William Gilkerson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Jones Woodrow Hodges, Richard Dunn Howell, Phillip Lopes, Richard Pollard Lord, Andrew Donald McGown, Samuel Elmus Mohundro, Donald Frank Renshaw, William Joy Crosby Russell, Joseph Warren Sample, J. W. Sellers, James Bryan Wiggins, Robert Dean Youmans.
- 31. Who have been elected elders (Par. 403):**
- a) Theological graduates?** Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Robert H. Briles, Gaither Lee Day, Robert Verne Fuqua, William Howard Horick, James Granville Martin, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr., John William Oliver, Donald Fredrick Osada, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, James Harvey Raines, Robert Lee Robertson, Harold William Thompson, Jr., R. D. Youmans (elected in 1957).
- c) Approved supply pastors?** Richard Sylvester Adams, Claude Alan Cagle, Herbert Dan Hitt, Leota Wesley Jones.
- 32. Who have been ordained elders?** Richard Sylvester Adams, Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Robert Houston Briles, Claude Alan Cagle, Gaither Lee Day, Robert Verne Fuqua, Hubert Dann Hitt, William Howard Horick, Leota Wesley Jones, James Granville Martin, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr., John William Oliver, Donald Fredrick Osada, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, James Harvey Raines, Robert Lee Robertson, Harold William Thompson, Jr.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:** Richard Dunn Howell, (Central Kansas) Andrew Donald McGown (Texas).
Ordained Deacons:
- 34. Who are readmitted:** None
- 35. What retired members have been made effective?** None
- 36. Who have been received by transfer?**
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| S. M. Dunnam | Northwest Texas | 6-1-58 |
| L. E. Philbrook | Louisiana | 6-1-58 |
| Kenneth Stuart Gosselin | Oklahoma | 6-4-58 |

37. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
George Cassis, Jr.	Uruguay	6-6-58
Elmer C. Carter (retired)	North Texas	6-1-58
Richard Clemans	Texas	6-6-58
S. M. Dunnam (retired)	Northwest Texas	6-6-58
Charles E. Dennis	Southern-California-Arizona	6-1-58
Kenneth Dickson	North Texas	6-3-58
Joe B. Elkins (Deacon, O. T.)	Holston	6-1-58
Billy M. Fowler (Deacon, O. T.)	Montana	6-1-58
Douglas Ross Moore	Southwest Texas	3-1-58
Darrell P. Patton	Nebraska	10-1-58
Finis A. Crutchfield (retired)	North Texas	6-1-58
Jerry Jay Smith (Deacon, F. C.)	Southwest Texas	6-1-58
Hal D. Caskey (O. T.)	Southwest Texas	6-6-58

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- a) By voluntary location? R. Douglas Morris
 b) By involuntary location? None
 c) By withdrawal? None
 d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None

39. Deceased: (List alphabetically.)

- a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
 Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received Into Full Connection in a Conference
Edward R. Barcus	Feb. 22, 1872	Mar. 4, 1958	Nov. 19, 1900
W. A. Clarke	Nov. 15, 1868	Jan. 2, 1958	Dec. 8, 1894
J. W. Culwell	Feb. 5, 1874	June 15, 1957	Nov. 18, 1927
W. H. Keener	July 19, 1877	Mar. 31, 1958	Nov. 1909
Theodore Moberg	Nov. 28, 1884	Feb. 9, 1958	1911

Effective: None

On trial: None

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None

c) What deaconesses have died during the year? Annie E. Price, Born 1876, Date of Death December 9, 1957.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.)

Name and Number of Years

- H. Craig Aikman (1)
 John H. Williams (1)

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.) None**42. What ministerial members have been retired:**

a) This year? Elmer C. Carter, S. M. Dunnam, E. H. Lightfoot, Van P. Morrison, J. Fred Patterson, Frank L. Turner, Sr.

b) Previously? John F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, J. W. Barrett, James M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, Ray E. Briggs, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. Y. Butler, C. M. Buttrill, J. E. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Cole, W. L. Connell, A. R. Corn, L. B. Craven, Finis A. Crutchfield, S. L. Culwell, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, George W. Davis, Victor D. Dowl, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, A. W. Franklin, J. T. Gardner, F. O. Garner, A. W. Gordon, H. R. Hall, E. B. Hawk, J. M. Hays,

A. J. Helms, Chet C. Henson, C. O. Hightower, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Hudleston, A. G. Hulme, F. H. Ingram, David Irvin, J. F. Isbell, E. H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, Seba Kirkpatrick, B. W. Varner, Roy A. Langston, P. W. Layne, L. M. Lawhon, J. V. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, S. P. Neville, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, J. C. Pace, E. R. Patterson, Horace Pateet, Charles H. Puckett, J. L. Ray, P. E. Riley, J. R. Sandstrom, J. W. Sharbutt, George W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stanford, T. G. Story, F. K. Suddath, W. D. Thompson, L. R. Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup, R. T. Wallace, E. E. Willingham, C. E. Wilkins, S. W. Williams, Paul W. Utley.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

- a) This year? None.
- b) Previously? E. W. Holt, George Siler.

44. Who are appointed to attend school?

Ballard, Ronald, Candler School of Theology	(1)
Browder, Eugene P., Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Bryan, Lawrence, Hebrew Union Seminary	(3)
Gibbons, J. L., State Hospital, San Antonio	(2)
Gustafson, Donald, Perkins School of Theology	(3)
Himmel, Conrad, Perkins School of Theology	(3)
Holt, Donald, Candler School of Theology	(5)
Lane, James, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
Lord, Richard P., Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Matthews, George, Vanderbilt	(2)
Moore, Jack, Boston University	(1)
Stamey, Joe, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
Youman, R. D., State Hospital, San Antonio	(1)
Russell, W. J., Perkins School of Theology	(1)

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:

Pastoral charges?	283
Approved supply pastors?	84
Received on trial?	14
Received into full connection?	9
Transferred in?	3
Transferred Out?	13
Received from other evangelical churches?	0
Readmitted?	0
Discontinued?	1
Withdrawn?	0
Expelled?	0
Located?	1
Deceased?	5
Local preachers?	
Women under appointment?	0
Retired made effective?	0
Retired serving as supply pastors?	9
District parsonages?	10
Total value?	\$312,000
Indebtedness?	

b) Ministerial members:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	25
(b) Under special appointment?	1
(c) Appointed to attend school?	11
Total on trial?	37

(2) In full connection:**(a) Effective**

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	178
(ii) Under special appointment?	40
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	3
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	221

(b) Retired? 92

(c) Supernumerary? 2

Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary? 352

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** Elmer Glazener, Ordained Deacon by Bishop William C. Martin, September 23, 1957 at Arlington Heights Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. Roy H. Davis granted one additional year annuity claim on Service Record.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** (See supplementary report.)
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
49. **Is there any other business?** None.
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?**

Conference Members

- Craig Aikman, released from Fort Worth, Ash Crescent, 5-1-58.
- James Ansley, from Fort Worth, First, Associate to Asst. Chaplain, Harris Hospital, 9-15-57.
- V. O. Blankenship, from Mertens — Irene to Ovilla, 2-15-58.
- Otis Brown, from Coleman, Trinity to Bethel, 1-20-58.
- Richard Clemans, from Director, Wesley Foundation, Commerce to State Office, Wesley Foundation, Austin, 2-1-58.
- W. H. Cole (R) to Leroy, 9-1-57.
- Kenneth M. Dickson, from Corsicana, First, Associate to Dallas, Highland Park, Associate, 1-1-58.
- J. T. Gardner (R) to Janah, 9-1-57, released 12-1-57.
- James L. Gibbons, from Cranfills Gap to Student, State Hospital, San Antonio, 2-1-58.
- S. Ross Grace, from Carbon to Gustine, 12-6-57.
- A. J. Helms (R) Released from Dennis Circuit, 4-15-58.
- Richard Hunt, from Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Associate to Director, Methodist Student Movement, Texas Wesleyan College, 9-15-57.
- Claude P. Jones (R), released from Haslet 1-14-58.
- Homer Kluck, from Moody to Fort Worth, Bethel, 1-20-58.
- M. Howard Knox, from Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue, to Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc., 5-23-58.
- James Lane, from Minters' Chapel to Student, Perkins, 6-10-57.
- Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., from Chaplain, U. S. A. F., to Arlington, First, Associate, 1-20-58.
- Jimmie H. Mobley, from Godley to Eureka, 3-1-58.

Douglas Moore, from Student, Boston University, transferred to Southwest Texas Conference, 3-1-58.
 Michael Patison, from Bethel to Moody, 1-20-58.
 Darrell Patton, from Director, Methodist Student Movement, Texas Wesleyan College, transferred to Nebraska Conference, 10-1-57.
 Harry F. Snapp, from Arlington, First, Associate to Coleman, Trinity, 1-20-58.
 Thad E. Son, from Chaplain, USAF, to Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue 5-23-58.
 Ted Spencer, from Eureka to Corsicana, First, Associate, 3-1-58.
 Frank Williams, from Student, Iliff, to Cransfills Gap, 2-1-58.
 R. D. Youmans, from Student, Perkins to Bethel-Greenwood, 12-15-57.

Supply Pastors

Rex Avery, released from Bethany, 4-15-58.
 Claywood Bennett, to Cahill, 2-1-58.
 Weldon J. Blair, from Bethel-Greenwood, 12-15-57.
 Wayne Paul Daugherty, released from Barry-Emhouse, 10-1-57.
 Dale Dorman, released from Prairie Hill-Penelope, 4-8-58.
 Tommy L. Duncan, released from Oak Grove Circuit, 9-1-57.
 Coy D. Ellis, to Mt. View-Trickham, 8-2-57, from Mt. View-Trickham to Barry-Emhouse, 10-1-57.
 Bobby Ferrier, to Annetta-Temple Hall, 6-15-57.
 John K. Ford, released from Cahill, 2-1-58.
 Dean Franklin, from Olden to Putnam-Scranton, 9-20-57.
 John Fraser, released from Santo-Brazos, 9-1-57.
 Charles H. Frye, released from Ben Hur, 1-1-58.
 James L. Helms, to Gustine, 7-1-57, released, 12-6-57.
 Don Jobe, to Santo-Brazos, 9-1-57.
 Joe Ed Lamb, to Thrall Circuit, 3-1-58.
 E. J. Martin, to Jarrell, 9-9-57; released 2-1-58.
 Bennie C. McBryde, to Turnersville, 6-15-57.
 Huey McFarland, from Eddy to Temple Circuit, 2-21-58.
 Jesse Murray Mothersbaugh, to Ben Hur, 1-1-58.
 Jack Riley, to Godley, 3-1-58.
 D. E. Sandefur, to Jonah, 12-1-58.
 Jimmy Ray Scott, to Mt. View-Trickham, 10-10-57; from Mt. View-Trickham to Haslet, 1-14-58.
 Robert Sledge, released from Jarrell, 9-9-57.
 Clarence Snodgrass, to Minters Chapel, 6-10-57.
 Carl Taylor from Temple Circuit to Jarrell, 2-15-58.
 Paul Milton Todd, released from Leroy, 9-1-57.
 James Tomlinson, released from Putnam-Scranton, 9-20-57.
 Gayle Watkins, from Thrall Circuit to Eddy, 3-1-58.
 James Wheeler, to Oak Grove Circuit, 9-1-57.
 J. Roy Williams, to May, 7-1-57.
 A. J. Wormwood, to Dennis Circuit, 4-15-58.
 William Grady Yates, to Burkett Circuit, 8-2-57.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

V—APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Whitefield, (4) (5 as D.S.)
Box 124—1810 Durham, Brownwood, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Ballinger	Garland Lavender	(1)
Bangs	Burt Gillis	(3)
Blanket	Lloyd Coker	(2)
Brownwood, Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	(6)
First	C. D. Wooten	(2)
Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	(2)
Burkett Circuit	S. Ross Grace	(1)
Coleman, First	Urban A. Schulze	(4)
Trinity	Harry F. Snapp	(2)
Comanche, First	Plez Todd	(1)
Circuit	J. B. Cole	(2)
De Leon, First	Paul Wiseman	(3)
Circuit	Billy Wayne Muncy	(2)
Drasco-Wingate	Louin Berry III	(2)
Gustine	V. E. Hankinson	(1)
May	J. Roy Williams	(2)
Mt. View Circuit	Charles A. Miller	(1)
Mullin	(To be supplied)	
Norton-Bethel	Eugene B. Robertson	(2)
Novice	J. B. Allen	(1)
Rockwood Circuit	J. W. Tickner	(1)
Santa Anna	Frank Turner, Jr.	(3)
Talpa-Crews	T. F. Fisher	(2)
Valera Circuit	Wm. Grady Yates	(1)
Winters	E. L. Craig	(2)
Zephyr	J. K. Brim	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Missions—C. D. Wooten
District Director of Evangelism—Garland Lavender
District Director of Temperance—Urban A. Schulze
District Director of Student Work—Frank Turner, Jr.
District Advocate Reporter—V. Cyrus Barcus
District Director of Golden Cross—Plez Todd
District Director of T.V., Radio and Film—Paul Wiseman
District Director of Stewardship—W. C. Hooper

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Allen A. Peacock (3)
Box 309—911 West 6th, Cisco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Breckenridge, First	Leroy Brown	(2)
St. Paul	William Horick	(2)
Caddo-Brad	William A. Cockerell	(4)
Cisco, First	Wallace N. Dunson	(3)
Wesley	Frank Knox	(1)
Cross Plains	Gordon Dennis	(2)
Desdemona-Lingleville	James Wiggins	(1)
Eastland	Richard Smith	(4)
Gordon	J. W. Gill	(3)
Gorman	Robert Haynes	(3)
Graford	Louis Cox	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Graham, Crestview	<i>Van P. Morrison (R)</i>	(1)
First	<i>William M. Greenwaldt</i>	(3)
Salem	<i>John Allen</i>	(2)
Circuit	<i>Bobby Hempel</i>	(1)
Loving-Jean	<i>Dan Hitt</i>	(1)
Mineral Wells, Central	<i>William Oliver</i>	(1)
First	<i>Wallace J. Shelton</i>	(1)
Morgan Mill	<i>James Bell</i>	(2)
New Castle-True	<i>Frank Stone</i>	(2)
Olden-Carbon	<i>John Wylie</i>	(2)
Olney	<i>James Ellison</i>	(1)
Putnam	<i>Ralph Cooper</i>	(1)
Palo Pinto	<i>Dean Franklin</i>	(1)
Ranger	<i>Lively Brown</i>	(1)
Rising Star	<i>Robert Cook</i>	(1)
Santo-Brazos	<i>Harold Orr</i>	(1)
Strawn	<i>J. L. Glaze</i>	(1)
Willow Pond-Mingus	<i>Phillip Lopes</i>	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Wallace J. Shelton
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Lively Brown
 District Secretary of Temperance—John Allen
 District Director of Student Work—William Horick
 District Advocate Reporter—Gordon Dennis
 District Director of Golden Cross—William Oliver
 District Director of T.V. and Radio—J. W. Gill
 District Director of Stewardship—Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Sprinkle (3)
 Box 171, 905 Featherstone Street, Cleburne, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Acton-Cresson	<i>Edward Otwell</i>	(3)
Alvarado	<i>Norman Purvis</i>	(2)
Anetta-Temple Hall	<i>Clifford Corley</i>	(1)
Barnesville Circuit	<i>Carroll Alderman</i>	(2)
Bethel-Greenwood	<i>Jerry Buffington</i>	(2)
Bethesda-Dennis	<i>Bobby Ferrier</i>	(1)
Blum-Rio Vista	<i>Ellis Holden Jr.</i>	(1)
Brock	<i>A. J. Wormwood</i>	(1)
Burleson	<i>John Dowd</i>	(5)
Cahill-Osceola	<i>Carl W. Gilkerson</i>	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street	<i>Ernest D. Piott</i>	(1)
Main Street	<i>Hubert C. Smith</i>	(2)
St. Mark's	<i>R. Herman Boyd</i>	(2)
St. Paul's	<i>W. C. Taylor, Jr.</i>	(1)
Covington	<i>Mike Thornberry</i>	(2)
Glen Rose	<i>George Greebon</i>	(4)
Godley	<i>Jack Riley</i>	(2)
Granbury	<i>Homer Cox</i>	(1)
Grandview	<i>Wesley W. Williams</i>	(2)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	<i>Delbert Taylor, Jr.</i>	(2)
Joshua	<i>John McKee</i>	(1)
Lipan-Rock Church	(To be supplied)	
Peaster-Weiland	(To be supplied)	
Poolville Circuit	<i>Don Lilljedahl</i>	(1)
Silver Creek	<i>James E. Byus</i>	(2)
Springtown	<i>Paul Hood</i>	(3)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Tolar	<i>George F. Lunday</i>	(1)
Weatherford, Calvary	Robert H. Briles	(1)
Cout's Memorial	B. L. McCord	(3)
First	J. Morris Bailey	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Hubert C. Smith
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Wesley Williams
 District Secretary of Temperance—R. Herman Boyd
 District Director of Student Work—Delbert Taylor, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross—B. L. McCord
 District Advocate Reporter—Ed Otwell
 District Director of T. V., Radio and Film—George Greebon
 District Director of Stewardship—Doyle Stalcup

CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. L. McCree (4)
 1432 West Columbia, Corsicana, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Barry-Emhouse	<i>Carl Taylor, Jr.</i>	(1)
Ben Hur	<i>Calvin H. Dickinson</i>	(1)
Black Hills Circuit	<i>B. W. Barnett</i>	(1)
Blooming Grove	Denzil Wright	(2)
Chatfield Circuit	<i>Marvin James</i>	(2)
Coolidge	Ollie Apple	(1)
Corsicana, Central	John Harper	(1)
11th Ave.	Thad E. Son	(2)
First	J. W. Ford	(6)
First Associate	Ted Spencer	(2)
North	Gaither Lee Day	(1)
Dawson	W. L. Milner	(2)
Eureka	Jimmie Mobley, Jr.	(2)
Frost	W. O. Ramsey	(2)
Groesbeck	B. C. Huddleston	(3)
Hubbard	H. H. Barnett	(4)
Kerens	D. R. McCauley	(4)
Mexia	Cecil M. Ellis	(5)
Mount Calm	<i>E. C. Hewitt</i>	(1)
Odds	<i>J. C. Pace (R)</i>	(3)
Prairie Hill-Penelope	<i>Oley Wilson</i>	(1)
Rice	Jack Kyle Daniels	(4)
Richland-Streetman	<i>James A. Brunner</i>	(2)
Tehuacana	<i>L. W. Shivers (R)</i>	(2)
Thornton Circuit	<i>Donald E. Post</i>	(1)
Wortham	J. E. Morton	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—W. L. Milner
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Theodore B. Spencer
 District Secretary of Temperance—Denzil Wright
 District Director of Student Work—W. O. Ramsey
 District Advocate Reporter—Gaither Lee Day
 District Director of Golden Cross—H. H. Barnett
 District Director of T. V., Radio and Film—Cecil M. Ellis
 District Director of Stewardship—Elbert Prince

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Hayden Edwards (4)
5701 Danciger Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Arlington, Aldersgate	Ben H. Feemster	(5)
Epworth	R. Henry Price	(2)
First	W. V. Bane	(3)
Associate	Jack C. Bush	(1)
Good Shepherd	Robert W. Sanders	(3)
Bedford	James W. Darnell	(3)
Colleyville	Hubert Taylor	(1)
Eules	Clayton Lewis	(2)
Everman	Gene Chamness	(2)
Fort Worth, Asbury	W. Cecil Taylor	(2)
Ash Crescent	Verne Fuqua	(1)
Eastwood	J. H. Raines	(2)
Englewood	J. L. Davenport	(3)
Handley	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(4)
Associate	Sam Mohundro	(1)
Highland Park	Robert Richmond	(2)
Meadowbrook	C. H. Sisserson	(3)
Associate	Walter Black	(2)
Morningside	Charles D. Whittle	(5)
Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	(6)
Polytechnic	H. Brown Loyd	(4)
Associate	Hiram Johnson	(1)
Associate	Don Barnes	(2)
Richland Hills	Robert E. Young	(6)
Associate	Elmer Glazener	(1)
Riverside	Richard Millsap	(2)
St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	(6)
Wichita Ave.	Marvin C. Bledsoe	(3)
Grapevine	Ross G. Smith	(9)
Haslet	(To be supplied)	
Hurst	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(9)
Keller	Donald Renshaw	(2)
Kennedale	Archie McClesky	(1)
Mansfield	R. A. Brooks	(1)
Minter Chapel	Clarence Snodgrass	(2)
Smithfield	Peyton Goodman	(2)
White Chapel	Ed P. Sanders	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—W. V. Bane
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Charles D. Whittle
 District Secretary of Temperance—Ben H. Feemster
 District Secretary of Student Work—Hiram Johnson
 District Advocate Reporter—Richard Millsap
 District Golden Cross Director—Wm. S. Fisher
 District Director T. V., Radio and Film—J. H. Raines
 District Director of Stewardship—Morris Walker

FORT WORTH DISTRICT WEST

District Superintendent, Erwin F. Bohmfalk (6)
800 West 5th, 6308 Greenway, Fort Worth, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aledo	Harold Thompson	(2)
Azle	Roy Johnson	(3)
Benbrook	Kenneth Reed	(4)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Paster</i>	
Crowley	Noah McCain	(1)
Dido	<i>F. O. Garner (R)</i>	(1)
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(10)
Associate	John Ed Francis	(2)
Bethel	Homer Kluck	(2)
Boulevard	Alton Ferrill	(3)
Calvary	Ernest Roper	(2)
Central	C. C. Sessions	(2)
Associate	Carl Mehaffy	(5)
Diamond Hill	Kester Hearn	(1)
Edge Park	Leighton Farrell	(3)
First Church	Gaston Foote	(7)
Associate	Lamar Smith	(4)
Grace	A. K. Marney	(3)
Lake Worth	Floyd Thrash	(2)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	(19)
Ridglea	Jackson C. Ogleseby	(4)
River Oaks	E. R. Gordon	(1)
St. John's	Cecil Reed	(3)
St. Mark's	G. W. French, Jr.	(3)
St. Paul's	W. A. Flynn	(3)
Trinity	Ernest DeWald	(2)
Wesley	Charles Chadwick	(2)
Westcliff	W. N. Shirey	(5)
Saginaw	John Basham	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Leighton Farrell
 District Secretary of Evangelism—C. C. Sessions
 District Secretary of Temperance—Lamar Smith
 District Director of Student Work—John Basham
 District Advocate Reporter—G. W. French, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross—W. A. Flynn
 District Director of T. V., Radio and Film—Charles Chadwick
 District Director of Stewardship—T. A. Adams

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Oran Stephens (2)
 Box 237—308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bluff Dale	<i>Jeff Gordon Evans</i>	(1)
Bunyan Circuit	Lloyd Sanders	(6)
Carlton Circuit	<i>Ferel Little</i>	(1)
Clairette Circuit	<i>Howard Johnson</i>	(2)
Clifton	Fred Benkley	(2)
Compton	A. G. Standlee	(2)
Cranfills Gap Circuit	<i>Nelson Herod</i>	(1)
Crawford	Roy Crawford	(5)
Dublin	Roy Davis	(1)
Evant	T. L. Whorton, Jr.	(1)
Gatesville, First	Wm. Lee Hankla	(2)
Circuit	<i>Wayland Bratton</i>	(1)
Hamilton	Sidney Roberts	(2)
Hico	D. L. Barnes	(1)
Huckabay Circuit	<i>E. W. Holt</i>	(1)
Iredell	Frank Williams, Jr.	(1)
Ireland Circuit	<i>Wesley Jones</i>	(2)
Jonesboro-Keener Chapel	<i>W. E. Harrell (R)</i>	(1)
McGregor	Jack Payne	(4)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Paster</i>	
Meridian	James Shuler	(2)
Moody	Michael Patison	(2)
Morgan-Kopperl	Leonard Radde	(1)
Mosheim Circuit	Jerden Davis	(2)
Oglesby	Tony Campbell	(2)
Pidcoke	Bennie McBryde	(1)
Stephenville, First	R. C. Edwards	(2)
Oakdale and White Chapel	Charles Thomas	(2)
Turnersville Circuit	J. M. Hays (R)	(1)
Valley Mills	A. G. Standlee	(2)
Walnut Springs	J. W. Hodges	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Jack Payne
 District Secretary of Evangelism—R. C. Edwards
 District Secretary of Temperance—Fred Benkley
 District Director of Student Work—Michael Patison
 District Advocate Reporter—Roy Crawford
 District Director of Golden Cross—Sidney Roberts
 District Director of T. V., Radio and Film—Wm. Lee Hankla
 District Director of Stewardship—K. A. Allen

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams (3)
 Box 329, 1402 E. 16th, Georgetown, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bartlett	Thomas Tribble	(1)
Belton	Nolan Fisher	(1)
Bruceville-Weir	W. H. Kincaid	(2)
Copperas Cove	Charles McDermott	(1)
Eddy	Gayle Watkins	(2)
Florence	Lloyd Sansom	(2)
Georgetown, First	Carroll Thompson	(4)
Northside	J. Mac McPherson	(2)
St. John	C. J. McAfee	(3)
Granger-Jonah	Ben H. Bohmfalk	(1)
Holland	James Davis	(1)
Hutto	C. E. Wade	(2)
Jarrell	Dru Kattner	(1)
Killeen, First	Guy E. Perdue	(2)
South	Robert V. Lindsey	(1)
Little River	Don Goodwin	(1)
Moody-Leon	Brooks Collum	(2)
Nolanville	Robert Billingsley	(1)
Rogers	B. B. Marney	(1)
Round Rock	Lewis Sommermeyer	(1)
Salado	David E. Sandefur	(1)
Taylor, First	James H. Campbell	(3)
Tenth St.	Homer F. Pumphrey	(3)
Temple, First	L. Stanley Williams	(3)
Seventh Street	J. I. Patterson	(3)
St. Paul	Donald F. Osada	(1)
Circuit	R. T. Wallace (R)	(1)
Thrall Circuit	Joe Ed Lamb	(2)
Troy	Claude Cagle	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—J. I. Patterson
 District Secretary of Evangelism—James Campbell
 District Secretary of Temperance—C. J. McAfee
 District Director of Student Work—Thomas Tribble
 District Advocate Reporter—Lloyd Sanson
 District Director of Golden Cross—Homer Pumphrey
 District Director of T. V., Radio and Film—Gayle Watkins
 District Director of Stewardship—S. R. Greenwood

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (6)
 4221 Erath, Waco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aquila Circuit	Paul Hopkins	(2)
Bosqueville	Frank Bartos, Jr.	(2)
China Springs	Richard Ivey	(1)
Elm Mott	Dan Johnson	(1)
Hewitt	Ira Thompson, Jr.	(2)
Leroy	W. H. Cole (R)	(2)
Lorena	W. T. Reynolds	(2)
Mart	Wilson Canafax	(3)
Miers Settlement	Marvin Mott	(2)
Mooreville	A. L. Conner	(1)
Perry	Earl G. Harper	(2)
Riesel	John Brown	(2)
South Bosque-Speegleville	T. S. Ogle (R)	(1)
Waco, Asbury	Morgan Garrett	(1)
Austin Avenue	G. Alfred Brown	(6)
Associate	Arnold Feller	(3)
Brookview	Len Layne	(11)
Christ Church	Jimmie Earles	(1)
Cogdell Memorial	James M. Cooper	(4)
First Church	Charles H. Cole	(1)
Herring Avenue	Wayne Reynolds	(3)
Hillcrest	Don Welsh	(2)
Lakeview	Ray Elliott	(3)
St. John's	Leslie W. Seymour	(3)
Associate	Jim Bales	(3)
St. Luke's	Cleon Flanagan	(2)
Service Memorial	A. B. McCown	(2)
Sparks Memorial	John Meritt	(1)
Trinity	Gilbert Ferrell	(5)
Wesley	William H. Raines	(1)
West	Keenneth Bass	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Don Welsh
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Wayne Reynolds
 District Secretary of Temperance—John Meritt
 District Secretary of Student Work—James M. Cooper
 District Advocate Reporter—Ray Elliott
 District Director of Golden Cross—Len Layne
 District Director of T. V., Radio and Film—Leslie W. Seymour
 District Director of Stewardship—Graves Blanton

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Maggart B. Howell (3)
700 Gibson, Waxahachie, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Abbott-Vaughn	Ray Holt	(1)
Bardwell-Boyce	Merle Lehman	(1)
Bethel	Otis Brown	(2)
Bristol	G. W. Renfro	(5)
Britton	Don McGown	(3)
Bynum-Brandon	Joe Worley	(1)
Ennis	Raymond Burton	(3)
Ferris	Glenn Bowman	(1)
Forreston Circuit	Oliver Davis	(1)
Hillsboro, First Church	Bruce Weaver	(3)
Line Street	C. A. Mangham	(2)
Matthews Memorial	James Wheeler	(1)
Italy	C. A. Wilkerson	(6)
Itasca	Milton Slayden	(2)
Malone	(To be supplied)	
Maypearl	James Barker	(1)
Mertens-Irene	J. W. Sellers	(1)
Midlothian	Robert Walker	(1)
Milford	Bruce Baker	(2)
Oak Grove Circuit	J. R. King	(1)
Ovilla	V. O. Blankenship	(2)
Palmer	Bobby Weathers	(2)
Red Oak	Pat Brown	(1)
Venus	Clyde Bullion	(1)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	S. A. Baker	(1)
First	Floyd E. Johnson	(4)
Sardis	Joel Allen Birdwell	(1)
Whitney	C. C. Schultz	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Raymond Burton
District Secretary of Evangelism—Floyd Johnson
District Secretary of Temperance—Robert Walker
District Director of Student Work—C. A. Mangham
District Advocate Reporter—S. A. Baker
District Director of Golden Cross—Milton Slayden
District Director of Radio, T. V., and Film—Bruce Weaver
District Director of Stewardship—Clyde O. Miller

Transfers In

S. M. Dunnam, from Northwest Texas Conference, 6-1-58.
Kenneth Gosselin, from Oklahoma Conference, 6-6-58.
L. E. Philbrook, from Louisiana Conference, 6-1-58.

Transfers Out

Richard Clemons, to Texas Conference, 6-6-58.
George Cassis, Jr., to Uruguay Conference, 6-8-58.
Kenneth M. Dickson, (Deacon, O. T.) to North Texas Conference, 6-1-58.
Charles Edward Dennis, to Southern California-Arizona Conference, 6-1-58.
S. M. Dunnam (Retired) to Northwest Texas Conference, 6-6-58.
Joe B. Elkins, (Deacon, O. T.) to Holston Conference, 6-1-58.
Billy M. Fowler, (Deacon, O. T.) to Montana Conference, 6-1-58.
Douglas Ross Moore, to Southwest Texas Conference, 3-1-58.
Darrell Patton, to Nebraska Conference, 10-1-57.
Jerry Jay Smith, to Southwest Texas Conference, 6-1-58.
(Deacon in Full Connection)
Elmer C. Carter (Retired) to North Texas Conference, 6-6-58.
Finis A. Crutchfield (Retired) to North Texas Conference, 6-6-58.
Hal E. Caskey (O. T.) to Southwest Texas Conference, 6-6-58.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

James Ansley, Assistant Chaplain, Harris Hospital, (Fort Worth, First Q. C.).....	(2)
Kenneth Blackford, Director, Wesley Foundation, Huntsville	(2)
Gene Brannan, Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, Waco, Texas (Waco, First, Q. C.)	(2)
Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers, (Lipan-Rock Church Q. C.)....	(6)
Kenneth Gosselin, Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Fort Worth (Fort Worth, Matthew Memorial Q. C.)	(2)
Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary, Board of Education, (Cleburne, Main St., Q. C.)	(4)
James C. Hares, Associate Professor, Southwestern University, Georgetown (Georgetown, First, Q. C.)	(8)
Don Hazlewood, Conference Evangelist, (Fort Worth, Handley Q. C.).....	(3)
Richard Hunt, Director, Methodist Student Movement, Texas Wesleyan College, (Fort Worth, Polytechnic Q. C.)	(2)
M. Howard Knox, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Georgetown (Georgetown, First Q. C.)	(1)
E. Frank Leach, Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarlton State College, Stephenville (Stephenville, First, Q. C.)	(3)
Allen Joe Moore, General Board of Education (Waco, Austin Avenue, Q. C.).....	(1)
Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, (Fort Worth, Polytechnic Q. C.).....	(2)
L. E. Philbrook, Director Wesley Foundation, Arlington (Arlington, Epworth, Q. C.).....	(2)
Howard L. Ramsey, Professor, Lycoming College, Williamsport, Penn., (Williamsport, Penn., Pine St. Q. C.)	(3)
Robert L. Rabertson, Conference Director of Youth Work (Cleburne, St. Marks Q. C.)	(2)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Richard C. Bush, Associate Professor, Perkins School of Theology (Dallas, Ridgewood Park Q. C.)	(2)
Paul Deats, Jr., Assistant Professor, Boston University School of Theology (Auburndale, Mass. Centenary Q. C.)	(5)
Robert W. Goodloe, Professor Union Theological Seminary, Manilla, Philippine Islands, (Waxahachie, First, Q. C.)	(3)
B. F. Jackson, Jr., Director, Audio-Visual Services, General Board of Education (Georgetown, First, Q. C.)	(6)
James G. Martin, Professor, McCormick Seminary, Chicago, Illinois	(2)
Lloyd H. Olson, Regional Director, National Conference of Christians and Jews, (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.)	(5)
B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education, (Brentwood, Tennessee, Q. C.).....	(2)
James E. Tims, Missionary to Brazil (Brownwood, First, Q. C.)	(2)
W. W. Ward, Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital (Fort Worth, First, Q. C.)	(9)
H. W. Williams, Executive Secretary, Interboard Commission on Missionary Education (Nashville, Tennessee, Belmont, Q. C.)	(30)

CHAPLAINS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Wallace J. Bennett (Awaiting Appointment)	(1)
Tommy C. Brooks, U.S.A. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q. C.).....	(2)
John B. Duncan, U.S.A. (Temple, Seventh Street Q. C.)	(20)
Leonard D. Kelley, U.S.A.F. (Crowley, Q. C.)	(4)
Curtis E. Ledbetter, U.S.A.F. (Waco, St. Johns, Q. C.)	(5)
John P. McClatchey, U.S.A.F. (Talar Q. C.)	(5)
Melvin R. Miller, U.S.A.F. (Waco, Lakeview, Q. C.)	(13)
Leon F. Milner, U.S.A.F. (Eddy Q. C.)	(18)
Paul Robins, U.S.A.F. (Joshua Q. C.)	(4)
Randall L. Rogers, U.S.N. (Valley Mills Q. C.)	(7)
O. B. Salyer, U.S.N. (New Castle Q. C.)	(18)
Knox O. Scott, U.S.N. (Fort Worth, First Q. C.)	(5)
Karl L. Swain, U.S.A.F. (Grandview Q. C.)	(6)
Boyce A. Vardiman, U.S.A.F. (Denver, Colorado, Montclair Q. C.)	(3)
Lawrence Zellers, U.S.A.F. (Bethel-Greenwood Q. C.)	(3)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Ronald Ballard, Candler School of Theology	(1)
Eugene P. Browder, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Lawrence Bryan, Hebrew Union Seminary	(3)
James L. Gibbons, Chaplain Intern, State Hospital, San Antonio	(2)
Donald Gustafson, Perkins School of Theology	(3)
Conrad Himmel, Perkins School of Theology	(3)
Donald Holt, Candler School of Theology	(5)
Richard P. Lord, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
George Matthews, Vanderbilt University	(2)
Jack R. Moore, Boston University	(1)
Joe Stamey, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
R. D. Youmans, Chaplain-Intern, State Hospital, San Antonio	(1)
James Lane, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
William J. Russell, Perkins School of Theology	(1)

DEACONESSES

Ruth Fuessler, Wesley Community House, Fort Worth	(10)
Lucy Gist, Bethlehem Community Center, Fort Worth	(4)

VI—REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Martin and members of the conference, it gives me great pleasure to present this Composite Report to you from the ten districts of the Central Texas Conference, for 1958.

This report is alive with statistics, which represent men, women, boys, and girls. In fact, it represents love, sacrifice, consecration, and devotion to duty and to a finer and more abundant way of life. It represents the work and prayer and thought of one hundred fifteen thousand laymen and lay-women along with three hundred pastors.

The other nine district superintendents and you laymen and lay-women and the pastors of this conference would want to say with me that we are proud of our consecrated and dedicated leader, Bishop William C. Martin, without whose untiring leadership this report would not be near so meaningful.

Bishop Martin asks nothing of his cabinet or of anyone that he as a leader has not already set as an example for us to follow. He is a leader that we are proud of at home, and abroad, one who never says no to any call of duty; and seems never to grow weary in well doing. And to know his gracious companion he so fondly speaks of as, Sally, is to know one of the friendliest and most gracious ladies our conference has ever known.

If you could have lived with these reports and studied them for several days as I have done, they would not be long and tedious, but rather, they would be inspiring and helpful and living memorials to a great united effort.

The progress that has been made in carrying out the emphasis of the General Conference in the Local Church, in Higher Education, and in Wesley Foundation, reads like an interesting novel. Last year our churches raised **\$53,590.00** for higher education while this year we have raised **\$82,210.00** for higher education. Last year we had **133%** increase and this year we have had a **55%** increase over last. This year we raised for the operating expenses of our Wesley Foundations **\$27,155**; this represents an increase of **23%** over last. In addition to the above, we have raised **\$53,185.00** for The Wesley Foundation and Glen Lake Expansion Fund. Truly, our conference is following the leaders of our great church in helping to fulfill the needs of our youth in the field of better educational opportunities. Surely, every Pastor and layman is thinking now that one dollar and thirty cents per member is the minimum goal rather than the maximum.

As we look at what is happening on the local church level we find that more and more churches are giving attention to their every member canvasses. This year **210** churches had an every member canvass. Many others are in the process, and many others will wish they had planned one before this year is finished. An every member canvass and the teaching of Stewardship and tithing is one of the most efficient ways of stopping the loss of people by the back door of the church as fast as they enter the front. People attend church when they pay, and they pay when they attend. Reminding people once each year that they belong to the church and they have an obligation to the church is the finest way to keep people coming. Last week one Pastor told me had the largest crowd he had had this year, including Easter, because his church was reaching what looked like an impossible task in their budget; they paid up and then came up to the House of The Lord to worship. We have in our conference forty-six hundred and fifty-five tithers that are not ashamed to let it be known. We will not be ashamed to let our right hand know what our left hand is doing if our left hand is being generous with the blessings our Heavenly Father has blessed us with.

In this year of evangelism when our slogan has been "Tell Texas About Christ" we have gained grounds for rejoicing in that we have changed our report from a decrease to a fine increase. This year **3601** members were received

by baptism; **6843** were received from other denominations and by transfer, making a total received of **10,355**, which means for every eleventh member of the church we added one. **1,387** infants were baptized and added to preparatory rolls. We have lost **8637** by letter, death, and quarterly conference action. We have a net gain of 1718 members, whereas last year we had a loss of 805. Surely, we can say the Lord is in this work. This should be a challenge to every Pastor and layman to make the rest of this calendar year the greatest time of ingathering this conference has ever known. We say thanks to you, Bishop Martin, and to Brother Quay Parmer, and to the Board of Evangelism for the challenge you have given us this year. Thanks to the wonderful response of so many men and women to the call of duty in "Telling Texas About Christ." May we recover the message and witness of the burning heart to witness for Christ until the last and least in every parish has been won to Christ. With the inspiration, that will come to many of us in the great convocation on Evangelism in Washington, D. C. July 3-6, we expect to accomplish even greater things in 1958-59 than we have in 1957-58.

We have in our conference:

374 Church Schools with an enrollment of **76,881** and an average attendance of **40,507**.

323 M. Y. F.'s and M. I. F. organizations in the work of our youth, with an enrollment of **8963** and an average attendance of **5002**.

4639 attended leadership schools this past year.

3132 attended camps and assemblies.

253 youth made commitments to Christian Vocations.

29 young men surrendered to the ministry and were licensed to preach.

242 vacation church schools were held with an enrollment of **17,212**.

We say thanks to Rev. Tom Granger and his staff for their fine leadership in the field of education. Our conference appreciates each of you and the fine service you are rendering to give us a well rounded program.

14,570 "Texas Advocates" are going to the homes of our people along with **5,754** of our church magazine, "Together." These fine papers are serving our churches in a wonderful way and keeping our people better informed about their church.

The laymen of our church under the leadership of Dr. Eugene Jud as Conference Lay Leader, and his fine staff of district lay leaders and associates and thousands of other laymen in our churches have truly been our fellow workers in helping to accomplish so many tasks in our churches. These men have led us in Stewardship, in Tithing, in every member canvasses, in "Tell Texas About Christ," and in every field of service in the local churches. We have **157** Men's Clubs with a membership of **6336**. **354** of our churches observed Layman's Day. The laymen of our conference are ready to fill any pulpit, anytime, anywhere there is a need. The future of our churches is bright and progress is inevitable with so many wonderful laymen to work with and for in the work of the Kingdom Of God.

Mrs. Joel Hooper, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the staff of women who assist her in the women's work have much to be proud of in the **243** Societies with a total membership of **12,279**, and also, with **99** Wesleyan Service Guilds with a total membership of **2276**. The Woman's Society of Christian Service is making many contributions in every area of our church life. They work with the Children's groups, and in the area of missions at home and around the world. They have their study groups enlightening the minds and warming the hearts of their members. They furnish and decorate

many of our parsonage homes. The total program of missions in the church is made easier because of their activities in our local churches. They fill a place and a need in the church that no other organization can fill. Every church should have a Woman's Society of Christian Service.

We find many of our churches are facing needs for expansion in their church schools and these needs are being met in many churches. **20** new church buildings have been erected at a cost of **\$1,401,477.00**. **126** church buildings have been repaired at a cost of **\$562,639.00**. Many churches have been paying on their indebtedness as shown by this figure, **\$780,910.00**.

Churches have not been unmindful of their minister's homes. **13** new parsonages have been built at a cost of **\$209,863.00** while **82** parsonages have been repaired at a cost of **\$33,317.00**.

Our churches have not been unmindful of the great and growing needs of others, outside of our own local churches. The following statistics will show the response to such needs.

For World Service and Conference Benevolences — **\$222,271.00**, which is an increase of **\$19,000.00** over last year.

For World and National Missions — **\$92,560.00**.

For Alaska College — **\$7,531.00**.

For Latin American Work — **\$9,741.00**, a **7%** increase.

For Indian work **\$1502.00**, a **10%** increase.

For District Missions — **\$28,013.00**, a **5%** increase.

For The Week of Dedication — **\$8,576.00**.

For Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Wide Communion Sunday) **\$8,024.00**, a **20%** increase.

For Texas Mission Home and Training School in San Antonio — **\$9864.00**.

For the Methodist Home in Waco — **\$79,598.00**, a **5%** increase.

For Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education — **\$4,743.00**.

For Race Relations Sunday — **\$3,698.00**, a **6%** increase.

For Rally Day — **\$3,910.00**, a **14%** increase.

For T. V. and Radio Ministry — **\$3,854.00**, a **23%** increase.

For Methodist Student Day — **\$2,878.00**, a **18%** increase.

For Golden Cross — **\$11,262.00**, a **37½%** increase.

For Wesleyan Homes — **\$3,183.00**.

"Ta Tell Texas About Christ" — **\$4000.00**.

The total of all finances raised for the Kingdom's work at home and around the world **\$5,697,131.00** or an increase over last year of **\$434,765.00** or **15½%** increase in total money raised.

The following members of our Parsonage Homes have been united in Holy Matrimony during the year. They are:

Miss Wondo Brown, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Pat Brown to Mr. Robert Kamerdiener;

Miss Martho Ann Brown, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Pat Brown to Mr. Charles H. Schow;

Miss Billie Jean Purvis, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Norman Purvis to Mr. Robert L. Garner;

Rev. Mike Thornberry to Miss Judith Wayne Thomas;

Miss Glenda Todd, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Plez Todd, to Mr. Harry Cash;

Rev. Richard Ellis Holden, Jr. to Miss Jo Ann Alston;

Rev. Dale D. Dorman to Miss Ann Tomlinson;

Miss Becky Ford, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Ford, to Mr. James Everett Payne;

Mr. Joe Finch Goodman, son of Rev. and Mrs. Peyton Goodman, to Miss Clydene Ragsdale;

Rev. Benjamin B. Marney, son of Rev. and Mrs. A. K. Marney, to Miss Ann Curtiss;

Rev. Leonard Radde to Miss Barbara Rasberry;

Mr. Wilson Sanders, son of Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Sanders, to Miss Judy Mulloy;

Rev. Michael Patison to Miss Nelda Johnson;

Rev. J. Mac McPherson to Miss Paula Rae Foust;

Rev. Carl Taylor to Miss Dorothy Storement;

Miss Nancy Williams, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. D. F. Williams to Rev. Charles E. Shine.

The following infants have come to bless the Parsonage homes during the year. They are:

To Rev. and Mrs. Grady Yates, a daughter, Beverly Yates.

To Rev. and Mrs. Billy Muncy, a daughter, Terry Lynn Muncy.

To Rev. and Mrs. Weldon Stephenson, a daughter, Jennifer Stephenson.

To Rev. and Mrs. James Edwin Bell, a son, James Edwin Bell Jr.

To Rev. and Mrs. Robert H. Briles, a daughter, Susan Irene Briles.

To Rev. and Mrs. George E. Lunday, a daughter, Pamala Gay Lunday.

To Rev. and Mrs. Charles Fry, a son, Christopher Charles Frye.

To Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Mothersbaugh, a son, Brent Lee Mothersbaugh.

To Rev. and Mrs. Coy Ellis, a son, David Lynn Ellis.

To Rev. and Mrs. Denzil Wright, a son, Timothy Eugene Wright.

To Rev. and Mrs. Theodore Brown Spencer, a daughter, Tedi Lee Spencer.

To Rev. and Mrs. James Bruner, a daughter, Diana Ruth Bruner.

To Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Milner, a daughter, Karen Kay Milner.

To Rev. and Mrs. Charles Whittle, a daughter, Keri Louise Whittle.

To Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Snodgrass, a daughter, Zada Jean Snodgrass.

To Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Shultz, a daughter, Robin Rae Schultz.

To Rev. and Mrs. Homer Kluck, a daughter, Marguerite Marie Kluck.

To Rev. and Mrs. George Cassis Jr., a daughter, Mary Elizabeth Cassis.

To Rev. and Mrs. James E. Shuler, a son, James Edward Shuler.

To Rev. and Mrs. James A. Barker, a son, Patrick Ward Barker.

To Chaplain and Mrs. Charles E. Dennis, a son, Mark Edward Dennis; (This son was baptized in the Kobe Union Church, Japan, by Bishop Donald Tippett on November 10, 1957.)

To Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Sansom, a daughter, Cynthia Ann Sansom.

To Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Lindsey, a son, Billy Vance Lindsey.

To Rev. and Mrs. C. J. McAfee, a daughter, Janet Louise McAfee.

To Rev. and Mrs. Don Osada, a daughter, Cynthia Lynn Osada

To Rev. and Mrs. Joel Allen Birdwell, a daughter, Tammy Renee Birdwell.

To Rev. and Mrs. Frank Perry, a daughter, Leslie Marlene Perry.

To Rev. and Mrs. James Wiggins, a son, Bryan Gregory Wiggins.

To Rev. and Mrs. V. O. Blankenship, a son, Bradley William Blankenship.

To Rev. and Mrs. Louin Berry III, a son, Michael John Berry.

To Rev. and Mrs. Homer Pumphrey, a son, John Mark Pumphrey.

To those who have lost a loved one we would speak words of comfort; to those who are discouraged we would speak words of hope and faith; to those who have sinned we would point to the Lamb of God, that taketh away the sins of the world.

This past year has been filled with successes and dissappointments. There have been times when we have not measured up to our best, and times when we could not say we have finished the work that God gave us to do. What we have written, we have written; we cannot pass again this way. Soon we will begin a new conference year. Let us begin the writing of our composite report for next year with the words of William Cowper in our minds:

"Oh for a closer walk with God, a calm and heavenly frame
A light to shine upon the road, that leads me to the Lamb.
The dearest idol I have known what'er that idol be
Help me to tear it from thy throne and worship only Thee.
So shall my walk be close with God
Calm and serene my frame
So purer light shall mark the road
That leads me to the Lamb."

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, For the Cabinet

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Since the function of the Administrative Council is to plan, promote, and give general administrative guidance to the total program of our church, the detailed record of its work is unfolded in the reports of the various boards, commissions, and committees of the conference. The Council rejoices in the continued record of growth and achievement reflected through these reports. The Council and the Conference is most fortunate in the fine leadership given by the chairmen and personnel of the many boards, commissions, and committees.

The Council would give a special word of thanks to our Board of Lay Activities in leading the forward step in the field of stewardship; to the Board of Evangelism for its leadership in the "Tell Texas About Christ" program; the

Commission on Higher Education for its leadership in giving our colleges and universities a degree of financial support from our churches hitherto unknown; the Board of Hospitals and Homes for its leadership in the field of care for the aged; the Board of Missions for its forward step in Church Extension through the establishment of a Foundation for that specific work.

We would urge each church and pastor to adhere to the time schedule for the promotion of the various interests of the church as finally adapted by the Annual Conference.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

W. V. BANE, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Commission wishes to express again its sincere appreciation to Bishop Martin and the Cabinet for their active support of the Church's college and the Wesley Foundation programs.

We have been informed by the Texas Methodist College Association that the Central Texas Conference stands at the forefront in its role as the leader among the annual conferences of Texas in its financial support of our colleges.

Dr. Roy Farrow's Office reports that as of April 24, 1958, a total of \$55,472 has come from churches in this conference, compared with \$51,920 for the entire conference year of 1956-57. Last year our Conference averaged fifty cents per member in giving to our five Methodist colleges in Texas. The Texas Methodist College Association predicts that our Conference will average seventy-five cents per member or more this year. We genuinely hope that our entire Conference will reach the goal of \$1.00 per member per year (\$1.30 for Methodist Colleges and Wesley Foundation work) within the near future. It is expected that some of our Districts in this Conference will reach this minimum goal by the end of this conference year.

All of our District Superintendents are to be commended for their excellent cooperation and aggressive leadership in keeping the cause of Christian Higher Education continually before our Methodist people throughout the Conference.

The Commission recommends that the film, "Campus Parish," produced by the General Board of Education, be shown in as many churches as possible throughout the Conference.

The Commission concurs with the recommendations of the General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and the Texas Commission on Christian Higher Education that District Conventions on Christian Higher Education be held in each District during the 1958-59 Conference year, under the leadership of the Bishop and the District Superintendent. This Commission pledges its complete cooperation, and urges that machinery be set in motion at the earliest possible date for these District Conventions to be held in every district of the Central Texas Conference.

LAW SONE, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON THE LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

The Kingdom Advances. The months since the General Conference have been thrilling. In all areas and through every facet of the church we have advanced. The continuing emphasis of each program in our local churches is evi-

dent. All the interests are being emphasized all the time. We are telling Texas about Christ and His Church; our program of Christian education is growing. The lands of decision have become our next door neighbors and the missionary vision of the people has broadened. The standard of giving and a sense of Christian stewardship are emerging into larger proportions. We have a deeper social concern through our meetings, studies and communications between the races, and our worship of God is deepening.

We now face a new and challenging emphasis which will manifest itself through district workshops called the Inter-Board Program. In these gatherings every church will advance in proportion to its participation in these workshops, recommended to be held in each district and with outstanding leadership.

We challenge the Conference and its local churches to the continuing program of the church in all its phases. And, we challenge all to a loyal support of the proposed Inter-Board Workshops.

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

With an increasing conviction that the very life of the church is dependent upon our sharing our Christ with all men it is imperative that we become "All things to all men that by all means" of Cultivation and Promotion each church in our Conference will fully support World Service and the total benevolence program of Methodism.

The Methodist Story, promotional-program Journal of the General Conference is one of the best tools in our hands for cultivating the local church in behalf of benevolences and related opportunities. Available free to nine persons in each local church (Pastor, Lay Leader, Church School Superintendent, Chairmen of the five commissions, and Christian Education Director), we urge every pastor to make certain that these persons receive it.

Another very valuable instrument of Cultivation is the **World Service Fourth Sunday Leaflets**, issued monthly. These are sent to churches only on order of the pastor and since 12,000 pastors in Methodism do not order them (although 12,000 did order 2½ million monthly in 1958) we ask every Central Texas Conference Pastor to distribute these leaflets each month. Pastors who do so have told of miraculous results in the cultivation of their people in missionary giving.

We commend the distribution and wise use of the vast amount of good free promotional literature provided by the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation of the General Conference. Samples of the wide variety of available literature and materials are on display at this conference session. Please view these materials and place your orders as needed. We call special attention to a set of two 30x40 charts showing the World Service Dollar and the total Benevolence Program; a filmstrip of eight frames outlining the General Benevolence Program and culminating in a frame that shows \$4.12 (8c per week) as the total asked from each Methodist annually; the sound, color filmstrip, "The Church Beyond Our Window" which is a Methodist Church acting through nearly a score of agencies supported by World Service and other general benevolences. We solicit a large attendance from our conference to the South Central Jurisdictional Quadrennial Convocation in Kansas City April 7-9, 1959, at which techniques and inspiration for cultivation and promotion of our benevolence program will be shared.

We suggest the following techniques as very practical and helpful methods of promotion and cultivation in missions: Mission Study Courses; Schools of Missions; Methodist Youth Fellowship Mission Studies; Use of undated Units of

Study; a vast reservoir of Audio-Visual Resources; Publicity through local church and parish papers; the wide distribution of **Together, World Outlook** and other church publications; use of the pulpit in teaching and preaching Missions; wide use of Missionaries home on furlough. The Interboard Schools planned in each district for this fall will be most helpful.

The Benevolence Program of the Methodist Church in our conference is primarily advanced by these most worthy causes: World Service; General Advance Specials, World, National and M.C.O.R., with special emphasis upon the four lands of decision, Sarawak, Korea, Bolivia, Belgian Congo and with continued emphasis upon Brazil, Argentina and Uruguay; The Alaska Methodist College in Anchorage; Conference Advance Specials including our \$150,000 Glen Lake and Student Center Campaign; The Fellowship of Suffering and Service; The Week of Dedication; The Television Ministry; Interdenominational Cooperation Fund; the Conference Builders Club; Texas Methodist Colleges and Wesley Foundations. Each of these causes represent a crying need and real service to our Lord and Master. We earnestly request the continued full support of them by every local church.

The following record reveals that the Central Texas Conference is writing a thrilling chapter in giving to these causes.

CAUSE	June-March 1956-57	June-March 1957-58	Conference Year 1956-57
World Service and Benevolences	\$148,084.88	\$149,763.73	\$213,459.80
General Advance Specials	54,911.99	43,462.18	66,291.37
Conference Advance Special.....	32,084.24		
(Nurses' Home)	2,284.60	25,883.36	48,945.07
Week of Dedication	4,719.09	3,005.28	8,362.91
World Communion (FSS)	7,845.52	7,412.22	7,764.70
Radio and T.V.	2,530.11	1,951.61	2,715.96
Wesley Foundation	16,990.82	17,106.36	23,589.14
Colleges	50,765.09	32,552.91	54,964.58
Alaska College	4,022.97	3,431.12	7,464.95
Interdenominational Cooperation	3,431.12	3,431.12	5,882.00
India Famine Relief	133.24		
Conference Builders Club	3,044.50		

We are especially proud of the wholehearted support being given the special \$150,000 Campaign for Glen Lake and Student Centers, the \$32,084.24 already paid this year indicating that we will complete the campaign on schedule (within this quadrennium). We commend our Churches for the excellent payments to our Methodist Colleges and Wesley Foundations. We lead the Conferences of the State in giving to our Institutions of higher learning, paying fifty cents per member last year. All our districts except one are above the state level. We are on our way to reaching the goal of \$1.00 per member. According to the General Conference standard we, as a conference, have already reached thirty cents per member in Wesley Foundation giving, but we ask each church to increase its giving until every church is paying the full thirty cents per member. Mr. Roy Farrow deserves much credit for this enviable record due to services rendered local churches in financial campaigns with the corresponding good will created between the local church and our colleges.

Our benevolence needs are great, and since our own Bishop Martin is President of the General Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, each church has added incentive to observe each Cause at the appointed time—keeping an schedule. Let every church practice Christian Stewardship with the Tithe as the minimum standard of giving, using the Every Member Canvass as the method of implementation and all our benevolent programs will have adequate funds to do our Father's Work and Will.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman
MRS. FRANKIE HOOPER, Secretary

ABANDONED CHURCHES

The Methodist church of Bullock, Cisco District, having been discontinued, request is hereby made that the Central Texas Annual Conference declare the building and grounds of Bullock abandoned and attached to the Cisco District Board of Missions and Church Extension with authority to dispose of them in keeping with the rules and regulations of the Discipline.

The Methodist Church at Henry's Chapel in Young Co. having been discontinued, request is hereby made that the Central Texas Annual Conference declare the building and grounds abandoned and attached to the Cisco Board of Missions and Church Extension with authority to dispose of them in keeping with the rules and regulations of the Discipline.

ALLEN A. PEACOCK,
District Superintendent

Abandoned Church

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Horne Methodist Church, McLennan County, Texas, formerly a part of the Stockton Chapel Circuit, Georgetown District, and

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Georgetown District have consented thereto,

Be it resolved, that the Horne Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey the undivided one-half interest in the property known as the Horne-Friendship Church, which belongs to The Methodist Church (the other one-half belonging to the Friendship Baptist Church) to the Georgetown District Board of Missions, Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, a corporation chartered in Texas.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS,
District Superintendent

Abandoned Church

Whereas, the membership of the Bethany Methodist Church has discontinued services.

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents have consented thereto,

Be it resolved that the Bethany Methodist Church be declared abandoned. The property shall be placed under the supervision of the Conference Board of Trustees. Subject to the final decision of the Cleburne District Superintendent, the Conference Board of Trustees are directed to either convey the said property to a new Methodist Congregation in the Bethany Community or to sell the property and convey the proceeds to the Cleburne District Board of Church Location and Building to be utilized in the establishment of a new church.

J. W. SPRINKLE,
District Superintendent

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

In the field of church-related Christian Vocations, much more is being said than is being done. Your Annual Conference Commission realizes something of the vastness of the possibilities involved here and proposes to do something about it.

Leaders tell us that annual recruitment needs of our Church are:

Ministers	
For Replacement	1200
For Advance	1600
Deaconesses	100
Directors of Christian Education	250
Christian Campus Leaders	245
Nurses	3000
Other Medical and Social Workers	1000
Missionaries	350

A survey of 2000 Life Service Volunteers shows, and we think correctly, that 73% had taken this step because of the influence of the local church and their homes.

We are also aware that interested youth need guidance and counseling, not one time, but continually. We ask that every local church set up a Committee on Christian Vocations. No more important task confronts the pastor and local church than interpreting the call of God to eager Christian youth.

Your commission made a beginning, in what we consider, our sphere of responsibility by holding a Conference on Christian Vocations at Texas Wesleyan College on April 25-26 this year. We contemplate a similar conference next year that shall be better planned and executed. The date is April 10-11.

We stand ready to assist any youth preparing for a church-related vocation with any help at our disposal. It is a privilege for our commission to cooperate with any and all Boards who have a recruitment responsibility.

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman

H. F. MEIER, JR., Secretary

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

At the last session of the Central Texas Conference in 1957 a committee was appointed to study and set up a new plan for our Brotherhood and present this plan at the next session of the Annual Conference. A new plan became necessary because of the action taken by our members in their vote to withdraw from the North Texas Division and the Southwest Texas Division of The Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood. The following are members of this committee: S. A. Baker, W. V. Bane, E. F. Bohmfalk, R. H. Boyd, R. A. Brooks, Jr., James M. Cooper, Hayden Edwards, A. S. Gafford, Floyd Johnson, H. B. Loyd, D. L. McCree, J. C. Oglesby, P. E. Riley, J. W. Sprinkle, Oran Stephens, Bruce Weaver, J. D. F. Williams, J. W. Whitefield, and C. D. Wooten.

This committee met in First Methodist Church, Hillsboro, Texas, on November 18, 1957, and several plans were presented, discussed, and committee appointed to go into each of the plans presented. At three other meetings of this committee each of these plans were thoroughly discussed but none received a majority vote of the committee.

The following compromise program was agreed upon and is hereby recommended to the conference:

(1) In order to emphasize the spirit of brotherhood rather than insurance, be it recommended that at the death of any ministerial member of our annual conference or approved supply pastor or their wives or widow or any other participating member of the former brotherhood in good standing as of June 1, 1958, a Brotherhood call shall be issued.

(2) The amount of the call will be one dollar for single men and two dollars for married men.

(3) That 30 days shall be allowed for remittance of this call after which the secretary shall make the proper distribution of the funds received.

(4) The expense of mailing and processing the call, as determined by the executive committee, will be deducted from the total amount received.

(5) Non-payment of the call does not eliminate any person from participation in the Brotherhood either from receiving notices of the call or from death benefits. Provided, further, that in the payment of death benefits, an amount equivalent to the calls not paid, shall be deducted and placed in the Reserve Fund.

If this recommendation is approved, a revision of our constitution in keeping thereby will be presented for approval.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

R. A. BROOK, JR., Secretary

THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

Name

This organization shall be known as The Brotherhood of The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE II

Purpose

Our purpose is to express materially the spirit of Brotherhood by making a financial contribution at the time of death of any member.

ARTICLE III

Membership

All ministerial members of the annual conference on trial and in full connection, and all approved supply pastors serving charges, together with their wives or widows shall be considered members of this Brotherhood.

Non-payment of the call does not eliminate any of the above persons from participation in the Brotherhood either from receiving notices of the call or from death benefits.

Any other members of our division of the former Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood in good standing as of June 1, 1958, shall be members of this Brotherhood so long as they continue to make Brotherhood payments.

Members of the Brotherhood transferring to another annual conference shall be members of the Brotherhood so long as they continue to make regular payments.

ARTICLE IV
Beneficiaries

Each member will have the privilege of designating a beneficiary, filing it with the secretary of the Brotherhood. In lieu of such designation, the beneficiary shall be the surviving spouse, or if the spouse has previously died, it shall be the estate of the deceased member.

ARTICLE V
Organization

Upon nomination of the cabinet, the annual conference at its ministerial session, shall annually elect a president, vice-president, secretary-treasurer, and four additional directors. The elected officers and directors shall constitute the executive committee.

Provided, further, that in the case of the death or resignation of either of the above named officers, the remaining officers of the Brotherhood shall have the authority to appoint a successor for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE VI
Benefits

At the death of any member the benefits paid shall be the total amount received by the treasurer within thirty days after issuing the call, less the amount agreed upon by the executive committee to pay the expense of mailing and processing the call.

Provided, further, that in the payment of death benefits, an amount equivalent to the calls not paid, shall be deducted and placed in the Reserve Fund.

ARTICLE VII
Assessments

The amount of the call will be one dollar for single men and two dollars for married men.

ARTICLE VIII
Amendments

This constitution may be changed by a majority vote of the members present and voting at the ministerial session of the annual conference, provided that a set of the amendments have been presented at the time of the Administrative Council meeting.

METHODIST BROTHERHOOD AUDIT COMMITTEE

The Committee appointed to audit the books of Reverend R. A. Brooks, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer of the Methodist Brotherhood, reports that the books, checks and bank statements were examined by the Committee on June 3, 1958, and were found to be in excellent order. The balances on hand were verified by the bank statements.

C. D. WOOTEN
R. HERMAN BOYD
S. A. BAKER

METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD

(Central Texas Division)

Report of Secretary-Treasurer

June 1, 1958

To The Members,
Central Texas Division
Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood

Dear Fellow Members:

There were fifteen deaths in the Brotherhood this year, the number being divided among the divisions as follows: Central Texas Division, nine; North Texas Division, two; and, Southwest Texas Division, four. No deaths have been reported thus far for the coming year.

There are now 269 members in the Central Texas Division of the Brotherhood, 212 members in the Southwest Texas Division, and 91 in the North Texas Division.

At the last session of our annual conference the members of this division voted to withdraw from the other divisions of the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood effective June 1, 1958. A new plan for our own division will be presented at this annual conference for your approval.

It is hoped that this new plan will bring greater participation from the members of our conference in showing a true spirit of Brotherhood when bereavement comes to our parsonage homes. The Brotherhood is an organized way of showing our fellow ministers and their families that we care and are concerned when death comes to their homes. We urge every ministerial member of this conference and their wives to become participating members of this Brotherhood.

The average benefit paid to beneficiaries of the Central Texas Division this year was \$566.50.

The committee appointed to audit the books of Rev. R. A. Brooks, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer of the Methodist Brotherhood, reports that the books, checks, and bank statements were examined by the committee on June 3, 1958, and were found to be in excellent order. The balances on hand were verified by the bank statements.

R. A. BROOKS, JR., Secretary-Treasurer

NOMINATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF BROTHERHOOD

President: Hubert C. Smith
Vice-President: J. D. F. Williams
Secretary-Treasurer: R. A. Brooks, Jr.
Directors: J. I. Patterson, Bruce Weaver, Alvin S. Gafford, R. H. Boyd

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

(1) That per diem allowance of \$5.00 be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges where salary is \$2400.00 or less (with Fort Worth East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

(2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$5.50 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

(3) That all those required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale.

(4) That the widow of any Minister who died during the year shall be entitled to per diem payment on Retired scale above.

(5) That per diem payment be for days present at the seat of the Conference.

B. L. McCORD, Chairman
NORMAN PURVIS, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Report No. 2

Receipts:

Total Allocated World Service and Finance Committee		\$3,600.00
41 checks to retired ministers	\$ 562.25	
68 checks to clerical ministers	1,240.00	
28 checks to lay delegates	407.50	
6 checks to statistical staff	283.93	
9 checks to committee attending meeting 4-28-58	58.90	
1 check to First Methodist Church— Conference Expenses	860.58	
1 check to Poly Methodist Church— One session of Conference	35.00	
1 check to W. B. Rider—Contingency	151.84	
Total	\$3,600.00	\$3,600.00
		00.00

B. L. McCORD, Chairman
NORMAN PURVIS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or accepted supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

Brownwood—J. W. WHITEFIELD
Cisco—ALLEN A. PEACOCK
Cleburne—J. W. SPRINKLE
Corsicana—D. L. McCREE
Fort Worth, East—HAYDEN EDWARDS
Fort Worth, West—ERWIN F. BOHMFALK
Gatesville—ORAN STEPHENS
Georgetown—J. D. F. WILLIAMS

Waco—ALVIN S. GAFFORD
 Waxahachie—MAGGART B. HOWELL

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this conference or any ministerial conference member serving beyond the bounds of this conference.

WM. C. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

Recommended for discontinuance:

Dwayne C. Carter

Recommended for voluntary location:

Douglas Morris

Recommended for supernumerary relation:

H. Craig Aikman
 John Herschell Williams

Previously retired under age 65 and recommended to be continued in retired relation for reasons of health:

R. W. Call	F. O. Garner
Paul Christopher	F. H. Ingram
W. J. Cloud	W. F. Smith
R. H. Davenport	LaRue Vanderpool

Previously retired under age 65, having now reached age of 65, recommended to be continued in the retired relation:

C. Y. Butler

Recommended for retirement this year past age 65:

Elmer Conrad Carter	Van P. Morrison
Frank Leonard Turner, Sr.	J. Fred Patterson
Earl H. Lightfoot	

Recommended for retirement with more than 40 years of service:

Walter Everett Harrell
 S. M. Dunnam (Courtesy to Northwest Texas Conference)

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS, Chairman

G. W. FRENCH, JR., Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

The Deaconess Board of the Central Texas Conference has shared this year in the holding of a Christian Vocation Conference at Texas Wesleyan College by providing funds and leadership as necessary. This has proved to be a fine precedent to awaken a concern in the minds of Methodists for encouraging more youth to enter this field of service. The program for the immediate future provides for the cultivation of all chairmen of Christian Vocations Committees in

local churches so that the program of Service in all areas can be presented to the youth of every church.

Other plans being considered include participation in the Mission Tour for youth, directed by Mrs. Roy Johnson, and the possibility of a summer work camp in our conference as a part of the church's mission education program. Churches are encouraged to use representatives of other countries who are visiting this nation on scholarship or under the auspices of the various agencies of the Methodist Church.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
LUCY GIST, Secretary

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS COMMITTEE

The Committee on District Conference Records has accounted for and examined all of the District Conference records.

It is our pleasant responsibility to commend the orderly and efficient work of the District Superintendents and their assistants contained in these records.

HARRY F. SNAPP, Chairman
WILLIAM S. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

The Board of Education accomplishes the major portion of its work through its functional committees. The reports of these committees for 1957-58 follow:

Camp Committee Report

In keeping with the action of the 1957 session of the Annual Conference a tract of 171 acres of land some six miles from Glen Rose along the Brazos River has been purchased for a camp site to supplement and give variety to the camping program now being done at Glen Lake. The cost of the property was \$12,000.00. It is near the small community of Rainbow, and the camp committee has suggested it be named "Rainbow Methodist Camp." Dr. L. B. Shorpe of Columbia University, a specialist in outdoor education, spent four days recently with our camp committee surveying and studying the site and making recommendations as to how best to use and develop it for Christian education through real camping. Selected adult leaders are being trained in various camping institutes, and in June we are to have a camp at the new site for some 25 chosen adults under the direction of Miss Elizabeth Brown of Nashville. In July it is planned to have a pilot camp for young people. The committee expects to provide equipment and permanent buildings gradually and according to plan as the outdoor camping program is developed.

At the Glen Lake Camp total attendance has been some 700 more than for the previous year. Junior camps especially have had to be limited in enrollment. Not only have we had our regular Methodist camps during the summer season but more and more other responsible groups have been asking for our facilities when there are open dates in the fall and winter. An additional room and bath have been added to the superintendent's home. Improvements have been made in dining room and kitchen facilities largely through a generous gift of valuable equipment from T.W.C. estimated to be worth at least \$1700.00. Steps are now being taken to control seepage and silt in the swimming pool and to develop a method of draining and cleaning the pool. This has been a difficult problem for several years.

We are grateful to Mr. and Mrs. Tom Voss for the effective leadership and service they are giving. Their responsibilities have been increasing with the acquisition and development of the new Rainbow Camp site. In all things they manifest a joyful consecration to their tasks.

Financial records are audited regularly by the conference auditors.

The name of D. L. McCree and Clyde Weatherby are submitted as nominees for reelection as trustees with terms expiring in 1961.

Schools and Colleges Committee Report

We have received the audit reports from Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University and Texas Wesleyan College, and are gratified by the progress of each institution. Southern Methodist University has just completed Shettles Hall for women and the Electronics Computing Center. The \$600,000 Bishops Memorial Union at Southwestern University was dedicated on April 26, 1958. It will add greatly to the recreational and social facilities of the campus. Texas Wesleyan College is enjoying the use of the new Armstrong Library opened in the summer of 1957, as well as the new Men's Dormitory, cafeteria and the Elizabeth Meons Armstrong Hall for women opened in October, 1957.

Southern Methodist University has an enrollment of 6763 students with 439 in the Perkins School of Theology. Southwestern University has a total enrollment of 590 students with 66 indicating their purpose to be ministerial students and 58 to be life service students. Texas Wesleyan College has an enrollment of 1200 students of which 90 are ministerial students, 53 of which are studying for the Methodist ministry.

The nominations for the Board of Trustees are as follows:

Texas Wesleyan College, for the three-year term of 1958-61: Dr. R. C. Edwards, Stephenville, Texas; Mr. A. O. Evons, Fort Worth, Texas; Dr. Gaston Foote, Fort Worth, Texas.

Southern Methodist University: Dr. W. W. Word, Fort Worth, Texas; Mr. Tommy Vondergriff, Arlington, Texas.

Southwestern University: W. W. Dees, Brownwood, Texas.

Interconference Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement: Annual Conference Representatives: Mr. J. Lamar Stuckert, Fort Worth, Texas; Rev. Leslie Seymour, Waco, Texas. Members-at-large, elected by the Board of Trustees, but approved by the Annual Conference: Rev. Jackson Oglesby, Rev. W. H. Cole.

We are gratified to report that through the able leadership of the Texas Methodist College Association an increasing number of churches, according to Conference action, are paying \$1 per member to our institutions of learning. We are also gratified by the increasing number of churches which pay 30c per member to the Wesley Foundation. We believe these financial obligations should be placed in the budget of the local church, since the causes represented are so vital to the church's future.

It is with a deep sense of appreciation that we observe the splendid manner in which the churches of the conference are meeting the needs for improvements of the various facilities on the college campuses. Through the funds realized from the special campaign authorized by the 1957 session of the Conference, these needs will ultimately be met.

The Local Church Committee Report

So far as time is concerned, we have reached the half-way mark in the quadrennial emphasis on (1) The Work of the Local Church, and (2) Christian education. As a matter of practical procedure, however, this emphasis must never be lessened, and this effort must never slack.

The local church is progressively encompassing the earth, and Christian education must progressively encompass the total life of the local church. To this end we offer the following helpful guiding principles.

A. The Local Congregation

1. Each Local Church should have an active Commission on Education which should meet monthly. Workers Conferences should be held quarterly.

There should be a Council of Children's Workers, a Council of Youth Workers, and a Council of Adult Workers except in the very smallest of churches. These should meet regularly to plan and promote the work of their respective divisions.

For this quadrennium, there are special "Self-Study" materials available for the Commission on Education, and for Adult Work and Youth Work. These should be helpful when used again and again.

2. Summer activities in the local church may well include:

- (a) A two weeks' Vacation Church School in every church.
- (b) A Christian Adventure Week for Intermediates.
- (c) A Youth Activities Week.
- (d) Perhaps a program of Day Camps, and certainly participation in the district and conference camping and assembly program.

3. We are glad to see the increasing emphasis on leadership education on the local church level.

These training periods may be held at the Sunday School hour, at the Evening Fellowship Hour, on a series of nights in a week, or perhaps one night a week for a series of weeks.

Some find it helpful to vary the time or approach. For instance, one church found that the "Toastmaster Club" technique may be adapted to Christian leadership education, with good results.

The district and conference education staffs will be glad to assist with suggestions and materials, including visual aids.

4. Courses in the Doctrine and Organization of The Methodist Church may well be conducted in each local church.

5. All church school teachers are urged to work with their pastors in striving to lead all pupils into a meaningful Christian experience, and those above Primary Department, into vital church membership.

Every pastor is called upon to make the most of preparatory classes, providing membership training for juniors, youth, and adults, using the membership manuals provided by The Methodist Church. A class with one teacher and one pupil is much better than no class at all.

6. We recommend that every church considering building or remodeling of Christian Education facilities consult the Conference Board or General Board of Education for suggestions and guidance.

7. We urge all churches to be represented at all age levels in the various connectional meetings of the church both within and beyond the Conference level. These are growing experiences for the individual, and are vital to the church.

8. We urge a thorough observance of Rally Day the third Sunday in September, and Promotion Day the fourth Sunday in September, or on days appropriately chosen by the church.

We further recommend that 5c per church member be set as the minimum for the Rally Day offering, on which our district and conference leadership training must rely for support. We further urge that this be placed in the local church budget.

B. District Connectional

1. In each District there shall be a staff of Christian Education which should include the District Superintendent, a Director of General Church School Work, a Director of Adult Work, a Director of Youth Work, a Director of Children's Work, the District Youth Secretary of the W. S. C. S., the District Secretary of Children's Work of the W.S.C.S., the District and Sub-District Presidents of the M. Y. F., and any corresponding officers of other age groups.

2. We recommend that soon after Annual Conference the Conference Staff and all District Staffs meet together, at the same time and place, at which time the staffs will be oriented and given guidance. District and Sub-District Training Schools and Camps may be set up at this time.

3. We would stress the important opportunities afforded in Leadership Training through Local, Sub-District and District Schools, through Assemblies, Conference Camps and Workshops. We urge all Pastors and Local Commissions on Education to do everything possible to get workers and prospective workers to take full advantage of Leadership Training.

4. We recommend that each District Staff consider the advisability of a distinct "Bible Conference" or conference, separate from the Training Schools. This may be on a District or Sub-District basis. Some financial assistance and leadership assistance is available from the General Board of Education for such conferences.

5. We urge at least one Workshop in each District or Sub-District each year, which may include workers in all age groups. These would be under the District Staff, assisted by the Conference Staff.

6. We suggest that, during the year, an Adult Fellowship Meeting be held in each District, particularly for leaders of adults in the Church School.

C. Broadly Connectional

1. May we also unite solidly as an Annual Conference, under the leadership of our Conference Board of Education and its staff, in furthering an effective program of Christian education and leadership training within the Conference, for the benefit of the local churches and their people.

2. Let us take full advantage of the services, opportunities, and materials constantly provided by the General and Jurisdictional Boards of Education and the Methodist Publishing House. Effective, informed Methodists should be making the best possible use of the Methodist Church School literature and other Methodist materials.

Certified Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music

In accordance with Par. 1451 of the Discipline, the following are recorded as the Certified Directors of Christian Education in this Annual Conference:

Reverend Don Barnes, Fort Worth, Polytechnic.
 Mrs. Geneva Marcele Chadwick
 Mrs. William H. Cole, Waco, Austin Avenue.
 Mrs. Ernal Smith Greenwaldt
 Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson
 William C. Oliver, Waco, Austin Avenue.
 Mrs. Alice Wonders, Fort Worth, Texas Wesleyan College.

Also in accordance with Par. 1451 of the Discipline, the following are recorded as the Certified Ministers of Music in this Annual Conference:

Ben Branch, Weatherford, Coutts Memorial.
 Richard D. Howell, Mineral Wells, First.

Observance of Special Days

To aid in the enrichment of the entire program of the Church, we call attention to the observance of these special days in the area of Christian Education as directed by the Discipline and authorized by the Annual Conference. The informative values which occur when these days are properly observed will help the causes both in interest and financial support.

Children's Day, First Sunday in May.

National Family Week, from First Sunday to Second Sunday in May.

Methodist Student Day, Second Sunday in June, or as near there as possible.

Methodist Higher Education Day, Second Sunday in September. We urge that every Church place an amount of 30c per Church member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM Work.

Church School Rally Day, Third Sunday in September. We urge 5c per church member be given to this cause.

Christian Education Week, September 28-October 5.

Texas Methodist College Day, Third Sunday in October. We urge that \$1.00 per church member be given for Methodist Colleges.

Student Recognition Day, Last Sunday in December.

Race Relations Day, Second Sunday in February with the offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin.

Conference MYFund Pledge Week, April 26-May 2.

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday each month.

Outstanding Educational Opportunities for 1958-1959

All summer camping program (see Camp Poster).

Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, June 16-21.

Texas Pastor's School, Southwestern University, June 23-26.

W.S.C.S. School of Missions, Southwestern University, July 7-11.

Conference MYF Work Camp, Wesley House, Fort Worth, July 7-13.

Conference M.Y.F. Mission Tour, over Southeastern United States, July 7-17.

Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 14-25.

Conference Christian Witness Mission, Temple, July 20-23.

MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 8-15.

Missionary Conference (Youth Section), Mt. Sequoyah, August 19-22.

Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake, August 25-28, specializing in Observation Classes from Nursery through Junior and Missionary units.
 Family Camp, Glen Lake, August 30-September 1.
 Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, September 2-5.
 Church School Administrators' Conference, Glen Lake, September 28-29.
 Adult Workers With Youth Training Retreat, Glen Lake, October 17-18.
 National Family Life Conference, Chicago, October 17-19.
 Slover Lectures, Southwestern University, Bishop Gerald Kennedy, lecturer, December 18-19.
 Mid-Winter Institute, MYF, Glen Lake, January 23-25.
 Conference Wide Adult Convocation, with Christian Family Life emphasis, Baker Hotel, Mineral Wells, January 23-24.
 Ministers Week, S.M.U., February 2-5.
 Missionary Emphasis Week, S.M.U., March 3-5.
 Willson Lectures, Southwestern University, Dr. Kenneth I. Brown, lecturer, April 13-16.
 Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Glen Lake, April 26-May 2.
 Willson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College, dates to be announced.
 Inter-Board Schools, dates to be announced.

Recommendation For Appointments

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education.
 Robert L. Robertson, Director of Youth Work, Conference Board of Education.
 James Hares, Assistant Professor of Christian Education, Southwestern University.
 Paul K. Deats, Assistant Professor, Boston University, School of Theology.
 Robert W. Goodloe, Professor, Union Seminary, Manilla, P. I.
 B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education.
 H. W. Williams, Interboard Commission on Missionary Education.
 Howard L. Ramsey, Assistant Professor, Lycoming College.
 James G. Martin, Instructor, McCormick Seminary.
 B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education.
 Richard Hunt, Director of Methodist Student Movement, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth.
 Kenneth Blackford, Director Wesley Bible Chair and Foundation, Sam Houston State, Huntsville.
 Frank Leach, Director Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, Stephenville.
 Allen Joe Moore, General Board of Education.
 Gene Brannan, Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, Waco.

Statement Concerning Budget

The Board of Education is submitting the proposed operating budget and the budget for Schools and Colleges, subject to final approval by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Schools and Colleges Budget

Texas Wesleyan College	\$3,200.00
Southwestern University	3,200.00
Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology.....	2,800.00

Texas Methodist Student Movement:

State Director's Budget	\$2,000.00	
Arlington	1,800.00	
Stephenville	1,800.00	
Texas Wesleyan	1,800.00	
Texas Christian University	1,800.00	
Southwestern	1,800.00	
Baylor	1,800.00	
Navarro Junior College	1,200.00	14,400.00
		<u>14,400.00</u>
		\$ 23,200.00

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Budget 1958-1959****Operating Expense****Conference Service Fund:**

Leadership Education	\$ 900.00	
General Promotion	1,500.00	
Adult - Youth - Children	700.00	
Staff Travel	1,200.00	
Film Library	200.00	\$ 4,500.00
		<u>4,500.00</u>

General Expense:

Board Expense	400.00	
General Council	500.00	
Parsonage Payments and Maintenance	1,200.00	
Office Rent	660.00	
Conference Car Sinking Fund	600.00	3,360.00
		<u>3,360.00</u>

Staff:

Executive Secretary	7,200.00	
Youth Director	4,200.00	
Children's Director	2,700.00	
Office Secretary	2,700.00	
Adult Director	700.00	
Camp Superintendent	5,000.00	22,500.00
		<u>22,500.00</u>

\$ 30,360.00

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Supplement to Report No. 1

- I. Nomination of workers, Methodist Student Movement (Wesley Foundation):
Kenneth Goesslin, Director, Methodist Student Movement T. C. U., Fort Worth

L. E. Philbrook, Director, Wesley Bible Chair and Foundation Arlington State College, Arlington

- II. Nomination of Boards of Directors:

Arlington State College

Chairman: Mr. Richard N. Coffee

Ministerial Members: W. V. Bane, R. Henry Price, Ben Feemster, Robert W. Sanders, Hiram Johnson, John Basham, Michael Patison, Wesley Williams, James Manning, John Shell, Tom J. Youngblood, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Harold G. Burman, Miss Patsy Price, Dick Denson, Janet Whisenand, Barbara Lumsden, C. R. Foster, Mrs. E. D. Britton, Mrs. C. D. Sessions, Bruce Petermeyer, Mrs. J. I. Humphries, Jim Pearson, Mrs. Ann Hill, Mrs. Walter G. Leuty, Morris Walker, Mrs. William F. Charbonneau, T. A. Adams, Jr., Mrs. Frank Schmeling, C. O. Miller, Doyle Stalcup, Mrs. Vernon Polson, B. J. Armstrong, Mrs. Jack Boone, Calvin Dodgen, Mrs. Lois Pool.

Baylor University Methodist Student Movement

Chairman: Dr. J. A. Coleman

Ministerial Members: Harvey Price, Wallace J. Shelton, G. Alfred Brown, Leslie Seymour, Gilbert Ferrell, A. S. Gafford, Paul Hopkins, Len Layne, Frank Bartos, Jr., J. K. Brim, Marvin Mott, Earl J. Harper, John Brown, Jimmy Earles, Richard Ivey, S. A. Baker, Cleon Flanagan, A. B. McCown, Lively Brown, Dan Hitt, Kenneth Bass, Dan Johnson, James Cooper, R. S. Adams, Wilson Canafax, S. Wayne Reynolds, Ira Thompson, Ray Elliott, Paul Todd, W. T. Reynolds, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: John Potts, Tommy Neubauer, John Chapman, Sandra Dodson, Carol Riley, David Yates, Mrs. Bert Blanton, Mrs. Marshall Thompson, Harold Bolger, Dr. James Scruggs, Thomas Jackson, David Goodwin, J. A. Coleman, Dick Leper, Carlos Smith, Joe Fason, Lint Hardigree, Owen Rogers, Mrs. H. J. Niemeyer, Mrs. Russell Brooks, Tom Jackson, Mrs. George Erickson, T. E. Erlanson, Mrs. E. H. Michiner, Ben Gibson, Mrs. Dee Garrett, Marvin Heine, Mrs. W. C. Winkleson, Lewis Scribeber, Mrs. F. W. Jund, Mrs. Raymond Kattner, Herbert Graeter, Mrs. Anson Jones, Charlie Dolezel, Mrs. T. P. Ewing, Mrs. Coke Mills, Mrs. Morris Sanders, Mrs. Albert Baker, Mrs. D. F. Patteson, Mrs. Jack Boozer, Mr. and Mrs. Dana Hodge, Mrs. F. L. Mather, Mrs. L. V. Boiuden, T. J. Miniz, Mrs. Charles DuLaney, E. L. Hardeman, Mrs. A. H. McGuffin, Buster Jungman, Mrs. C. L. Harris, Mrs. Lara Taylor, Mrs. John L. Terrell, Mrs. Ernest Vogelsang, Mrs. John Sleeper, Joe E. Brockett, Mrs. B. H. Blanton, Dub King, Mrs. M. D. Gunter, Mrs. Wilma Ridlehuber, Mrs. L. D. Seago, David Goodwin, Mrs. Don Trotter, Mrs. B. C. Duggart, Mrs. E. S. Thompson, Cleon Warren, Mrs. Beverly Wilson, D. T. Janes.

Navarro Junior College Methodist Student Movement

Chairman: Mr. C. L. Brown, Jr.

Ministerial Members: D. L. McCree, Cecil M. Ellis, J. W. Ford, M. H. Knox, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Leslie Seymour, Thomas B. Granger, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Gilbert Grantham, W. L. Holman, Lloyd Carraway, Mrs. John Remote, Clarence Furgeson, Robert W. Gladney, Mrs. Maurice Young, A. A. Copeland, Curtis Jones, Mrs. J. Mel Smith, Mrs. Ralph Reaves, John Slate, Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Jr., J. Lamar Stuckert, Dean and Mrs. Gaston Gooch, Miss Clara Frances Martin, Kenneth K. Martin, H. W. Moore, Sandra Hillon, Marelene Shows, Yvonne Crutchfield, Martha Bancroft, Page Brown, Ruby Spurlock.

Tarleton State College Wesley Foundation

Chairman: The Reverend J. W. Sprinkle

Ministerial Members: R. C. Edwards, Charles Thomas, J. W. Whitefield, V. Cyrus Barcus, Allen Peacock, Wallace N. Dunson, Hubert Smith, Oran Stephens, Morgan Garrett, Thomas B. Granger, Leslie Seymour, Jackson Oglesby, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Mrs. A. B. Hutchinson, Oren Ellis, Mrs. Lee Hallmark, Mr. W. J. Moseley, Mrs. W. C. Hooper, T. A. Clark, Mrs. Alfred Evans, Edgar Steele, Mrs. Orland Eash, Ben McAdams, Mrs. Walter Amsler, Miss Lola Rivers Thompson, T. B. Wilson, H. S. Sanford, Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, J. Lamar Stuckert, Robert Conway, Garland Anglin, Anna Collier, Edith Puryear.

Texas Christian University Methodist Student Movement

Chairman: Mr. V. O. Coggins

Ministerial Members: Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Harold Thompson, Roy Johnson, Kenneth Reed, C. C. Schultz, Wallace J. Bennett, C. A. Sutton, Douglas Morris, Alton Ferrill, Ernest Roper, C. C. Sessions, Homer Cox, Leighton Farrell, Gaston Foote, Thomas Sterck, A. K. Marney, Floyd Thrash, Jackson Oglesby, Garland Lavender, Cecil Reed, G. W. French, Jr., W. A. Flynn, Ernest DeWald, Charles Chadwick, W. N. Shirey, John Basham, James Byus, Thomas Granger, Eugene Slater, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Mrs. William F. Charbonneau, Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, Leon Sims, John L. Wortham, Robert E. Young, Ed Eckert, F. D. Ewell, Jr., Mrs. Leighton Farrell.

Texas Wesleyan College Methodist Student Movement

Chairman: L. T. Martin

Ministerial Members: Don Barnes, Bob Robertson, Jackson Oglesby, Hayden Edwards, Hiram Johnson, Bob Breihan.

Lay Members: Virginia Hailey, Jane Carroll, Bobby Greebon, Johnny Taylor, Law Sone, James Kincaid, Mrs. Alice Wonders, Mrs. Gladys Bowman, Miss Lucy Gist, Bob Cain, Forest Markward, Bill Ward, Bill Hailey, Mrs. Roy Johnson, Jim Patterson, Mrs. Della Singleton.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

The Board of Evangelism of the Central Texas Conference reports the following projects accomplished during the past conference year. In cooperation with the other annual conferences of Texas we joined in a "Tell Texas About Christ" crusade under the direction of Bishops William C. Martin and A. Frank Smith. We feel highly honored that one of our own conference men, Rev. Quay Parmer, was chosen as Director of this endeavor. At this time we are approaching the mid point of this crusade and feel the accomplishments have been many. It is always realized that statistics can never reveal the entire achievements in the field of evangelism. For in an undertaking of this nature seeds have been planted that can only be reaped at a later harvest time. But statistics do tell a portion of the accomplishments which have been made.

The months of October and November saw the completion of District Workshops on Evangelism in each of the ten districts of our conference. There was good attendance in each workshop with the purpose to train each preacher and his laymen and laywomen in the **Manual For The Local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism.**

December was the month that Christ in Christmas was magnified. The closing day of the year saw 205 churches of our conference participate in a twelve hour prayer vigil. 264 churches with a total of 13,674 people observed New Year's Eve with a Watch Night Service. The central part of the service was a message by Bishops Martin and Smith followed by Holy Communion.

January saw the beginning of the Church Attendance Crusade and throughout our great state a census was completed which showed thousands of prospects that needed to be won for Christ. The month of February was the month of Bible reading and preparation for the Great Day of Witnessing which started the Nation Wide Week of Evangelism March 2-9. On this day thousands of Methodist men knocked on doors, winning people to Christ and His church. The remainder of this conference year saw the reception of these individuals into the fellowship of the church.

With the completion of these events we find our Crusade nearly half completed. Conference this year is designed to magnify our major emphasis for 1958—Evangelism. Tuesday afternoon and evening, June 3rd, have been devoted to this work. Our afternoon schedule is as follows:

2:00 - 2:30 Brief Reports from "Tell Texas About Christ" crusade.

	Group A	Group B	Group C
2:30 - 2:55	Berlyn Farris	Lawrence Lacour	Eugene Golay
2:55 - 3:15	Discussion	Discussion	Discussion
3:20 - 3:45	Eugene Golay	Berlyn Farris	Lawrence Lacour
3:45 - 4:05	Discussion	Discussion	Discussion
Break			
4:10 - 4:35	Lawrence Lacour	Eugene Golay	Berlyn Farris
4:35 - 5:00	Discussion	Discussion	Discussion

Berlyn Farris—The District As A Unit of Evangelism.

Eugene Golay—The Local Church and Evangelism.

Lawrence Lacour—Pulpit Evangelism.

Then on Tuesday evening, June 3rd, there will be conducted a great evangelistic rally with as many members of the local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism present as possible.

July 3, 4, 5 and 6 is the time that the National Convocation on Evangelism in the Local Church will be held in Washington, D. C. The Board of Evangelism is sending its Executive Committee to be trained in this aspect and is asking each district to send its District Secretary of Evangelism and share in his expenses to the extent of \$125.00. We most heartily recommend that each local church send its pastor and one lay person to this convocation and share in their expenses.

Our conference board feels that for a thorough program of evangelism to be accomplished in the local church our conference and district leaders in this field must continually be trained. We are recommending the continuance of the scholarship program to send our Chairman, Secretary of the Board, and the ten District Secretaries of Evangelism to the Jurisdictional Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah. To implement the program in our own conference we are recommending that in the month of September a conference wide school of evangelism be combined with the Spiritual Life Retreat or an Inter-Board Workshop be held with evangelism as one of the major subjects.

During the months of October and November we suggest District Workshops on Evangelism to train our laymen and women in the great work of winning people to Christ. This will be conducted under the guidance of the District Superintendent and the District Secretary of Evangelism.

To enlarge the work of Promotional Activities at conference and to provide a seasonal newsletter of interest which is so vital to the evangelistic cause we are recommending Charles Whittle, Vice Chairman of the Conference Board. To assist him in this work we are nominating H. F. Meier, to be in charge of personnel, W. A. Flynn, materials and Raymond Burton, finance.

We are submitting to the annual conference the suggestions of the Texas Planning Commission with the following action taken. Each section of this recommendation was considered separately.

1. We recommend a Texas Council on Evangelism, similar to the Executive Committee which has operated this year, which has provided an effective means of concerted thinking and unified action. The council may well be constituted of the Bishops and the following representatives from each conference:

The Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

The Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

A District Superintendent from each Cabinet.

The Conference Executive Secretary (Ex-officio).

2. There has been a tremendous advantage and potential in the matter of having a Central Texas budget on evangelistic publicity, program and State-wide projects. This we suggest as of high worth and recommend for continuance.
3. There is an urgent need for accelerated and intensified conference programs of evangelism, directed by the Conference Board together with the District Secretaries and local church commissions on Membership and Evangelism.

These previous three sections are given to the Annual Conference with a recommendation of "concurrence."

4. "In the absence of an opportunity to consider an Area-wide plan of evangelism, we recommend that our Conference Board of Evangelism be authorized to confer with the other two Conference Boards of Evangelism to provide such a program, with the understanding that it will not involve a conference financial appropriation.

It is further recommended that the State Convocation which has been recommended by the Texas Planning Commission be handled in the same fashion."

Our Budget

Publicity and Promotion	\$ 550.00
Texas Council of Evangelism	200.00
Travel and incidental expenses of Conference Secretary and Board Officers	280.00
National Council of Evangelism	20.00
12 Scholarships to Jurisdictional Workshop on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah	600.00

4 Scholarships to National Convocation on Evangelism, Washington, D. C., July 3-6, 1958.....	250.00
Total.....	<u>\$1,900.00</u>

We are requesting the General Board of Evangelism send to each of our pastors the "Glad Tidings" leaflet.

We cannot express too highly our appreciation for the splendid leadership given in this great year of evangelism by our beloved Bishop Martin and the Reverend Quay Parmer, Director.

We recommend to the cabinet the appointment of J. Lester Davenport, as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

LIVELY BROWN, Chairman
CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Some years ago the five Annual Conferences of Texas authorized the writing and publication of a "History of Texas Methodism" covering the years of 1900 to 1950. The manuscript is now being written and will go to the printer January 1, 1959 for publication. The special committee assigned the duty of preparing the material and publication of such a History now plan to have the book distributed at the Annual Conferences of 1959.

W. W. WARD, Chairman
ROSS G. SMITH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Your Special Committee appointed at the last session of the Annual Conference to study two suggested plans of hospitalization insurance for the ministerial members of the conference and through the District Superintendents to determine the choice between two agencies makes this report.

A special meeting with the representatives of Blue Cross and Ministers Life and Casualty Union was held in Cleburne, and after thorough consideration, the plan offered by the Ministers Life and Casualty Union, of Minneapolis, Minn., was favored. This recommendation was then presented to a meeting of the District Superintendents, and was unanimously adopted.

In the meantime, as a result of this study, Blue Cross waived the requirement of a certain percentage of ministers to be enrolled in order the group to be continued. So a number of ministers were allowed to continue in Blue Cross, if they so elected to do so.

Letters were sent to all ministerial members of the annual conference, including approved supply pastors, and 162 members elected to participate in Group Plan of the Ministers Life and Casualty Union. No members have dropped out during the year. There have been paid on claims to our group since last October a total of \$6,141.03. These claims have ranged from \$10.00 to \$490.49.

The membership closed on October 15th but new members of the conference (including approved supply pastors) have ninety days after coming into such connection in which they are eligible to become a part of the group insurance plan with Ministers Life and Casualty Union. Such persons interested

may contact the members of this Committee, or the MLCU representative, Roy Kilgore, 5720 Lenore St., Fort Worth, Texas.

We also call attention that members of the group who marry after becoming a participant in the group plan may enroll their wives in the group policy without any limitations provided they make application for the extension within sixty days after marriage.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman
J. W. SPRINKLE
J. MORRIS BAILEY

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

We are moving into an era of expansion in the area of Hospitals and Homes in the Central Texas Conference. A growing number of representatives of our institutions are attending the national convention of Methodist Hospitals and Homes where the latest and best developments in hospitals and home operations are presented. Howard Patterson, a lay member of our conference board, attended the last national convention at his own expense.

A closer relation between our conference board and our hospital and homes is being developed. We have elected members of the conference board to attend board meetings of our respective institutions at their invitation as follows: Harris Hospital, Morton Gauze Ware; Retired Ministers Homes, Wesley Williams; Texas Mission Home and Training School, Tim Williams; Methodist Home at Waco, Richard Millsap; Wesleyan Homes for Older People, Howard Patterson.

We have elected the following Study Committee to become better acquainted with the successful operation of Hospitals and Homes in other areas as well as in our own conference: C. D. Wooten, Clyde Hayes and Dr. E. E. Addy. For Publicity and Promotion in our conference we have elected: R. H. Price, W. A. Browder and Robert Walker.

We sense a trend toward a united approach of our hospitals and homes to our local churches such as has occurred in the united front now presented by our colleges and Wesley Foundations, and as indicated by the Discipline for Golden Cross promotion. We do not believe the time has arrived for such an approach in our conference, but we see the possibility of such a future development.

We appreciate the progress made by the Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. toward the establishment of a home for the aged. We recommend a debt ceiling of \$750,000.00 be allowed Wesleyan Homes, Inc. and a continuation of \$1,500.00 in our conference budget toward their operating expense.

We nominate the following to the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc.: Maggart Howell in place of Howard Knox, 1959; J. W. (Bill) Moore, 1960, in place of Lawrence J. Moore; J. Lester Davenport, R. C. Edwards, Carroll H. Thompson, Richard R. Smith III, O. C. Armstrong, C. T. James, Dr. Judge Lyle and R. W. Fuller, 1961.

We nominate Wesley Williams, 1960, in place of C. Y. Butler, retired, and Gaither Day 1964, in place of E. H. Lightfoot, retiring at this session of the annual conference, and Morton Gauze Ware, 1964 on the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

We are honored to have Dr. Olin E. Oeschger, General Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Methodist Church, with us today to address the conference in connection with our report.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman
RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 2****Harris Hospital**

In Memoriam

Preceding any formal report to the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, we must regretfully advise the Conference of the passing of Charles Houston Harris, M.D.

Dr. Harris has been a friend to this Hospital and to Methodism throughout his long life. His contributions, both in time and money, have been generous. He has endowed our Horris College of Nursing for the future education of young women.

His wise counsel will always be missed.

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1957.

Patient Care Factors:

The continuing population growth of Fort Worth and Tarrant County has directly influenced the amount of service rendered to patients during this last Fiscal Year.

The **adult** patient-days increased 8,992 over the previous year, reflecting a total of 128,191 days of patient care. The **newborn** patient-days of care increased by 3,325 to a new high of 23,368. These increased days reflected an increase of 824 deliveries over the previous year, making the total the highest in the history of Horris Hospital—5,076 deliveries, during the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1957.

Major and minor surgical procedures increased by 839. This is a larger increase than was observed in last year's Report. However, the number of minor procedures, as related to major, increased more significantly.

The average length of stay was 6.0 days per patient, or exactly the same as that of last year.

During the last Fiscal Year, we admitted 25,931 patients for an increase of 3,054 over the past Fiscal Year. These admissions resulted in 151,559 days of care to adults and newborn. This was an increase of 12,317 over the previous year.

Generally, it can be pointed out that the increased population of this area has resulted in an occupancy figure 6 percentage points higher than the previous year's.

In view of the present construction programs of the local hospitals, it appears that no additional beds will be made available to the public for a period of at least 12 months. Realizing that there is an expected increase in population growth in this area during the coming 12 months, we can only look forward to much more crowded conditions this coming year than in the past.

New Improvements:

1. **The Fort Worth Foundation for Medical Education and Research:** (formerly Fort Worth Laboratory for Surgical Research).

The Fort Worth Laboratory for Medical Education and Research was placed into operation during this last Fiscal Year. The formal dedication of this building is expected to be accomplished in the near future.

The Foundation has been established in order to supervise the operation of this Laboratory, and certain negotiations are now under way with the Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas concerning the affiliation of this Foundation and the Medical Staff.

2. **Acquisition of Land:** During the last Fiscal Year, the Board of Trustees purchased 7,000 square feet of property at 1407 Pruitt Street (Lots 15 and 16, Block 2, Grandview Addition) at a cost of \$21,000. This property, formerly known as the Oxsheer property, was considered essential by the Board for the future expansion of the Hospital.

3. **New Equipment:** During the period of consideration, the Trustees authorized the purchase of \$178,217.55 worth of Movable Equipment, and \$29,964.72 of Fixed Equipment.

Golden Cross Service:

The Golden Cross program of our Church is one which concretely assists many of our less fortunate citizens. Although the statistics following show many persons were given assistance, this facility is very much in need of expansion.

During the last Fiscal Year, the Golden Cross program included 599 adult patients for 4,927 hospital days of care, and 165 newborn for 680 hospital days of care. The overall total is 764 adult and newborn patients, for 5,607 hospital days of care.

The Out-Patient visits totaled 3,863, with 2,591 patients registered.

The Board of Trustees has tentatively approved and scheduled additional out-patient physical facilities in the overall expansion program. The monetary support of this operation must be taken into consideration, not only by the Hospital but also by the Conference which supports the program.

During the past year, the gross cost of this program to the Hospital was \$159,523.03. We received from part-pay patients \$29,563.27 and contributions from individuals and the Central Texas Conference of \$10,392.98. This resulted in a net cost of \$119,566.78, chargeable to the Operating Fund of the Hospital.

The Trustees of the Hospital sincerely appreciate the support of the Conference, and trust that the Conference will find it possible during this coming year to increase its support of the Golden Cross Program.

Immediate Construction and Future Planning:

1. **Power Plant:** During the month of December, 1957, the Texas State Board of Health in Austin announced the allocation of \$300,000 to Harris Hospital for the construction of a Power Plant, which is estimated to cost \$600,000.

Plans and specifications have been prepared, and were submitted for bids during the month of May, 1958. It is anticipated that it will take 10 months to complete this next phase of our expansion program. All the funds for this phase are presently on hand.

2. **Expansion of Ancillary Facilities:** The Hospital now is reviewing completely its plans for the expansion of ancillary facilities, which must be the next step in the overall expansion program; for, before we can service additional hospital beds, per se, we must have the supporting facilities.

This addition of facilities presently is estimated to cost \$1,500,000, and funds for this phase must be secured.

3. **Maternity Hospital Building:** The steadily-increasing number of maternity cases admitted each year further serves to emphasize the need for additional maternity facilities. Although the highest birth rate predicted is to occur in about 1960, it is only prudent that planning for this increased demand be done now.

This Maternity Hospital Building, as reported last year, is to be constructed directly South of the main Hospital building and will be connected to the Hospital by means of a tunnel.

This Building is presently estimated to cost \$2,200,000 and funds are not immediately available.

These new facilities will utilize the expanded service facilities mentioned earlier in this Report.

Financing of Construction:

In order to proceed with the planning and construction of the overall program, the Board of Trustees is considering a fund-raising campaign in January of 1959. It is apparent, however, that sufficient interim financing must be made possible.

Request to the Annual Conference:

In 1956 the Conference approved the request of the Board of Trustees to encumber the Hospital property in an amount not to exceed \$500,000.

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital would like to request the Annual Conference to extend this permission to encumber the Hospital property to an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.

This change is necessary, as the Conference will immediately recognize, because of the cost of the programs projected, the need for interim financing, and the inevitable lag in receiving funds from any general solicitation.

Request to the Annual Conference:

The Board of Trustees would like the Annual Conference to recognize the long and faithful service of the Honorable J. R. Edwards, who recently was elected the first Trustee Emeritus of the Hospital.

The Board of Trustees has long been aware of the very valuable services of its members who are not affiliated with The Methodist Church. The Board of Trustees has officially recognized the valuable contributions of time and energy of these non-Methodist members.

In order to give the recognition of these services, the Trustees respectfully request that the Conference officially recognize and formally acknowledge the valuable Trusteeship of the following individuals:

- Mr. Sol Brachman, Jewish.
- Mr. E. B. Ingram, Baptist.
- Mr. Melvin Miller, Presbyterian.
- Mr. I. C. Parker, Baptist.

Nominations and Appointments:

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital respectfully nominates, for Conference election, the following-named individuals for Board Membership, their terms to expire in 1961:

1. Mr. O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Mr. C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Mr. Raymond Gee, Fort Worth, Texas.
4. Mr. W. O. Jones, Fort Worth, Texas.
5. Mr. Marvin Leonord, Fort Worth, Texas.
6. Dr. H. Brown Loyd, Fort Worth, Texas.
7. Mr. J. Robert Morsholl, Hillsboro, Texas.
8. Mr. George Scaling, Fort Worth, Texas.
9. Dr. Hubert C. Smith, Cleburne, Texas.

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint Rev. W. W. Ward as Commissioner-Chaplain for another year, and Rev. James B. Ansley as Associate Chaplain for the coming year.

Since the operation and the constant improvement of the operation of an endeavor of this magnitude is a source of concern to the Trustees, the Medical Staff, and the personnel of the Hospital, the continued moral and concrete expression of support from the Ministers and Laymen of the Central Texas Conference is deeply appreciated.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President
Board of Trustees—Harris Hospital

W. P. EARNGEY, JR., Administrator
Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 3****Report of Hospital Commissioner—Chaplain****Golden Cross**

Through Golden Cross Service, the churches of our Conference have served in the capacity of the Good Samaritan, helping the unfortunate who need medical assistance. This Service offers an extensive program of diagnostic and medical treatment through the Hospital's Out Patient Clinic. During the last fiscal year the Clinic provided medical assistance to 3,863 people, 599 of whom were admitted to the Hospital.

A great majority of these people came from the Greater Fort Worth area because of the congested population. Many, however, were referred by our Methodist pastors from over the Conference. It is most gratifying to see such people rehabilitated and return to normal and active life as the result of Golden Cross Service.

At this time there is an unusually heavy demand for medical assistance through Golden Cross Service because of the present unemployment situation. Many people who, under normal conditions, could finance their medical needs are now without an income and find themselves in a distressing situation. There are those who are seriously ill or who need emergency surgery but cannot arrange for extended credit. Such cases are placing a great financial strain upon the administration of the Hospital and the Golden Cross Service.

Last year the gross cost of Golden Cross was \$159,834.12 and it looks as if the amount will go even higher this year. Therefore, the need for a more

generous offering from our churches is imperative to meet the requirements of our Church's Hospital.

Recently an appeal was made to our pastors and their Official Boards to include Golden Cross in their Budget for the year ahead, a minimum of 25 cents per member or take an offering in November of an amount equal to 25 cents per member.

Chaplains Report

The duties of the Commissioner-Chaplain have grown during the past eight years, thus necessitating the need for an Associate Chaplain. Reverend James B. Ansley came to the Hospital October 1, 1957 to fill this need and as Associate Chaplain is rendering a very fine service to patients, employees and the Medical Staff. He brings to this field of service a rich experience in counselling as former Associate Pastor of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Both of us who serve as Chaplains are available to fill the pulpits of our pastors when an emergency arises on the basis of actual travel expense.

Recommendations

1. That each church include in its budget for the new year, a minimum amount equal to 25 cents per member.
2. That the month of November be designated as Golden Cross Month and the pastors distribute to his people the literature furnished by the Hospital as a means of information concerning their Hospital and Golden Cross Service.
3. Where Golden Cross is not included in the budget, each church observe a Sunday in November and take an offering for Golden Cross equal to a minimum of 25 cents per member.
4. That all Golden Cross funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer.

Nurses Home

We rejoice to announce that the campaign for funds with which to construct a new dormitory for student nurses has been completed. The Trustees, Administrator and the Commissioner wish to register their profound gratitude to the pastors and members of our churches throughout the Conference for the splendid cooperation and the response to our appeal for funds.

Originally the plans for constructing the dormitory called for \$500,000.00 distributed as follows. \$100,000.00 from the eight districts outside of Fort Worth, \$100,000.00 from the two Fort Worth districts, and \$300,000.00 to be raised from other sources. To date the eight districts outside of Fort Worth have contributed \$104,858.93, whereas the two Fort Worth districts as yet have not reached their goal.

The \$300,000.00 to be raised from other sources has not been secured as of this date. At the outset it was proposed to raise this amount in Fort Worth. However, when plans were being formulated for such a campaign, it was discovered that the Hospital had a five-year agreement with the business men of the City that no campaign for funds would be projected for five years, a period agreed upon when the major campaign was projected to assist all of the hospitals in Fort Worth in the amount of \$4,000,000.00. The privilege of a campaign by special permission, we thought, had been granted the Hospital, but a request was made it was stated that a gift from a single donor could be accepted but a general campaign could not be conducted.

Permission has been requested to project a campaign for expanding facilities and providing additional beds for Harris Hospital sometime in the near future. At that time the \$300,000.00 may be included for the New Nurses Dormitory.

The Hospital has been granted a loan of \$500,000.00 from the Federal Government to be re-paid over a long period of time. This will enable immediate construction of the dormitory with the privilege of repaying the loan out of any funds received from the campaign. Thus, we hope to have the new dormitory ready for occupancy by September 1959.

Field Representative

Reverend Chet C. Henson continues to serve as Field Representative of the Hospital. He has filled many pulpits of our churches and we appreciate the cooperation of our pastors in making possible his presence and pulpit ministry. Dr. Henson is giving his time to securing scholarships for student nurses, acquainting our Methodist people with their Hospital and its wide services and urging our people to place the Hospital in their Will.

Scholarships

The College of Nursing is enrolling more fine young women to study nursing. However, so many of these young women lack sufficient funds to pay for the entire cost. Through scholarships, provided by many of our churches, Sunday School classes and individuals, we have been able to give assistance to some thirty-four young women. We urge our pastors to bring this matter to the attention of their several groups and help us secure more \$50.00, \$100.00 and \$200.00 scholarships. The gifts may be distributed in quarterly payments or agreement made to satisfy the donor.

All money for scholarships should be sent to Rev. W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

Prior to annual Conference, pastors from whose churches scholarships have been received, will be furnished a report of money received for scholarships that he may include this in his report to the Conference.

W. W. WARD, Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 4

Texas Mission Home and Training School

Your Texas Mission Home continues to render an enlarging service on the problems of unwed motherhood and adoption services. With our expanded facilities we have been able to serve 129 young women from 61 counties of Texas and 9 other states during the first ten and one-half months of the 1957-58 Conference Year. During this same period a total of 87 babies have been placed throughout Texas in choice Christian homes; 98% of these homes have been Methodist.

We want to call special attention to the detailed report from our HOME as it applies to this Conference because it contains full information concerning how your Conference shared in this vital program.

We recommend:

First: That Sunday, September 28th, 1958, be designated as the **Special Day** for each church to receive an offering for the support of the Texas Mission Home. If a church has placed the support of the HOME in its budget, we earnestly request that the pastor make a statement to his congregation on the above date, explaining the services rendered by the HOME and also explain how the Church supports the HOME.

Second: Because the unmarried mother is a frightened, confused and emotionally upset young woman, seeking desperately for an answer to her problems of medical care, secrecy and a good plan for her baby, she often turns to unscrupulous persons. A careful understanding of the policies of this HOME will enable any pastor to be of great help to such girls and their families in such emergencies. The Local Church Key Woman of the Conference Women's Auxiliary of the HOME can be of invaluable aid to her pastor in helping to create concern and understanding of this vital program of Christian restoration.

Third: We request that the Central Texas Conference re-elect Rev. Hayden Edwards and Mr. "Mel" Faulk as trustees of the HOME for the next two years, and that you approve the following persons as Trustees at Large as provided by the Charter of the HOME: Rev. H. H. Hollowell, Mr. Clarke Core, Mrs. S. J. Rieger, Mrs. O. P. Schnabel and Mr. S. E. Knowlton.

We further request that Rev. Ervin M. Gathings be elected as the Conference Commissioner for the Texas Mission Home and Training School for the ensuing Conference Year.

Statement of Income and Expenses

For The Ten Months Period Ending March 31, 1958

Income:

Special Day Offerings:

Central Texas Conference	\$ 9,410.37	
North Texas Conference	9,218.07	
Northwest Texas Conference	15,160.86	
Rio Grande Conference	-0-	
Southwest Texas Conference	17,964.58	
Texas Conference	19,450.48	\$ 71,204.36

Patient Fees	9,082.00	
Adoptive Parents Gifts	10,894.00	
Individual Gifts	10,305.50	
Memorials	254.50	
Miscellaneous Gifts	8,969.46	

TOTAL INCOME.....\$110,709.82

Expenses:

Administration	\$ 15,718.66
Placement Services	6,094.52
Hospital and Maternity Ward	9,213.73
General Operation	63,429.65
Building Equipment	8,337.51
Savings	10,000.00

\$112,794.07

Summary of Cash:

	June 1, 1957	April 1, 1958
Cash in Bank	\$ 33,494.50	\$ 30,514.45
Cash on Hand	556.87	250.00
Cash in Savings	\$ 48,358.27	\$ 58,616.86

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 5****Wesleyan Homes, Inc.**

We are happy to report progress along several related lines during the year. Our Board of Trustees is now organized with a full slate of Committees; the Executive Committee being composed of the Officers of the Board, and the Chairmen of Standing Committees. The final draft of By-Laws has been adopted, and thus far the work of the Board has been largely under the category of study headed by the Committee on Planning and Development; the Committee on Personnel and Policy, the Committee on Building and Grounds, and the Committee on Finance and Investment.

The Committee on Planning and Development proceeded early in the year to investigate several proposals that were placed in their hands. After careful investigation they recommended that the proposal of the Georgetown Chamber of Commerce, on behalf of the community of Georgetown, be accepted by the Board. Briefly, this proposal is that; the community of Georgetown will furnish suitable site for the location of a home for aged people, and will in addition underwrite the first four years of such operation at the rate of \$15,000.00 per year, beginning when the home is ready to open. The Board saw the site, and studied the proposed legal instrument implementing such agreement, and approved the project. Subsequently, the Georgetown committee has been able to place most of the real estate of the proposal under option, and some property, not now available, but desirable, is in process of option agreement.

The Committee on Buildings and Grounds has been in touch with nine architectural firms, and are now in the process of making personal contact with firm officials in order to screen the field for the most effective service possible. At the same time they are keeping informed on the operation of the recently enacted amendment to Section, 207 of the National Housing Act, a law which is designed specifically to assist under FHA a non-profit organization proposing to erect multiple-family housing for the elderly.

The Committee on Personnel and Policy has recommended that M. Howard Knox be elected Executive Director of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and you are requested to convey this nomination to the Cabinet for appointment.

We call attention to the following Board members whose terms of office expire in 1958: O. C. Armstrong, C. T. James, R. W. Fuller, W. V. Bane, J. Lester Davenport, R. C. Edwards and Carroll H. Thompson. In addition, Lawrence J. Maare (1960) has moved out of the Conference, and M. Howard Knox (1959) as an employee, will not be eligible to serve on the Board.

We concur in the action of the Executive Committee, setting the fiscal year January 1. to December 31, inclusive, of each year, which will give us opportunity to annually furnish the Board of Hospitals and Homes with a recent audit. Since currently all finances are passing through the Conference Treasurer, no audit is offered unless requested.

We request that Mother's Day be kept and designated by the Conference as a day of special offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to continue the annual appropriation of \$1,500 for Board of Trustees' expense.

We request that you recommend to the Annual Conference extension of the debt ceiling for Wesleyan Homes, Inc. to the amount of \$600,000.00 (six hundred thousand dollars) While it is not now apparent that this authority will

be urgent before the next meeting of Annual Conference, it is possible that we should need to be prepared to make preliminary contractual agreements with financing authorities before the 1959 meeting of Annual Conference.

The following amendments are submitted to the preliminary report of Wesleyan Homes, Inc.:

That the total operational budget for the office of Executive Director be approved as \$15,000 for the current year, it being noted that this amount has been underwritten by the Trustees, and almost all secured. The budget thus amended will stand:

Executive Secretary Salary	\$ 6,720.00
House Allowance	1,200.00
Travel Expense	2,500.00
Office Secretary	2,400.00
Office Equipment and Furniture	380.00
Postage, Printing, Office Supplies, Etc.	1,800.00
	\$15,000.00

Second; that the debt limit of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. be set at \$750,000.00.

Third; that the project of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. be accepted as a Conference Special, and special emphasis be placed on the Mother's Day offering for this purpose.

V. M. MONTICUE, Secretary
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

L. C. YOUNG, President
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6

Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers

The Board of Trustees for Homes For Retired Ministers has held two meetings during the year to review the progress made and to make plans for future work. After carefully considering the needs for the year 1958-1959, insurance, taxes, repairs and upkeep, and other items incident to the operation of the homes we think that approximately \$18,500.00 will be needed.

The Board voted to ask the Bishop and Cabinet to designate one minister and one layman in each district to work with the District Superintendent to set up the Veteran's Day observance in each local church to be observed on July 13th. It is suggested that a layman in each church assist the pastor in publicity of this program and the taking of the offering. The proceeds of this day to go into the Fund for Retired Minister's Homes.

We recommend the appointment of Hubert Crain as Superintendent of Homes For Retired Ministers for the year 1958-1959.

The Board recommends for election by the conference the following trustees; James Ellison to fill the unexpired term of E. C. Carter; terms to expire in 1961, Thomas W. Holmstrom, Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells, T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado.

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman
W. H. GREENWALD, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 7****Superintendent of Homes For Retired Ministers**

I want to express my appreciation and that of the Board of Trustees for the fine response to the observance of Veterans Day in the churches of the Conference. The contributions from the churches increased from \$6661.00 last year to \$12,796.97 this year. We hope this years offering on July 13th will be adequate to meet the approximate needs of 1958-1959.

Balance on hand June 1, -1957	\$ 2,164.39	
Contributions from Churches	12,796.97	
Distribution of Benevolences	6,000.00	
Rents, etc.	2,233.92	
District Conference Offerings	156.79	
Contributed by Retired Ministers	1,499.70	
Total.....		24,851.77
Spent on Repairs, etc.		24,253.97
Balance		579.80

Our Homes and Occupants

Arlington, 324 N. Center	Mrs. H. B. Clark
Belton, 318 N. Main	
Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin St.	Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Kramer
505 Earl	Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell
814 N. Robinson	Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis
Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Connell
Clifton, 307 S. Ave. G.	Mrs. J. W. Culwell
Coleman, 216 N. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton
314 S. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. Horace Poteet
Corsicana, 2012 W. Collin	Mrs. W. T. Kinslow
De Leon, 304 Rusk	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt
Eastland, 209 S. Merida	Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Cloud
Fort Worth, 1518 Cooper	Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Patterson
3951 Mt. Vernon	Mrs. George Kornegay
1013 S. Riverside Drive	Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call
1614 St. Louis	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Andrews
Georgetown, 1610 Elm	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
Graford	
Grandview	Rev. C. M. Buttrill
Graham, 1309 Rogers	Rev. and Mrs. O. A. Morton
Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbott	Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware
513 E. Franklin	Mrs. C. T. Brockett
Joshua	
Mexia, 815 E. Palestine	Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily
Midlothian	Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon
Mineral Wells, 613 S. W. 5th	Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick
Weatherford, 909 N. Elm	Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms
Waco, 2108 Baylor	Rev. S. L. Culwell
2812 Herring Ave.	Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
Waxahachie, 109 S. Grand	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
	HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
Report No. 8

The Methodist Home

The Need

The needs of children today have changed vastly since the Home was established in 1890. Then, and up until about twenty-five years ago, the typical child who came to the attention of the Home was left uncared for either because of parental death or economic want. Today, economic want and death are no longer major factors. Children in need today are driven from their homes more frequently because of divorce, desertion or mental illness. Attempting to provide help, attempting to restore to normalcy a child who has twisted emotions, twisted abilities to love and be loved, is a difficult thing.

Divorce, desertion and mental illness are family tragedies haunting one out of every ten American children. From this background emerge the emotionally disturbed and the potentially delinquent children. Five times more children are in legal detention today than ten years ago. State correctional institutions are overcrowded with youngsters who have been guilty of delinquency or crime. The nation's twenty billion dollar annual crime bill, its five hundred forty-four million dollar budget for mental hospitals, are a part of the price we pay for the suffering these children experienced.

The United States Census Bureau estimates that the population of Texas and New Mexico will increase by 1960 to a total of ten million five hundred eight thousand. By the most conservative estimate, the number of children from these two states needing the services of the Methodist Home will be in the thousands.

The program at the Methodist Home is still far from perfect, and it has not been applied on a scale nearly broad enough to meet the growing demands, but through the loyal support of the church, steady progress is being made in extending services for abandoned, neglected and dependent children.

What Your Home Is Doing to Meet These Needs

A frightened thirteen-year-old girl, deserted by her divorced parents, was admitted recently to the Methodist Home. She is typical of one of the most important problems now claiming the attention of your Home — the problem of a new generation of children deprived of their homes by separation, desertion and mental illness. What is to be done with this little girl? The Methodist Home exists to see that she finds a home and an environment suited to her needs for healthy growth.

Many of the homeless children of today are far along the road to mental illness. These children require special care before they can hope to live a normal life. The expanded program of the Home includes clinical facilities for helping these children.

The group care program is recognized the world over as one of the important therapeutic methods of child care. It is especially effective with children who have had little home training, children who have suffered extreme rejection, children who have definite patterns of misbehavior, and children who have recently lost their parents.

Foster Homes: In order to best serve the variety of children's needs, foster home placement is included in the expanded program. Very young children, and children who have a special need for this kind of relationship are placed in foster homes under the supervision and care of the Home.

Adoptions: Through the expanded services to children, the Home is placing children for adoption when it is determined that this is the best plan for the child's future. This particular part of the new program is developing slowly, but the best scientific knowledge is being brought into this phase of the work so that children can be placed, when available, in the most suitable homes.

Family Rehabilitation is an important service when it results in keeping children in their own homes. Wherever possible, the caseworker investigating a call for assistance looks for ways to help the parents and child remain together in their own home. If this is not possible, foster home or group care placement may be made, and the planning for the child continued until his eventual return home.

Since children are not all alike, the multiple service program provides more flexibility in meeting their various needs and helping them back to healthy growth. Definitely, a greater number of children will be helped in this manner than was possible before.

General Operating Fund Balance Sheet, June 30, 1957

A S S E T S		
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	\$ 179,217.01	
Notes and Accounts Receivable	447.87	
Supplies Inventory	74,329.09	
Livestock and Poultry Inventories	63,807.00	\$ 317,800.97
INVESTMENTS:		
U. S. Government Bonds		10,264.50
FIXED ASSETS:		
Real Estate	279,960.24	
Buildings	2,022,746.94	
Furniture and Equipment	347,066.44	
Autos and Trucks	15,574.99	2,665,348.61
OTHER ASSETS:		
		37,182.28
TOTAL GENERAL OPERATING FUND		\$3,030,596.36

L I A B I L I T I E S		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Notes Payable	\$ 60,534.15	
Accounts Payable	25,439.08	
Children's Bank Deposits	9,705.79	
Employees' Retirement Fund	398.39	
Payroll Taxes and Interest	2,681.64	\$ 98,759.05
OTHER LIABILITIES:		
Annuity Contracts		1,350.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$ 100,109.05
Excess of Assets Over Liabilities		2,930,487.31
TOTAL GENERAL OPERATING FUND		\$3,030,596.36

Methodist Home Foundation

Traditionally, the Methodist Home is supported by many small gifts from a large group of friends. It was founded "out of the sacrificial gifts of pioneers who worked and toiled for their money, what little they had."

That tradition marches on today.

Out of this sacrificial support has evolved one of the best programs for homeless children — a program that must not be interrupted. Past experience teaches that economic depressions can and will depress and curtail the Home's activities, and sadly enough, during such times the calls for assistance to children are always greater than at any other time.

The Board of Directors created the Methodist Foundation for the purpose of providing the mechanics for administering an endowment fund, the income from which to be used to maintain the physical plant consisting of one hundred nine acres and twenty-five buildings, and to provide such special services as may be needed for the care of the children which would not be possible by other means.

The funds on hand have accumulated from gifts specified for this purpose, wills and bequests, and the income derived from the investment and re-investment of the funds.

This long range planning was necessary to make possible the uninterrupted services of the Methodist Home for the children who need its care, to safeguard the gifts which have been made through the interest of those who believe in its program, and to anticipate the future so the program can be kept current with the best thinking in the field of child care through the succeeding generations.

Methodist Home Foundation, June 30, 1957

A S S E T S

Cash	\$	9,822.01	
Accounts Receivable		5,002.41	
INVESTMENTS:			
Securities	\$4,402,653.19		
Notes Receivable	108,032.75		
Real Estate	589,214.16	5,099,900.10	
TOTAL FOUNDATION ASSETS			\$5,114,724.52

Building and Special Funds*, June 30, 1957

A S S E T S

Cash	\$	78,801.73	
INVESTMENTS:			
Securities	\$1,166,553.20		
Notes Receivable	9,280.00		
Real Estate	61,092.79	1,236,925.99	
TOTAL BUILDING AND SPECIAL FUNDS			\$1,315,727.72

*The use of these funds was designated by the donors. The funds for the Student Center are included in the above, but will be withdrawn as construction progresses on the erection of this building.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 1

Interdenominational cooperation means, first of all, that the membership of each denomination should be working effectively at the great Christian task in which we all share. It should further mean that each denomination should pull its part of the load.

We believe that the cause of Christ is furthered by such means as membership and evangelism, Christian education, Christian stewardship of time, talents and means, Christian family relationships, Christian social and economic relationships, and the outreach of missions to the uttermost part of the earth.

We need to be reminded that the cooperative effort of Christians in **Local Congregations** around the world forms the real basis of interdenominational cooperation. It takes a world of Christians to make a Christian world.

Working Together

It should also be helpful for these Christians of the world to achieve a working measure of cooperation one with another. This should be true both within denominational lines and across denominational lines.

It is natural, of course, that the more alike people are, the more they have in common. We find that the Methodists of the world are so much alike that the **World Methodist Conference** uses the slogan: "The Methodists of the World are One People." We must admit that it is in a somewhat lesser degree that "The Christians of the World are One People." However, there appears a growing understanding and cooperation among a very large portion of the Christians of the world.

Channels of Cooperation

This spirit of understanding and cooperation is furthered and finds expression through such channels as the World Council of Churches, the World Methodist Council, the National Council of Churches, the Texas Council of Churches, etc.

The Local Level

It may find local expression through a local council of churches, interdenominational ministerial association, a council of church women, etc. These may sponsor such joint projects as a school of missions to help train leaders for local church schools of missions; a school of evangelism and joint religious survey; united relief efforts; and through union services such as Good Friday, Easter Sunrise, and Thanksgiving.

There may also be joint sponsorship of local projects such as day nurseries for children of working mothers, kindergartens for the less privileged or minority groups to help prepare them for public school, the operation of migrant centers, and other local projects.

Special Emphasis

Your committee wishes to give special emphasis to the following areas of sharing on the local level.

- (1) Continued support of the world-wide prayer movement, including the joint World Day of Prayer emphasis.
- (2) Continued support of Church World Service, both through our Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, and through clothing, supplies, etc.

(3) Continued support of CROP, including the young people's Halloween house-to-house collection project.

Working together, we may accomplish that which we could not accomplish alone.

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman
LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 2

The following nominations are presented to the Central Texas Conference:

Assignments to Committees of the Texas Council of Churches: Christian Education: Thomas B. Gronger; Christian Social Relations: Mrs. E. F. (Esther) Jud; Church Planning and Strategy: H. B. Loyd; Evangelism: Floyd E. Johnson; Finance: E. F. Jud; Institutional Ministry: Low Sone; Ministry to Migrants: Mrs. S. A. Barnes; Overseas Relief and World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid; Radio and Television: Clyde Weatherby; Stewardship and Benevolence: J. Doyle Stolcup.

Additional Representatives to Annual Meeting of Texas Council of Churches: Erwin F. Bohmfalk, G. Alfred Brown, W. H. Cole, W. C. Hooper, Clyde Miller, C. C. Sessions, C. H. Sisserson, J. W. Sprinkle, J. D. F. Williams.

Member of the Board of Directors of Texas Council of Churches: Floyd E. Johnson.

Conference Representative for CROP: Charles H. Cole.

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman
LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

The Board of Lay Activities carried on a full program in the area of its responsibility and attempted through its program to train laymen to be better churchmen and to stimulate the men of the church to assume their responsibility in making The Methodist Church a powerful influence in our society.

Specifically, the following items are evidence of accomplishments in the field of Lay Activities:

1. All ten of the District Boards of Lay Activity were effectively organized; met quarterly as required by the **Discipline**; and carried out a well organized program on the district level.
2. Each District Board of Lay Activities divided the duties of the Associate Lay Leaders into sub-district areas of responsibility. This has made possible the goal of having each Associate District Lay Leader to know by first name the church lay leader, local stewardship director, president of Methodist Men, and lay speaker or speakers of each church assigned to him.
3. Each of the ten District Boards of Lay Activities has sponsored district-wide meetings at which from 200-600 men have come to for inspiration, information, and fellowship. Many of the districts have had two and three district-wide meetings and many more sub-district meetings.

4. For the third successive year we have had almost 100% participation in Laymen's Sunday. Only **four** of our local churches did not participate. No other conference in the nation can boast of an equal record.

5. Each district has an organized Lay Speakers Bureau. A number of churches without pastors were served by these lay speakers for the major part of the conference year.

6. For the first time this year a Laymen's Revival was sponsored by the Corsicana District Board of Lay Activities. Laymen conducted the entire week's services. The local church served was enthusiastic concerning this type of evangelism.

7. No Methodist Church has an adequate program without a chartered Methodist Men's Club. There are now a total of 173 Methodist Men's Clubs in our conference, divided as follows by district: Brownwood, 12; Cisco, 13; Cleburne, 16; Corsicana, 13; Ft. Worth East, 29; Ft. Worth West 25; Gatesville, 16; Georgetown, 17; Waco, 19; and Waxahachie, 13.

8. One of the extra bright spots of the Lay Activities program is the **Stewardship** program. Each district has an organized program of Stewardship, each local church has a local stewardship director; each local stewardship director is on the mailing list of the Texas Stewardship Movement and receives suggestions and materials for carrying out his duties; and each district has had a training session for the directors of stewardship. The Central Texas Conference ranks 8th out of the 102 conferences in per capita giving. This is proof of the effectiveness of the program.

9. Progress is being made towards 100% participation in the Every Member Canvass Program. The Ft. Worth East District Board of Lay Activities sponsored a district-wide simultaneous EMC which was a noble illustration of what can be done by adequate planning and preparation. Efforts were made this year to extend the EMC to the smaller churches.

10. The Ninth Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake, August 23, 24, and 25. There were over 800 laymen present to make this the largest Retreat yet held.

We were honored this year by the leadership of Mr. Robert Mayfield, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities. In addition to Mr. Mayfield, we had Dr. C. C. Sessions and Dr. Floyd Johnson of our own conference to lead us in the fields of World Service and Finance of the Methodist Church and in the program of "Tell Texas About Christ," respectively. Mr. Melvin Munn's presentation of the "Sermon on the Mount" was one of the highlights of inspiration.

Our own District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders added their excellent inspiration and leadership to all the meetings which made the Retreat the finest yet held.

Some other pertinent facts of the Retreat were: an offering of \$467.74 was given to Tom Voss, Camp Superintendent, for purchase of needed items about the camp; (2) a total of \$506.90 worth of books and supplies was sold; (3) several large boxes of free materials were distributed; and (4) approximately 100 pastors visited the Retreat.

11. For the second successive year, the District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders met with the Conference Lay Leader for a week-end meeting, June 21 and 22, at Lakeside Village, to discuss the program for the conference year.

12. The Mid-Year Meeting of the Board was held in Waco, January 17, at which time in addition to the regular business of the Board, additional programs in the relation to the Lord's Acre program, Methodist Foundation program, "Tell Texas About Christ" evangelistic program, and support of the Older Adult Camp program were adopted.

13. Our conference was well represented at the Second National Conference of Methodist Men at Purdue with 32 laymen and ministers present.

14. Your Conference Lay Leader attended the Second National Conference of Methodist Men at Purdue; he served as one of the leaders for the Northwest Texas Conference Laymen's Retreat of Cita Canyon and for the North Texas Conference Laymen's Retreat at S. M. U.; he attended the Area Conference on Human Relations in Austin; he attended the South Central Jurisdictional Board of Lay Activities Meeting in Kansas City; he attended various district and sub-district meetings of the various Boards of Lay Activities of the Conference; he taught a course on the "Local Church" in a district training school; he spoke at numerous morning and evening worship services, Men's Meetings, and EMC Campaigns; and otherwise attempted to give such leadership to the Board so as to make the Board of Lay Activities an effective channel for the strengthening of the church by the utilization of a dedicated and well-trained laity.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman
T. A. ADAMS, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

Recommendations of the Texas Planning Commission:

1. That the work of the Texas Stewardship Movement be continued with all possible effectiveness on the State, Conference, and District levels and that the various Conferences be asked to continue their financial support of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement at the present level:

Texas Conference	\$ 5,130.00
Southwest Texas Conference	2,970.00
Northwest Texas Conference	2,970.00
North Texas Conference	3,600.00
Central Texas Conference	3,060.00
Rio Grande Conference	270.00
	\$18,000.00

2. That our program of film distribution be continued with the addition of new films as they become available.

3. That our program of film distribution and production of Stewardship and Every Member Canvass materials be continued and that local churches be encouraged in its use.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman
T. A. ADAMS, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 3

The following men are nominated for District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the 1958-59 Conference Year:

Brownwood District:

W. C. Hooper, 1918 Austin, Brownwood; Geo. Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood; O. A. Ethridge, Santa Anna; E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

Cisco District:

Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge; Gerald Groves, Olney; Arthur Deffebach, Ranger; H. A. Hefner, Graham; Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells; S. H. Nance, Cisco; Grady Pipkin, Eastland.

Cleburne District:

Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne; Burton Burks, Granbury; Roy Grogan, Weatherford; Clyde Hurst, Burleson; Max Hartness, Weatherford; Howard Segoe, Glen Rose; Tim Williams, Cleburne.

Corsicana District:

Elbert Prince, 102 North 38th, Corsicana; Neal Crawford, 217 East College, Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck; Gaston Gooch, Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana; Gilbert Grantham, 1549 West 5th, Corsicana; Paul Kil-tough, Hubbard; Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexia; Elbert Walker, 421 North 23rd, Corsicana.

Fort Worth East District:

Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron; Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hy.; Ned Col-vert, Box 248, Bedford; Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd.; Richard Lewis, Box 264, Smithfield; Guy Leuty, 1740 Jayce, Arlington; Bill Ward, 3123 Avenue B.

Fort Worth West District:

T. A. Adams, 6112 Kenwick; Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred; Henry W. Rasenberg, 6117 Kenwick; J. L. LaGrane, 3608 5th Avenue; J. V. Ray, 516 Schieme; Earnest E. Sanders, 2917 Lubbock.

Gatesville District:

K. A. Allen, McGregor; Paul Hilburn, Evant; B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville; Ollie Little, Gatesville; J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs; Eloë Stringer, Hamil-tan; Tom P. Thomsan, P. O. Box 179, Gatesville.

Georgetown District:

S. R. Greenwood, Temple; Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor; Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bartlett; R. O. Harris, Killeen; W. G. Lord, Georgetown; B. B. Shaw, Belton; L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple.

Waco District:

Graves Blanton, 1332 Sunset Blvd.; Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor; Willie D. Hopkins, 920 Avenue C, Lakeview; Wm. Lepar, 935 N. 20th; Jimmy Locke, 1401 Holly Vista; Charles Robertson, 2209 Park; John C. Wat-kins, 4004 Frederick.

Waxahachie District:

C. O. Miller, Milford; Odis Gray, Abbott; Charles Hearn, Italy; Tam Jahn-san, Hillsbara; Bruce Oberholtger, Whitney; Fred Shaw, Ferris.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman

T. A. ADAMS, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 1**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Annual Conference, under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called The Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four, laymen, and three of the total number of nine shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The remaining six members shall serve for three year terms, two to be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Program, in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Conference Board of Missions, may be chosen from the membership of that Board, and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of that Board, but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program, and that part of the Board of Missions that has to do with appropriations for pastoral support in the Annual Conference, shall be considered one general program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the executive committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the date of the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedure

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,500.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the Charge.

(b) For a single man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,200.00 per year shall be added.

(c) For a married man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,600.00 per year shall be added.

(d) The benefits of the Fund are not to be thought of as annual subsidies designed solely to enable a pastoral charge to pay the minimum salary of the conference. The Fund should do that, and more. Basically, the purpose of the Fund is to aid a pastoral charge in its efforts to raise its own salary apportionment to the figure set as the established minimum salary of the conference.

(e) All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the basic salary received in making the computation for the amount of the benefit to be given from the Fund, and in determining the apportionment to the Charge.

2. The benefits of the Fund are available to ministers in the Central Texas Annual Conference who are rendering full time service as pastors, as follows: Preachers in Full Connection; Preachers on Trial appointed to pastoral charges; student pastors who are on trial; and approved supply pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

(a) The benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Fund are not available to any minister having any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(b) In cases of appointments between sessions of the Annual Conference, and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference, preacher on trial, or full time approved supply pastor, shall share in the benefits of the Fund, unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his sharing shall be on a prorata basis for that part of the year served in the Charge to which he may be appointed.

(c) The Board of Missions shall continue its cooperation in this program.

3. No pastor shall share in the benefits of the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry.

4. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive the benefits of the Fund is the agreement, by vote of the Quarterly Conference of the Charge he serves, to pay to the Commission an amount equal to twenty-five (25) per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum; provided, however, that this requirement, and the five (5) per cent increase in salary over that paid the previous year, as set forth in Paragraph 1, sections (b) and (c) above, may be waived upon unanimous vote of the Commission. The twenty-five (25) per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary apportioned and paid.

5. No pastor shall receive the benefits of the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote, and unless the charge made during the previous year an Every-Member canvass for local church budget support, (Effective 1959-60.)

6. In accordance with Paragraph 826, Discipline 1956, when a preacher in full connection, on trial, or an approved supply pastor, is appointed to a Charge apportioning less than a salary of \$1,500.00 per year, such appointee shall not receive the benefits of the Fund except on the basis of the basic minimum basis of a \$1,500.00 per year salary apportionment, and the usual participation of the Charge in the Minimum Pastoral Support Plan.

However, to aid and encourage Pastoral Charges in the \$1,200.00 to the \$1,499.00 salary brackets to move toward the \$1,500.00 basic minimum, the benefits of the Fund, on the basis of the salary apportioned will be granted annually, provided the salary has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent. All Charges that have not reached the basic minimum basis salary should indicate their purpose of doing so.

7. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 826, Discipline 1956, and the apportionments shall be made to the Charges as hereinafter set forth, and payments by the Churches on such apportionments are to be made regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

(a) No apportionments shall be made to Charges apportioning less salary than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriation, nor to any Charge whose pastor is receiving the benefits of the Fund—it being understood that the twenty-five (25) per cent payment to the Commission by the Charge in accordance with the provisions of this Plan, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the Charge for this work; except in those cases where the twenty-five (25) per cent requirement is less than the apportionment required by the regular scale. In all such cases the Commission shall make the proper adjustment.

(b) The total apportionment of a Charge determines the percentage scale that is applicable. In all cases, however, \$800.00 of the salary paid is exempt. The apportionments shall be figured on a percentage scale, as follows:

(c) Three (3) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,000.00, or less;

(d) Three and one-half (3½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00;

(e) Four (4) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00;

(f) Four and one-half (4½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00;

(g) Five (5) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$4,001.00 and up.

8. The Commission shall gather necessary information throughout the Conference for the computation of the apportionments to the Charges, and the amounts to be paid to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and that information will be given to the District Superintendents and Pastors, and by them to the Quarterly Conferences of the Charges. The District Superintendent shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective Districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and the collection of the amounts from the Churches listed in their respective Districts.

General Provisions

9. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that on which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

10. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments to those receiving benefits of the Fund, and for all

other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund; and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals en route, to all meetings of the Commission, except such meetings as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of seven (7) cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than Ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds, shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
ALTON W. FERRILL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT
Report No. 2, Section 1
Financial Exhibit, 1957-1958

Receipts

May 16, 1957, Cash Balance	\$16,453.05
May 16, 1957, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	4,720.00
May 21, 1957, Cash surrender value, Southwestern Life Insurance Policy, Hal H. Cherry, assignment	273.27
June 12, 1957, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer, Final Transfer, '56-'57	7,874.22
June 12, 1957, Cash surrender value, Lincoln National Life In- surance Policy, Hal H. Cherry, assignment	1,145.00
Aug. 12, 1957, to and including April 10, 1958, total deposits by W. B. Rider, Treasurer	38,890.20
Total	\$69,355.74

Disbursements

Administrative Expense:		
Postage: Stamped envelopes, and stamps	\$ 41.09	
Commission Meetings	87.69	
Office supplies	11.70	
Clerical Work	940.00	\$ 1,080.48
Annual Premium, Pacific Life Policy, (Cherry)	415.00	
Quarterly Payments to Preachers	\$43,858.64	\$45,354.12
Cash Balance, May 15, 1958		\$24,001.62

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
ALTON W. FERRILL, Secretary

COMMISSION MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2, Section 2****Schedule of Disbursements****Brownwood District**

Burkett Circuit	\$ 600.00	
Comanche Circuit	200.00	
De Leon Circuit	900.00	
Drasco - Wingate	400.00	
Gustine	400.00	
May	150.00	
Norton - Bethel	700.00	
Novice	400.00	
Rockwood	600.00	
Zephyr	400.00	\$ 4,750.00

Cisco District

Carbon	\$ 250.00	
Cisco: Wesley	900.00	
Desdemona	825.00	
Graham Circuit	500.00	
Graham: Crestview	1,200.00	
Morgan Mill	510.00	
Olden	100.00	
Palo Pinto	200.00	
Santo - Brazos	470.00	\$ 4,955.00

Cleburne District

Annetta - Temple Hall	\$ 570.00	
Bethel - Greenwood	850.00	
Bethesda - Zion Hill	900.00	
Brock	300.00	
Cahill	666.68	
Covington - Osceola	800.00	
Dennis Circuit	1,150.00	
Godley	800.00	
Holder's Chapel - Millsap	550.00	
Poolville Circuit	700.00	
Springtown	400.00	
Tolar	400.00	\$ 8,086.68

Corsicana District

Ben Hur	\$ 900.00	
Chatfield Circuit	400.00	
Mount Calm	900.00	
Prairie Hill - Penelope	53.46	
Rice	900.00	
Richland - Streetman	600.00	
Thornton Circuit	800.00	\$ 4,553.46

Fort Worth District, East

Bedford	\$ 1,000.00	
Haslet	1,000.00	
Minter's Chapel	1,000.00	
White's Chapel	600.00	\$ 3,600.00

Fort Worth District, West

Dido	\$ 700.00	
Silver Creek	640.00	\$ 1,340.00

Gatesville District

Bluff Dale	\$ 700.00	
Bunyan Circuit	900.00	
Carlton - Lampkin	12.50	
Clairette	900.00	
Cranfills Gap	325.00	
Gatesville Circuit	875.00	
Huckaby Circuit	940.00	
Jonesboro Circuit	400.00	
Mosheim Circuit	200.00	\$ 5,252.50

Georgetown District

Bruceville - Weir	\$ 980.00	
Georgetown: North Side	910.00	
Georgetown: North Side '56-'57	65.00	
Granger	600.00	
Holland	1,010.00	
Jarrell	500.00	
Nolanville	600.00	
Temple Circuit	575.00	
Thrall Circuit	646.00	\$ 5,886.00

Waco District

Meier's Settlement	\$ 400.00	
Waco: Christ Church	425.00	\$ 825.00

Waxahachie District

Bardwell - Boyce	\$ 664.00	
Britton	1,077.00	
Bynum - Brandon	300.00	
Forreston Circuit	277.00	
Hillsboro: Matthews Street	600.00	
Hillsboro: Matthews Street '56-'57	300.00	
Malone Circuit	142.00	
Oak Grove Circuit	700.00	
Venus	150.00	
Sardis	400.00	\$ 4,610.00

Total		\$43,858.64
-------------	--	-------------

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
ALTON W. FERRILL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 3****Nomination**

Early in this Conference Year, Dr. Oran Stephens resigned his membership on the Commission. The Commission elected Rev. R. C. Edwards to succeed Dr. Stephens for the remainder of the Conference Year. The Commission now respectfully nominates Rev. R. C. Edwards for membership on the Commission for the remainder of the term of Dr. Oran Stephens. It is recommended that Dr. C. C. Sessions be the Commissions representative on the Administrative Council.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
ALTON W. FERRILL, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 1**

With the necessity of filling vacancies created by retirements, deaths, and the organization of new churches, one of the foremost matters of vital concern in The Methodist Church is the recruitment of candidates for the Christian ministry. At this time reports indicate that The Methodist Church is receiving only one-third the number of ministers who are needed each year. Therefore, the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications urges every minister and every layman to assist in the encouragement of appropriate young men for the ministry.

We want to commend the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations for its efforts toward this end.

At each meeting of the Annual Conference it is our custom to provide a banquet for undergraduates and approved supplies. Every effort is being made to acquaint the men with the responsibilities and privileges of the Christian ministry through The Methodist Church.

We express our appreciation to Harris Hospital for the courteous manner in which it always handles the physical examinations for the men entering the Conference on trial.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman
WILSON CANAFAX, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Supplement to Report No. 1**

We wish to nominate Dr. C. C. Sessions to fill a vacancy on the Board. His term of service will expire in 1960.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman
WILSON CANAFAX, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 2**

By three-fourth majority vote, the Board of Ministerial Training recommends that Claude Alan Cagle be admitted on trial into Annual Conference. He has satisfactorily met all the requirements of Paragraph 325, Section 3.

ERWIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman
WILSON CANAFAX, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 3

Approved Supply Pastors

(a) Student approved supply pastors (p. 317, sec. 1,318) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Allen, Joe B., Jr., 1905 Chester St., Sweetwater, Texas—McMurray
 Barker, James A., Morgan, Texas—T.W.C.
 Billingsley, James Robert, Box 410, U.S. Station, Georgetown—Southwestern
 Batis, Howard, 4140 Baldwin, Fort Worth—Southwestern Baptist Seminary.
 Bell, James, Morgan Mills, Texas—Perkins
 Backam, Jordan, T. W. C.—T. W. C.
 Berry, Louin, III, 3240 Jennings, Fort Worth—McMurray
 Birdwell, Joel, Bynum, Texas—Navarro Jr. College
 Blair, Weldon Joe, T. W. C., Fort Worth—T. W. C.
 Bratton, Wayland, Rt. 1, Huckaby—T. W. C.
 Brunner, James A., Richland—Perkins
 Campbell, Tony, Oglesby, Texas—T. W. C.
 Coker, Lloyd, Blanket, Texas—Howard Payne
 Cooper, Ralph Eugene, Rt. 2, Muleshoe, Texas—McMurray
 Darnell, James W., Jr., 1501 Woodlane, Fort Worth—T. W. C.
 Davis, James R., 907 Pine St., Georgetown—Southwestern
 Davis, Jerden, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, Texas—T. W. C.
 Davis, Oliver Henry, Forreton, Texas—S. M. U.
 Dickinson, Calvin H., (Ben Hur), Rt. 2, Mart, Texas—Perkins
 Dodd, Melvin Joe, S. U. Station—Southwestern
 Dorman, Dale D., Box 125, Penelope, Texas—T. W. C.
 Evans, Jeff Gordon, 2025 Washington, Fort Worth, Texas—T. C. U.
 Ferrier, Robert F., 4421 43rd St., Lubbock, Texas—T. W. C.
 Ford, John, Alvarado, Texas—T. W. C.
 Fox, George L., 518½ NE 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, Texas—T. W. C.
 Franklin, Dean, 1926 Estes, Abilene—McMurray
 Fraser, John R., Boaz Hall, T. W. C., Fort Worth, Texas—T. W. C.
 Frye, Chas. H., Hawk Hall S. M. U., Dallas, Texas—S. M. U.
 Herad, Nelson, 1317 W. 4th, McGregor, Texas—Temple Jr. College
 Hempel, Bobby Lee, 3406 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth, Texas—T. W. C.
 *Hitt, Herbert Dan, 201 Turner, Waco, Texas—Baylor
 Hodges, J. W., Box 229, Walnut Springs, Texas—Tarleton Jr. College
 Hood, Paul, Box 266, Springtown, Texas—T. W. C.
 Holden, Richard E., Rt. 1, Corsicana, Texas—Lon Morris
 Holt, Ray, Abbott, Texas—Perkins
 Ivey, Richard, 2008 Columbus, Waco, Texas—T. W. C.
 James, Marvin Dee, Chatfield, Texas—McMurray
 Jobe, Dan, Rt. 4, Cisco, Texas—T. W. C.
 Jobe, Don, Rt. 4, Cisco, Texas—T. W. C.
 Johnson, H. J., Clairette, Texas—Howard Payne
 Kattner, Dru Weldon, 1008 Liberty Ave., Round Rock—Southwestern
 Knox, Frank, 504 12th, Cisco, Texas—McMurray
 Killebrew, Milton G., Nolanville, Texas—Southwestern
 Kincaid, W. H., Rt. 1, Leander, Texas—Daniel Baker
 King, J. R., 912 E. Matthew St., Hillsboro, Texas—Perkins
 Lamb, Joseph E., Box 131, Thrall, Texas—Southwestern
 Lehman, Merle, Bardwell, Texas—Perkins
 Little, Ferel Royce, Box 367, Stephenville, Texas—Tarleton Jr. College
 Lilljedahl, Don, Round Rock, Texas—Perkins
 Lightfoot, John A., Box 305, Olney, Texas—T. C. U.

Lunday, Geo. E., Box 517, Blum, Texas—T. W. C.
 McGown, Don, Rt. 1, Midlothian, Texas—Perkins
 McPherson, Mac, S. U. Station, Georgetown, Texas—Southwestern
 Miller, Chas. A., Box 15, Rockwood, Texas—Howard Payne
 Mott, Marvin L., 305 N. Commerce, Mart, Texas—T. W. C.
 Muncy, Billy Wayne, DeLeon, Texas—Perkins
 Orr, Harold, Mullin, Texas—Howard Payne
 Otwell, Edd, Rt. 2, Box 64, Granbury, Texas—T. C. U.
 Post, Donald E., Novice, Texas—Perkins
 Radde, Leonard, Bluff Dale, Texas—T. W. C.
 Raines, Wm. H.—Baylor
 Riley, Jack—Brite
 Robertson, Eugene B., 442 Elm, Abilene, Texas—McMurray
 Sandefur, David E., 1411 W. Ave D, Temple, Texas—Southwestern
 Scott, Jimmy Ray, Fort Worth, Texas—T. C. U.
 Shuler, Phil L., Jr., 1804 Durham St., Brownwood, Texas—Howard Payne
 Sledge, Robert, Jarrell, Texas—Southwestern
 Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr., 3257 Sondra, Fort Worth, Texas—T. W. C.
 Sommermeyer, Lewis H., Holland, Texas—Southwestern
 Stewart, Montye Wayne, Stephenville, Texas—Tarleton
 Stephenson, Weldon, Zaphyr, Texas—Howard Payne
 Thrash, William, Stephenville, Texas—Tarleton
 Thomas, Coker L., Rt. 1, Bangs, Texas—Howard Payne
 Thomas, Charles W., 1400 N. McCart, Stephenville, Texas—T. W. C.
 Thornberry, Mike, Mulkey Hall, T. W. C., Fort Worth, Texas—T. W. C.
 Tomilson, Jim, Putnam, Texas—McMurray
 Turner, Billy Don, Eastland, Texas—Eastland High School
 Watkins, Gayle, Eddy, Texas—Southwestern
 Wafford, Jess Douglas, 1716 Sundown Rd., Levelland, Texas—Perkins
 Worley, Joe, Jonesboro, Texas—T. W. C.
 Wheeler, James Charles, Martin Hall, S. M. U., Dallas, Texas—S. M. U.
 Wylie, John, Ranger, Texas—T. C. U.
 Yates, William Grady, Box 94, Burkett, Texas—Howard Payne

(c) Full-time approved supply pastors (P. 317) (Sec. 2, 318) and what progress has been made in the course of study.

*Adams, Richard S.Aquilla, Texas
 Carney, William Thomas.....7629 Longfield Dr., Nashville, Tenn.
 *Cockerell, Wm. A.....Rt. 2, Breckenridge, Texas
 *Cole, J. B.401 E. Central, Commanche
 *Corse, Wilma R.410 W. 3rd, Graham, Texas
 Earles, James R.Rt. 8, Box 434, Waco
 *Fisher, F. T.Box 656, Talpa
 Hewitt, Earnest C.Mt. Calm, Texas
 *Johnson, Dan1208 Marfield, Waco
 *Jones, WesleyRt. 1, Jonesboro, Texas
 *McBryde, Bennie C.3009 Edmond, Waco, Texas
 *Renfro, G. W.Rt. 2, Lancaster, Texas
 Sanders, Ed P.....313 Hill St., Grand Prairie, Texas
 *Seipp, G. M.1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood
 *Siler, George F.Rt. 2, Moody, Texas
 Taylor, Carl.....Barry
 *Tickner, J. W.Valera, Texas
 *Williams, James RayMay, Texas
 Wilson, OleyPenelope, Texas
 Wormwood, A. J.105 Line St., Weatherford

(b) Part-time approved supply pastors (p. 317 sec. 2,318) and what progress has been made in the course of study?

Acree, Donald Earl604 Parkdale, Fort Worth
 *Anderson, Arthur H.3304 Grover Ave., Fort Worth

*Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waca
Helms, James L.	Stephenville
Hapkins, Paul Wesley	Rt. 2, Riesel, Texas
*Jahnsan, Juanita	1208 Marfield, Waca
*Lapes, Phillip	Rt. 1, Mineral Wells
Rogers, Homer A.	3704 Rufus, Fart Worth
Sample, J. W.	Bax 1931, Fart Warth
*Shivers, L. W.	Tehuacan
Tadd, Paul Milton	Rt. 4, Bax 435, Waca

Committee on Supplies:

MARVIN BLEDSOE, Chairman

ROBERT HAYNES, Secretary

THE MINISTERS' WIVES' CLUB

The 18th Annual Luncheon of the Ministers' Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference was held in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church, Thursday, June 5, 1958, with an attendance of 207 members and 12 guests.

Mrs. J. C. Oglesby, President, introduced Mrs. W. C. Martin who gave the invocation. Greetings were extended to the group by Mrs. Oglesby who then presented the wives of the District Superintendents and the members of the Club from their districts. Members present for the first time and wives of retired ministers were recognized.

After the luncheon Mrs. W. V. Bane, Program Chairman, was presented and she in turn introduced Jerry Bane, who was the master of ceremonies for a "This Is Your Life" program honoring Mrs. W. C. Martin. Those taking part in the introduction of the program were children of parsonage homes or ministers' wives. Telegrams, written notes, and guests from out of town, friends of Mrs. Martin, added to the surprise and enjoyment of the occasion. The presence of Bishop Martin particularly gave an added note of interest for all. In keeping with a "This Is Your Life" program, Mrs. Martin was given a gold bracelet with a charm of the map of Texas engraved with the date and the inscription, "Central Texas, M.W.C." Flowers and decorations carried out the theme, with arrangements depicting ages and events from babyhood to golden age.

During the business session Mrs. Garland Lavender, Treasurer, reported a balance of \$20.37 at the beginning of the year with one of \$30.36 on hand at the end. Mrs. E. F. Bohmfalk was asked to read the minutes of the previous year in the absence of the secretary, Mrs. Cecil Ellis, who was absent because of illness.

The nominating committee composed of Mrs. Carroll Thompson, Mrs. L. W. Seymour, and Mrs. J. W. Whitefield made the following nominations for the officers of 1958-1959: President, Mrs. W. V. Bane; Vice-President, Mrs. Wilson Canafax; Secretary, Mrs. Gilbert Ferrell; Treasurer, Mrs. C. D. Wooten. They were elected by acclamation.

It was suggested that the secretary send messages of friendly interest to Mrs. H. A. Boaz and to those who were ill, including two members who had new babies during the week.

The meeting was dismissed by Mrs. Bohmfalk giving the closing prayer.

MRS. J. C. OGLESBY, President

MRS. CECIL ELLIS, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

While commending the churches of our conference for the progress made in recent years in the matter of support for our World Service and Benevolent program, we would continue to urge each church to make a careful analysis of its giving to this phase of our work. Every church should establish its minimum standard of giving in this field to conform to our adopted program of an amount equal to one-fourth the total expended for pastoral support. We feel it to be the responsibility of both the pastor and the district superintendent to lead the local church in the expansion of its World Service and benevolent budget commensurate with the expansion of the items representing expenditures for the program of the local church.

We continue to emphasize the importance of each church accepting an Advance Special encompassing the interests of World, National, Conference, and District projects. Such participation being vital to the spiritual life of the local congregation and the extension of the Kingdom around the earth.

That our people may be better informed concerning the total mission program of our church, we urge conference, district, and local church administrators to be diligent in interpreting this program to our laity, and to use every available avenue for the dissemination of such information.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 2

The divine imperative to witness boldly "by declaration and deed, to the Lordship and power of Jesus Christ over all life," is a continual reminder of the Church's mission. Opportunities and challenges of the missionary enterprise are recognized in the following areas:

Local Church Commission on Missions

We recommend: (1) That an effective program of missionary education be projected in the local church through the Commission on Missions. (2) That each pastor lead the Commission in the organization and study its responsibility and opportunities. (3) That the available audio-visual materials, pamphlets, mission study course, World Outlook, Christian World Facts, and the Conference "Advance Specials" Brochures be employed to create a vital interest in the mission opportunities of the church. (4) That the membership of the Mission Commission be encouraged to attend the Coaching Conference which will be conducted in each district. (5) That World Service leaflets be distributed each fourth Sunday.

World Service

Increased World Service giving enables the seventeen Boards and Agencies of the Methodist Church to more effectively perpetuate the Gospel message. While the response has been gratifying, increased needs necessitate increased financial support.

Advance Specials

The need for "Advance Specials" continues. Every church is urged to maintain or accept a missionary "Advance Special" in both the National and World fields. The Continuing Advance is especially urgent in areas where people are confronted by rival and militant faiths which demand the total loyalty of men.

The area of Brazil continues to need our financial support. In this field which is fertile for the minds of men, The Methodist Church must maintain its pace with the frontier. This is the Church must maintain its pace with the frontier. This is the center of the strongest and most rapidly growing Protestant area in any Latin country in the world.

Help is urgently needed in the Argentina and Uruguay Conferences. Christian Methodists of these Conferences have been very courageous. They need help to complete new buildings and enlarge facilities in rapidly growing areas. Small congregations have expressed their Christian faith in attempting great things for God. The young people are making every effort to provide their conference with a camp site and necessary buildings. These courageous Christian adventures demand our prayerful and financial support.

Specific needs of these conferences include the Methodist Church at Posta De San Martin, Argentina, \$1,000.00; Methodist Youth Camp project in Western Uruguay, \$2,500.00; and the Methodist Church of Villa Ballester, Argentina, \$2,400.00. All are approved Advance Special Projects.

In the area of National Missions, the Indians of our country continue in their efforts to provide an adequate native ministry. Their endeavors demand our continued financial support.

Almost one half of the missionary support for National Latin American work comes from Advance Specials. A most effective service can be rendered to the Rio Grande Conference through Advance Specials. Our ministry to our Spanish-speaking neighbors is urgent and we suggest that the goals set for Advance Specials support for this work by the Jurisdictional Conference be accepted, and that every effort be made to enlist support in that amount.

Need for Missionary Personnel

At the present time there is an urgent need for 662 mission workers; 547 in overseas fields and 115 in home fields. A minimum need of 235 missionaries for overseas fields and 115 for home fields is the initial goal for enlisting and supporting young people who would respond to this Christian call. The churches of our Annual Conference must share in the responsibility of furnishing some new missionaries to meet these needs.

Week of Dedication and World Wide Communion

The spiritual value of these two observances continues to unite Christian people throughout the world. The financial support associated with these observances undergirds our initial missionary interests and helps to meet emergency needs. The response to these special occasions continues to be significant in spreading the spirit of Christ.

Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief

The Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief is part of the general Advance program of the church, initiated to provide the church with a means of "second-mile" giving in support of special missionary projects and world relief. It is on open invitation to the benediction of sharing as Christ shared.

It functions entirely on voluntary contributions. In the past it has meant money for 15,000 chest operations for tuberculars in India, the daily care for 6,250 Korean orphans during a four-year period, 30,000,000 cups of milk for starving children, resettlement aid for 5,000 refugees, plus food and medical care for thousands of dislocated peoples in the Near East, Hong King, and Europe. World conditions, in terms of human life, demand that "second-mile" giving through the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief be continued.

Lands of Decision

The Mission Study Course, "A Call to Witness and Decision," offered insight into the needs of our brothers in the Belgian Congo, Bolivia, Sarawak of Borneo, and Korea. Informed of the needs of the people of the Lands of Decision, many congregations have made a gratifying response. Additional help is needed if these Lands of Decision are to decide for Christ.

District Missionary Institutes

During the months of October and November, District Missionary Institutes will be conducted throughout the Conference. Dr. Takuo Matsumoto, the Dean of the Department of Religion, Aoyama Gakuin, in Tokyo will be the missionary speaker for these institutes. Members of Local Church Commissions on Missions are urged to attend their District Missionary Institute.

Conference-wide Mission Festival

It is requested that November 2, be designated as Mission Festival Sunday. It is urged that Mission Festival Sunday be observed in each local church. It is suggested that the total missionary enterprise, world, national, district, and conference church extension needs be presented to each congregation. The opportunity to join and to make an offering to the Conference Builders Foundation should be part of the observance of Mission Festival Sunday.

The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference

The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference will be conducted at Mt. Sequoyah, August 19-22. Each District Missionary Secretary is urged to attend this conference. We suggest that each District enlist a young person and provide the necessary money to attend this conference.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JAMES H. ELLISON, Missionary Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 3

Pursuant to adoption by the Annual Conference of 1957 of Board of Missions Report No. 2, forms of charter and by-laws of a proposed corporation, **The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church**, have been prepared and are here presented as Exhibits "A" and "B" to this report, with the recommendation that the Annual Conference approve

to make the same a part of its permanent fund, or to make gifts and grants from such accumulated income, or from other proper funds not a part of its permanent fund, in aid of the work of the church; and to invest, re-invest, buy, sell, lease, transfer, and convey any and all funds and property which it may hold, and to execute the duties of trustee thereof, all as may be proper or incidental to its purpose, and subject always to the laws of this state, to the directives of the Central Texas Conference, and to the laws, usages, and Discipline of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE FOUR

Place. The place where the business of the corporation is to be transacted is Tarrant County and elsewhere within the State of Texas, and the principal place of business of the corporation is to be in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

ARTICLE FIVE

Duration. The term for which the corporation is to exist is Fifty (50) Years.

ARTICLE SIX

Directors. The management of the affairs of the corporation shall be vested in its directors, to be nine in number, who shall be divided into three classes of three members each, and who shall serve for a term of three years, except for the initial term of Classes One and Two, or until their successors are elected. The directors shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, except that in the case of a vacancy occurring before the normal expiration of any term the same may be filled for the unexpired portion of such term by the remaining directors. The present directors, their residences, and the expiration of their initial terms of office, are as follows:

Class One, whose term expires in 1959:

H. Brown Loyd, Fort Worth, Texas
Forrest Markward, Fort Worth, Texas
Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham, Texas

Class Two, whose term expires in 1960:

Hubert C. Smith, Cleburne, Texas
C. H. Sisserson, Fort Worth, Texas
W. W. Dees, Brownwood, Texas

Class Three, whose term expires in 1961:

W. Cecil Taylor, Sr., Fort Worth, Texas
O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas
Leo Browshaw, Waco, Texas

ARTICLE SEVEN

Assets. The corporation is religious in nature, not for profit, and it shall have no capital stock. The estimated value of the goods, chattels, lands, rights and credits owned by the corporation is TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$25,000.00). If the corporation shall cease to exist as a legal entity and its charter shall expire or be terminated, the title to all its property, both real and personal, shall revert to the BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, a religious corporation, its successors and assigns, to be held by it subject to the laws, usages, and Discipline of said church.

ARTICLE EIGHT

By-laws. The by-laws of this corporation and all amendments thereto shall be adopted by its Board of Directors, and shall be subject to ratification by the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF we hereunto sign our names this _____ day of _____, 1958.

H. BROWN LOYD
C. H. SISSERSON
JOHN ALLEN

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF TARRANT)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H. BROWN LOYD, C. H. SISSERSON, and JOHN ALLEN, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and also known to me to be citizens of this State, and each acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I hereunto subscribe my name and fix the seal of my office this the _____ day of _____, 1958.

Notary Public in and for Tarrant
County, Texas

EXHIBIT "B"

**THE METHODIST FOUNDATION
OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

By-Laws

SECTION ONE

Name. The name of this corporation shall be THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH. (Source: Charter, Art. 1.)

SECTION TWO

Purpose. The purpose for which the Foundation is formed is to support the work of missions and church extension and other benevolent causes within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the directives of the Annual Conference. (Charter, Art. 2.)

SECTION THREE

Authority. The Foundation shall have authority to raise funds for its work, and to collect, receive, hold, and administer such funds and other property which may be given, transferred, conveyed or entrusted to it; to accept gifts designated for any of the interests of the church and to administer the same; to establish a revolving loan fund and to use the same for the making of loans in aid of the work of missions and church extension and other benevolent causes of the church,

and to charge and receive interest therefor; to accumulate income and to make the same a part of its permanent fund, or to make gifts and grants from such accumulated income, or from other proper funds not a part of its permanent fund, in aid of the work of the church; and to invest, re-invest, buy, sell, lease, transfer, and convey any and all funds and property which it may hold, and to execute the duties of trustee thereof, all as may be proper or incidental to its purpose, and subject always to the directives of the Central Texas Conference. (Charter, Art. 3.)

SECTION FOUR

Membership. This Foundation is an agency of the Central Texas Conference and is amenable to it through its Board of Missions.

SECTION FIVE

Directors. a. The management of the affairs of the corporation is vested in its directors, to be nine in number, who shall be divided in three classes of three members each, and who shall serve for a term of three years, except for the initial term of Classes One and Two, or until their successors are elected. (Charter, Art. 6.)

b. The directors shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference upon nomination of the Board of Missions, except that in the case of a vacancy occurring before the normal expiration of any term the same may be filled for the unexpired portion of such term by the remaining directors. (Charter, Art. 6.)

c. At least five of the directors shall be members of the Board of Missions.

d. No more than five of the directors may be either clergy or laymen.

e. When a director who is a member of the Board of Missions shall cease to serve as such member, his office as a director of the Foundation shall not terminate, unless there then remain as directors of the Foundation fewer than five who are also members of the Board of Missions, in which case his place as a director of the Foundation shall become vacant.

f. Absence of a director without excuse from three regular meetings in succession shall terminate his membership on the Board.

SECTION SIX

Powers of Directors. The directors are authorized to carry on the work of the Foundation and to transact its business by and through its duly constituted officers, committees, and agents. They are further authorized to use the facilities and services of any other agency of the church, as for example the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, and to enter into working agreements and contracts with such agencies concerning the handling and administration of the funds of the Foundation, subject, however, to ratification by the Central Texas Conference after report and recommendation by its Board of Missions.

SECTION SEVEN

Regular Meetings. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors shall be held immediately preceding the meeting of the Board of Missions next preceding the Annual Conference. The Board of Directors may provide by resolution the time and place for the holding of other regular meetings of the Board.

SECTION EIGHT

Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called by the president. A special meeting shall be called by the president upon the request in writing of any three of the directors.

SECTION NINE

Notice. Notice of each meeting of the Board of Directors shall be given in writing at least ten days prior to the time fixed. Any director may waive notice of any meeting, and the attendance of a director in a meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, except where he attends for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened. In the case of a special meeting, the notice shall state the purpose for which such meeting is called.

SECTION TEN

Quorum. A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board. If less than a majority should be present, the majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice.

SECTION ELEVEN

Manner of Acting. The act of a majority of the directors present at a meeting in which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors.

SECTION TWELVE

Voting by Proxy or Mail Prohibited. Voting by proxy or by mail is prohibited.

SECTION THIRTEEN

Report. The Board of Directors shall cause an annual report in writing showing the activities, plans, and financial condition of the Foundation to be made to the Board of Missions at the meeting next preceding the Annual Conference, and shall cause such other reports to be made as may be called for by the Board of Missions or by the Central Texas Conference.

SECTION FOURTEEN

Officers. a. The officers of the Foundation shall be a president, vice president, secretary and treasurer. The offices of secretary and treasurer may be held by the same person. The Board of Directors may elect or appoint such other officers and agents as it may deem desirable with such authority and duties as it may prescribe.

b. The officers shall be elected by the Board of Directors from its own membership at its annual meeting. If the election of officers is not held at such meeting, it may be held as soon thereafter as may be convenient. Each officer shall hold office until the next annual meeting of the Board of Directors and until his successor shall have been duly elected.

c. Any officer may be removed by the Board of Directors when in the judgment of said Board the best interest of the Foundation would be served thereby.

d. A vacancy in an office may be filled by the Board of Directors for the unexpired portion of the term.

e. The president shall be the principal executive officer of the Foundation and shall supervise and control all of its business and affairs. He shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors. One person shall not serve as president for more than four years in succession.

f. In the absence of the president or in case of his inability or refusal to act, the vice president shall perform the duties of that office, and when so acting shall have all the powers and all the responsibilities of the president.

g. The secretary shall keep the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors in a book provided for that purpose. He shall see that all notices are duly given, and he shall be custodian of the corporate records.

h. The treasurer shall have charge and custody of and be responsible for all funds and securities of the Foundation. Except when otherwise directed, all funds shall be kept in the designated depository of the Central Texas Conference, and shall be deposited and withdrawn in the manner and form prescribed by the treasurer of the Conference. He shall give a bond for the faithful discharge of his duties in such sum and with such surety as the Board of Directors shall determine.

SECTION FIFTEEN

Committees. a. There shall be a loan committee of seven members composed of three directors elected by the directors of the Foundation and of the president, vice president, secretary and treasurer of the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference; provided, however, that no more than four of such committee shall be either clergy or laymen. The loan committee shall receive applications for loans upon such form as may be approved by the directors of the Foundation, and the committee shall have authority to make loans to such applicants and upon such terms as it may determine, subject, however, to the authority of the directors of the Foundation to limit the size of individual loans which may be made by the committees and to such limitations otherwise as the directors of the Foundation shall impose. All loans shall be secured, but it shall not be required that such security be a first lien; provided, however, that the loan committee in making any loan shall determine to its own satisfaction that the security offered is sufficient to cover both the amount of the loan to be made and any prior indebtedness, in which case the loan will be considered properly secured, notwithstanding that the reasonable fair value of the security in relation to the total indebtedness may not be as great as that customarily required by other lending institutions. In making loans the loan committee and the directors of the Foundation are authorized to consider the benefits to accrue in the work of the church at large from a loan service which will supplement existing sources of funds to local churches and institutions lacking in capital assets but having, in the judgment of the committee, a sound prospect of success in meeting their financial commitments; however, the loan committee and the directors of the Foundation in the exercise of their discretion shall also consider that the timely repayment of loans in every case should be assured to the fund in order to preserve its permanence and best use.

b. The Board of Directors, by resolution adopted by a majority of the directors in office, may designate one or more committees, each of which shall consist of two or more directors, to have and exercise the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the corporation; but the designation of such committees and the delegation thereto of authority shall not operate to relieve the Board of Directors of any responsibility belonging to it.

c. Other committees not having and exercising the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the corporation shall be designated pursuant to resolution of the directors.

d. Except as otherwise provided by resolution, members of each committee shall be members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation or of the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference, and shall be appointed by the president.

e. Any committee member may be removed by the appointing authority.

f. Unless otherwise provided in the resolution calling for the creation of a committee, a majority of the whole committee shall constitute a quorum, and the act of a majority of the members present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the committee.

SECTION SIXTEEN

Fiscal Matters. a. The fiscal year of the corporation shall begin on May 1 of each year and end on the last day of April of the following year.

b. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the Foundation's accounts by the auditor of the Central Texas Conference, and copies of the report of the audit shall be distributed by the secretary as in the case of other funds of the Central Texas Conference.

c. The income of the Foundation remaining after all proper expenses of operation and promotion have been paid, and as confirmed by the annual audit of its records, shall be reported to the Board of Missions, and shall be subject to its order. After twelve months, if such income is unclaimed, or if it is released by the Board of Missions, the directors of the Foundation may order the disposition to be made of it; that is, whether it shall be accumulated in a fund for the making of donations and unsecured loans, or added to the permanent fund, or placed in a reserve for contingencies and losses, or disbursed directly to the work of missions and church extension and other benevolent causes.

SECTION SEVENTEEN

Seal. The Foundation shall have a seal, circular in form, bearing the name of the Foundation and the word "Seal."

SECTION EIGHTEEN

Amendment. These by-laws may be altered, changed, or amended by the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference, subject to ratification by the Annual Conference.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

a. Missions Account

Receipts:	
Balance, June 1, 1957	\$ 6,236.67
Conference Apportionment	14,935.00
Total	<u>\$21,171.67</u>
Disbursements:	
Salary Supplementation	\$ 8,350.00
Missionary Education	480.33
National Urban Convocation	300.00
Board Expense	655.86
Division of National Missions	
—For use of Central Texas Conference	8,385.48
	<u>18,171.67</u>
Balance, May 31, 1958	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

b. Church Extension Account

Receipts:	
Balance, June 1, 1957	\$ 40.82
Conference Apportionment	8,500.00
Total	<u>\$ 8,540.82</u>

Disbursements:

Division of National Missions		
—For Central Texas Conference		
Donation Fund	\$ 5,000.00	
—For other use of Central		
Texas Conference	3,540.82	8,540.82
		<u> </u>

c. Conference Builders Club Account

Receipts:

Brownwood	\$ 140.00	
Cisco	30.00	
Cleburne	290.00	
Corsicana	4.50	
Fort Worth East	4,900.50	
Fort Worth West	290.00	
Gatesville	222.00	
Georgetown	915.00	
Waco	305.00	
Waxahachie	30.00	
Total	\$ 7,127.00	

d. Missions Permanent Fund

Receipts:

Cash balance, May 1, 1957	\$11,482.57
Waco Intermediate Camp	
—For Use of The Methodist Foundation	60.00
Dividends	40.00
Note collections	3,382.11
Total	\$14,964.68
Disbursements:	
Agent's commissions, bond premium,	
and auditor's fee	316.08
Cash balance, April 30, 1958	\$14,648.60
Real estate note	9,035.51
100 shares, Fort Worth Transit Company	500.00
Total assets	\$24,184.11

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 6****Membership Vacancies**

In order to fill the vacancies left on the Board of Missions by the retiring of and resignation of Dr. D. A. Chisholm and the death of J. R. Edwards, the Board nominates these two members: L. E. Morton to fill the term of J. R. Edwards, and Archie McCleskey, Jr. to fill the term of Dr. D. A. Chisholm.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 7****Salary Supplement**

We recommend the following grant in Salary aid for the Conference year 1958-59.

Brownwood District	Recommended	Totals
Drasco-Wingate	\$ 200.00	
Comanche Circuit	200.00	
		\$ 400.00
Cisco District		
Crestview	600.00	
Olden	100.00	
		700.00
Cleburne District		
Barnesville	60.00	
Watts Chapel	60.00	
Prices Chapel	60.00	
Dennis	60.00	
Annetta	60.00	
Temple Hall	60.00	
Peaster	60.00	
Weiland	60.00	
Zion Hill	60.00	
		540.00
Fort Worth, East District		
Good Shepherd	1,200.00	
Eastwood	1,200.00	
Approved conditionally new church, North Arlington	1,200.00	
		Subject to the appointment of a pastor. The salary to be paid apportionately from date of appointment of the pastor.
Approved conditionally new church, North Richland Hills	2,400.00	
		Subject to the appointment of a pastor. The salary to be paid apportionately from date of appointment of the pastor.
		6,000.00
Fort Worth, West District		
Dido	200.00	
Silver Creek	200.00	
		400.00
Gatesville District		
Clairette	100.00	
Gatesville Circuit	100.00	
Huckaby Circuit	100.00	
Mosheim Circuit	100.00	
Turnersville Circuit	100.00	
Pidcoke	100.00	
		600.00

Georgetown District

Bruceville-Weir	300.00
Secand Church in Killeen approved conditionally	1,800.00

Subject to the appointment of a pastor. The salary to be paid apportionately from date of appointment of the pastor.

2,100.00

Waco District

Aquilla Circuit	300.00
Christ Church	200.00
Meiers Settlement	400.00
Robinson Rd.	600.00

TOTAL	\$12,240.00	\$12,240.00
-------------	-------------	-------------

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 1**

Your board is grateful to the cabinet for the one half per cent increase for the Conference Year 1957-1958, enabling your board to raise the annuity rate from \$42.00 to \$43.00 per service year for the current Conference Year. We are asking for an increase of one half per cent, or an amount equal to seventeen per cent of pastor's salaries.

We have set the annuity rate for 1958-1959 at \$44.00 per service year with the understanding that if sufficient funds are available after Conference in June, the rate will be increased proportionately.

The Disciplinary Rate for our Conference now is \$57.00 per service year. The maximum goal of the Board during the present quadrenium is an annuity rate of \$50.00 per service year, and the maximum goal is the disciplinary rate.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2****Reserve Pensions**

The reserve pension program of the Central Texas Conference has been in operation for six years, but the report for the sixth year will not be available until the close of the fiscal year of the General Board of Pensions.

The attention of active members of the conference is directed to the advantages provided in both the full and partial reserve systems. Paragraphs 1647 through 1656 set forth clearly the benefits offered in the way of options, widows and children's pensions, and disability and death benefits. On pages 106 and 107, Journal of the Central Texas Conference of 1954, there appears an explicit statement of the "additional benefits and options" available to members of the fund.

There are 82 Full Year Members in the Full Reserve System for 1956-57, and three Part Year Members for 1956-1957. The average salary of the Conference is \$2300.00. The rate of contribution is 9%. The annual contribution at the above rate is \$207.00. Deposited to the credit of the Central Texas Conference by the General Board of Pensions—\$17,381.76.

In the Partial Reserve System there are 66 members for the full year 1956-1957. The average salary is the same as in the full Reserve. The rate of contribution is 2%. The annual allocation to members at the above rate is \$46.00.

Set aside for the Central Texas Conference to be allocated to the service annuity credit of qualified members of the fund is \$3,036.00.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Central Texas Conference

Report No. 2, Section 1

Receipts

Cash Balance May 31, 1957	\$ 17,020.69
Fram Methodist Publishing House June 6, 1957	8,203.30
From the Chartered Fund June 12, 1957	80.00
From W. B. Rider May 31, 1957	40,000.00
From W. B. Rider June 12, 1957 Final Transfer	14,283.95
From the General Board July 1, 1957 Representing General Fund Income at the Rate of \$1.75 Per Service Year	7,453.30
From General Board July 1, 1957 Representing 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % Income on Conference Endowment Fund	2,831.00
From General Board July 1, 1957 Representing 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % Income on Point No. 3 Central Texas Three Point Pension Program	5,206.89
From W. B. Rider September 24, 1957	30,000.00
From W. B. Rider December 20, 1957	40,000.00
From W. B. Rider March 12, 1958	40,000.00
From W. B. Rider April 4, 1958	20,000.00
From W. B. Rider May 13, 1958	30,000.00
Total Receipts Including Balance Forwarded from 1957	\$255,079.61

Disbursements

Annuities — Preachers	\$130,920.00
Annuities to Widows of Deceased Ministers	69,194.58
Annuities to Children of Deceased Ministers	445.22
Annuities to Special Conference Claimants	2,352.87
Emergency Aid to Preachers.....	200.00
Emergency Aid to Widows of Deceased Ministers	50.00
Stationary, Postage, Office Supplies	97.15
For Board and Executive Committee Meetings	373.73

Sent to General Board for Annuity Rate Increase	1,204.08
Sent to General Board for Clearing House Payment	365.00
For Clerical Work	1,200.00
Total	\$206,403.13
Balance May 31, 1958	\$ 48,676.48

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Central Texas Conference

June 3, 1958

Report No. 2, Section 2

We begin the New Conference Year with 92 Retired Ministers, and 87 Widows of Retired, Deceased Ministers, 5 Children of Deceased Ministers, 33 Special Conference Claimants, making a total of 217. The names and addresses of all Claimants appear in Section 4 of this report.

Emergency Aid

We have given emergency aid to the following: Rev. W. J. Cloud \$200; Mrs. Neal W. Turner \$50.00.

Conference Claimants in Other Pensions Plans are as follows:

Dr. Robert Goodloe, Retirement Plan of S. M. U.
Dr. B. F. Jackson, Retirement Plan of the Board of Education and Missions.
Rev. Lloyd Olson, Joint Contributory Fund of the Methodist Church.
Rev. O. B. Salyer, Retirement Plan of the U. S. Navy.
Dr. W. W. Ward, Retirement Plan of Harris Hospital.
Rev. H. W. Williams, Retirement Plan of the Board of Education and Missions.

Deceased Claimants

The following members of our group have passed away during 1957-58:

June 15, 1957, Rev. J. W. Culwell
July 18, 1957, Mrs. C. E. Simpson
August 28, 1957, Mrs. J. C. Mimms
November 17, 1957, Mrs. C. E. Statham
November 26, 1957, Mrs. N. J. Peoples
January 2, 1958, Rev. W. A. Clarke
February 9, 1958, Dr. Theodore Moberg
March 3, 1958, Mrs. A. D. Porter
March 5, 1958, Dr. Edward R. Barcus
March 31, 1958, Rev. W. H. Keener

Retired Relation

The following Members of the Conference have asked for and been granted the retired relation:

Rev. Elmer C. Carter
Rev. W. E. Harrell
Earl H. Lightfoot
Van P. Morrison
J. Fred Patterson
Frank Turner, Sr.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Central Texas Conference

Report No. 2, Section 4

**Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers
Annuity Rate, 1958-59, \$44.00**

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Other Years	Total Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, Jno. F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½	\$1,738.00			\$1,738.00
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. 1017 Vine St. Brownwood	24	23	1,012.00	1	52.00	1,064.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	1,980.00	7	245.00	2,225.00
4.	Barrett, J. W. Moline	9	7	308.00	2	104.00	412.00
5.	Bond, James M. 3435 Ave. H., Ft. Worth	40½	40½	1,782.00			1,782.00
6.	Boulware, W. T. 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	36½	36½	1,606.00			1,606.00
7.	Bowden, W. M. Rt. 1, Blanket	42½	25½	1,122.00	17	770.00	1,892.00
8.	Briggs, Roy E. 1824 Howell Ave., La Marque	35½	35½	1,562.00			1,562.00
9.	Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½	1,958.00			1,958.00
10.	Burton, T. H. Mart	33	33	1,452.00			1,452.00
11.	Butler, C. Y. 2800 Colcord Ave., Waco	25¾	14¾	649.00	11	506.00	1,155.00
12.	Buttrill, C. M. Grandview	35	28	1,232.00	7	350.00	1,582.00
13.	Buttrill, J. E. 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	330.00	34	1,819.00	2,149.00
14.	Call, R. W. 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17	748.00			748.00
15.	Cantrell, P. E. 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20	780.00			780.00
16.	Chisholm, D. A. 1400 College, Brownwood	40½	40½	1,782.00			1,782.00
16.	Christopher, Paul Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	11	7	308.00	4	180.00	488.00
17.	Claud, W. J. Eastland	18	18	792.00			792.00
18.	Cole, William H. 2707 Trice, Waco	40½	40½	1,782.00			1,782.00
19.	Connell, W. L. 502 W. 7th St., Cisco	37½	37½	1,650.00			1,650.00
20.	Corn, A. R. Box 192, Tehuacana	36½	7	308.00	29½	1,416.00	1,724.00
21.	Craven, L. B. 6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth	31½	11½	506.00	20	1,022.00	1,528.00
22.	Culwell, S. L. 2108 Baylor, Waco	45½	23	1,012.00	22½	1,140.00	2,152.00
23.	Daily, E. M. 815 E. Palestine, Mexia	29½	29½	1,298.00			1,298.00

24. Davenport, R. H.	11	11	484.00		484.00
928 W. First St., Ft. Worth					
25. DAVIS, George W.	46	17	748.00	29	1,550.00 2,298.00
Moody					
26. Dow, Victor D.	25	18	792.00	7	364.00 1,156.00
Monsfield					
27. Edmiston, B. B.	27½	27½	1,210.00		1,210.00
Box 205, Bronte					
28. Ellis, T. D.	36½	36½	1,606.00		1,606.00
814 N. Robinson, Cleburne					
29. Evans, A. Norman	43¾	9¾	429.00	34	1,475.00 1,904.00
907 Medical-Professional Bldg., Corpus Christi					
30. Ferguson, W. C.	31¾	31½	1,386.00		1,386.00
734 E. Crow, Stephenville					
31. Franklin, A. W.	38½	38½	1,694.00		1,694.00
1017 Homsted, Ft. Worth					
32. Gardner, J. T.	30½	30½	1,342.00		1,342.00
1610 Elm, Georgetown					
33. Gorner, F. O.	25½	9½	418.00	16	768.00 1,186.00
Bordwell					
34. Gordon, A. W.	37½	8½	374.00	29	1,504.00 1,878.00
1136 20th Ave. E, Eugene, Ore.					
35. Holl, H. R.	30½	30½	1,342.00		1,342.00
Desdemono					
36. Horrell, W. E.	40½	40½	1,782.00		1,782.00
Jonesboro					
37. Hawk, E. B.	24	22	968.00	2	80.00 1,048.00
3833 McForlon, Dollos 5					
38. Hoys, J. M.	42½	42½	1,870.00		1,870.00
Turnersville					
39. Helms, A. J.	31¾	31¾	1,397.00		1,397.00
909 N. Elm, Weatherford					
40. Henson, Chet C.	28½	27½	1,210.00	1	45.00 1,255.00
3533 Colcord, Waco					
41. Hightower, C. O.	39½	39½	1,738.00		1,738.00
111 E. 2nd St., Weatherford					
42. Hopkins, H. M.	43¾	23¾	1,045.00	20	1,055.00 2,100.00
2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth					
43. Huddleston, H. D.	32	29	1,276.00	3	159.00 1,435.00
107 Meadow View Dr., Woxohochie					
44. Hulme, A. G.	7	6	264.00	1	48.00 312.00
3500 Burton, Ft. Worth					
45. Ingrom, F. H.	19	19	836.00		836.00
511 Fairview, Ft. Worth					
46. Irvin, Dovid	24	24	1,056.00		1,056.00
219 S. Covington, Hillsboro					
47. Isbell, J. F.	36½	36½	1,606.00		1,606.00
1437 Glen Gorden Dr., Ft. Worth					
48. Johnson, E. H.	19	3	132.00	16	772.00 904.00
Rt. 2, Reisel					
49. Jones, Claude P.	38½	21½	946.00	17	734.00 1,680.00
2605 Hoynes, Ft. Worth					
50. Jones, W. T.	44½	44½	1,958.00		1,958.00
7 S. 23rd St., Temple					
51. Kirkpotrick, Sebo	39¾	33¾	1,485.00	6	280.00 1,765.00
613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells					
52. Kramer, B. W.	34	17	748.00	17	714.00 1,462.00
402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne					
53. Layne, P. W.	18	18	792.00		792.00
Oglesby					

54.	Langston, Ray A.	47½	46½	2,046.00	1	48.00	2,094.00
	928 College Ave., Ft. Warth						
55.	Lowhon, L. M.	27½	23½	1,034.00	4	172.00	1,206.00
	Midlothian						
56.	Lightfoot, Earl H.	39½	39½	1,738.00			1,738.00
	DeLeon						
57.	McAfee, Jesse U.	44¾	44¾	1,969.00			1,969.00
	1706½ Royalty, Odessa						
58.	Milburn, O. W.	30	30	1,320.00			1,320.00
	Tehuacano						
59.	Morrison, Von P.	35½	35½	1,562.00			1,562.00
	408 Pennsylvania, Graham						
60.	Marphis, W. J.	31	21	924.00	10	460.00	1,384.00
	59 Atlantic Ave., Apt. 25						
	Long Beach 2, Calif.						
61.	Morton, O. A.	36½	36½	1,606.00			1,606.00
	1309 Roger, Graham						
62.	Martan, W. B.	27	18	792.00	9	432.00	1,224.00
	Box 244, Coleman						
63.	Neville, S. P.	33	33	1,452.00			1,452.00
	2401 McKenzie, Waco,						
64.	Ogie, T. S.	42½	35½	1,562.00	7	385.00	1,947.00
	2812 Herring Ave., Waco						
65.	Oliver, J. L.	37½	37½	1,650.00			1,650.00
	Box 478, Stephenville						
66.	Poce, J. C.	3	3	132.00			132.00
	Box 25, Tharnton						
67.	Patterson, E. R.	36	36	1,584.00			1,584.00
	1312 Maderline Pl., Ft. Warth						
68.	Patterson, J. Fred	40½	40½	1,742.00			1,742.00
	1518 Cooper, Ft. Warth 4						
69.	Pateet, Horoce	43½	43½	1,914.00			1,914.00
	314 S. Nueces St., Coleman						
70.	Puckett, C. H.	9	9	353.00			353.00
	3007 Horrison St., Amarillo						
71.	Ray, J. L.	35½	35½	1,562.00			1,562.00
	321 Makorwick Ct., Ft. Worth						
72.	Riley, P. E.	45½	38½	1,694.00	7	336.00	2,030.00
	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5						
73.	Sandstrom, J. W.	14	14	616.00			616.00
	Keller						
74.	Sharbutt, J. W.	35½	35½	1,562.00			1,562.00
	Box 91, DeLeon,						
75.	Shearer, Geo. W.	42	21	924.00	21	992.00	1,916.00
	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth						
76.	Shugart, C. O.	45¾	26½	1,166.00	19¼	866.00	2,032.00
	3736 Purdue, University Park						
	Dallas, Texas						
77.	Shuler, J. W. W.	43	22	968.00	21	945.00	1,913.00
	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro						
78.	Smith, W. F.	32½	32½	1,430.00			1,430.00
	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco						
79.	Smoot, J. D.	22	22	968.00			968.00
	Comanche, Texas						
80.	Stanford, E. R.	43½	36½	1,606.00	7	364.00	1,970.00
	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne						
81.	Stary, T. G.	31	31	1,364.00			1,364.00
	1102 Tyler St., McGregor						
82.	Suddath, Fronk K.	39½	19½	858.00	20	911.00	1,769.00
	2521 Woyside Ave., Ft. Warth						

83.	Thompson, W. D.	36	2	88.00	34	1,605.00	1,693.00
	Venus, Texas						
84.	Utley, Paul W.	24½	24½	1,078.00			1,078.00
	7515 Tillman, Dallas						
85.	Turner, Frank L.	34½	31½	1,386.00	3	-----	-----
	3410 Meadowbrook Dr. Fort Worth						
86.	Vanderpool, L. R.	31¾	21½	946.00	10¼	448.00	1,394.00
	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5						
87.	Walkup, J. A.	36½	36½	1,606.00			1,606.00
	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth						
88.	Wallace, R. T.	37½	37½	1,650.00			1,650.00
	Belton, Texas						
89.	Wilkins, C. E.	35	35	1,540.00			1,540.00
	RFD 1, Box 27, Chester						
90.	Williams, S. W.	45	7	308.00	38	1,717.00	4,043.00
	Peoples Bank and Trust Co. Selma, Ala.						
91.	Willingham, R. R.	38½	25½	1,122.00	13	565.00	1,687.00
	Box 1158, Benbrook						
Totals.....		3,046½	2469½	108,453	577½	27,542	138,013

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate, \$30.80

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	
1.	Armstrong, J. M. 214 N. E. 57th Ave., Portland, Oregon	12¼	12¼	\$ 377.00		\$ 377.00	
2.	Ashley, Aubrey c/o Loyd Durham, Weatherford	24¼	3¼	100.00	21	706.00	806.00
3.	Baird, J. V. 611 Marable St., West	16	16	493.00		493.00	
4.	Baird, S. C. 1604 N. 15A St., Waco	30½	12½	385.00	18	605.00	990.00
5.	Baldrige, Jesse H. Box 443, Hico	39	39	1,201.00		1,201.00	
6.	Barnes, S. A. 5101 Byers St., Ft. Worth	48¾	18¾	578.00	30	958.00	1,536.00
7.	Bergin, John W. 501 Elm St., Dallas c/o Joe L. Bergin	46	28	862.00	18	676.00	1,538.00
8.	Bergquist, Carl W. 106 E. 16th St., Georgetown	34½	34½	1,063.00		1,063.00	
9.	Berry, James B. 3233 Lubbock, Ft. Worth	23½	23½	724.00		724.00	
10.	Bishop, Chas. M. 2055 Colquitt, Houston	45½	15	462.00	30½	840.00	1,302.00
11.	Bohmfolk, Herman F. 2021 Bosque Blvd., Waco	12	12	370.00		370.00	
12.	Boiles, Marsh 3712 Maple Ave., Waco	18¼	18¼	562.00		562.00	
13.	Bowles, Joseph S. 2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth	13¾	6	185.00	7¾	282.00	467.00
14.	Bowman, H. C. 105 N. Worth St., Comanche	40½	40½	1,247.00		1,247.00	
15.	Bowman, T. E. 707 Barnard, Denton	34	28	862.00	6	189.00	1,051.00

16.	Bridges, Elisha W.	26¼	26¼	809.00			809.00
	233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 8						
17.	Brackette, C. T.	29	29	893.00			893.00
	513 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro						
18.	Calloway, B. M.	9	2	62.00	7	270.00	332.00
	308 Cherry St., Ranger						
19.	Campbell, Geo. F.	13½	13½	416.00			416.00
	Seymour						
20.	Chenoweth, E. B.	20¼	3¾	116.00	16½	458.00	574.00
	219 Racine St., Janesville, Wis.						
21.	Chisholm, John W.	37	12	370.00	25	790.00	1,160.00
	1110 S. 9th St., Temple						
22.	Clark, H. B.	41	41	1,263.00			1,263.00
	324 N. Center, Arlington						
23.	Caleman, Wm. H.	38	17	524.00	21	723.00	1,247.00
	554, S. Summit, Apt. 405 Westchester House, Ft. Worth						
24.	Covington, T. A.	22	5	154.00	17	570.00	724.00
	725 Sunset, Dallas						
25.	Cox, R. A.	2¾	2¾	85.00			85.00
	3544 S. Henderson, Ft. Worth						
26.	Crawford, J. E.	20¾	20¾	639.00			639.00
	908 Ave. E., Cisco						
27.	Creed, J. J.	9	9	277.00			277.00
	Box 8161, Dallas 5						
28.	Crosby, R. A.	45	27	832.00	18	630.00	1,462.00
	2232 Mistletoe Blvd., Ft. Worth						
29.	Crow, B. S.	22	22	678.00			678.00
	2012 Gorman, Waco						
30.	Culbertson, A. T.	8¼	3¼	100.00	5	168.00	268.00
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5						
31.	Culpepper, M. M.	19½	1	31.00	18½	522.00	553.00
	2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio						
32.	Culwell, James W.	22	22	678.00			678.00
	507 S. Ave., Clifton						
33.	Dadson, J. B.	21¼	13	400.00	8¼	246.00	646.00
	610 E. Moran, Stamford						
34.	Felder, L. L.	36½	36½	1,124.00			1,124.00
	Georgetown						
35.	Fenton, W. J.	43	2	62.00	41	1,326.00	1,388.00
	2014 S. E. 51st St., Portland, Ore.						
36.	Ferguson, J. T.	17¾	17¾	547.00			547.00
	904 N. Houston, Shamrock						
37.	Gilmore, S. P.	14	14	431.00			431.00
	1414 N. 10th, Waco						
38.	Gore, James O.	15	13	400.00	2	64.00	464.00
	Rt. 1, Littlefield						
39.	Hall, A. W.	40	23	708.00	17	571.00	1,971.00
	1922 30th St., Lubbock						
40.	Harris, J. L.	27½	6½	200.00	21	662.00	862.00
	D. S. R. Box 70, Weatherford						
41.	Head, J. W.	31¼	12	370.00	19¼	562.00	932.00
	Box 74, Altus, Ark.						
42.	Hearn, E. O.	25	25	770.00			770.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas 24						
43.	Heizer, R. H.	21¼	21¼	655.00			655.00
	Rt. 6, Box 79, Dublin						
44.	Hooper, R. B.	33½	33½	1,032.00			1,032.00
	615 Autler Dr., San Antonio						

45.	Howard, W. H.	32¼	17¼	531.00	15	392.00	923.00
	3201 Main Ave., Durango						
46.	Kimbrow, Bertie E.	33½	33½	1,032.00			1,032.00
	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne						
47.	Kinslow, W. T.	21	21	647.00			647.00
	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana						
48.	Kornegay, Geo. F.	37½	31½	970.00	6	189.00	1,159.00
	3951 Mount Vernon, Ft. Worth						
49.	Leach, L. Pat	16¾	16¾	516.00			516.00
	828 Yale St., Houston						
50.	Lee, Ira D. S.	18¾	2¼	69.00	16½	561.00	630.00
	East Vaughn, New Mexico						
51.	McCullough, W. S. P.	29	24	739.00	5	175.00	914.00
	1435 Dexter St., Denver 20, Colo.						
52.	McGuire, D. A.	32¾	32¾	1,009.00			1,009.00
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth						
53.	McMicken, W. P.	30¼	11¼	347.00	19	654.00	1,018.00
	Cresson						
54.	McVey, D. E.	4½	½	15.00	4	134.00	149.00
	c/o R. T. Oliver, Box 69, State College, Magnolia, Ark.						
55.	Morton, C. N.	32¾	29	893.00	3¾	144.00	1,037.00
	408 Dallas, Big Spring						
56.	Moss, W. W.	32	32	986.00			986.00
	c/o Mr. Walter E. Moss P. O. Box 613, Ballinger						
57.	Neal, John M.	44¼	37½	1,155.00	6¾	218.00	1,373.00
	1807 Meadow St., Marshall						
58.	Odom, Martha	27	27	832.00			832.00
	3217 Cockrell, Ft. Worth						
59.	Page, Earl	17	17	524.00			524.00
	Box 534, Walnut Spring						
60.	Plunkett, A. T.	8	8	246.00			246.00
	Wortham						
61.	Pollard, J. G.	18½	13	400.00	5½	212.00	612.00
	1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio						
62.	Reese, R. L.	18	5	154.00	13	437.00	591.00
	132 Eighth Ave., Texas City						
63.	Score, Jn. N. R.	24¾	11	339.00	13¾	490.00	829.00
	3525 Southwestern, Dallas						
64.	Sensabaugh, O. F.	46¾	32	986.00	14¾	450.00	1,436.00
	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas 5						
65.	Shipp, W. E.	5¾	5¾	177.00			177.00
	1310 Leyden, Apt. 303 Denver 20, Colo.						
66.	Shipp, Laura	24½	24½	408.00			408.00
	4602 Sycamore, Dallas 4						
67.	Shuler, P. L.	13¼	13¼	408.00			408.00
	1804 Durham, Brownwood						
68.	Shutt, C. G.	9¼	9¼	285.00			285.00
	316 Alcalde, Dallas 1						
69.	Siceloff, J. A.	28¾	25¾	792.00	3	105.00	897.00
	1100 Wesleyan Ave., Ft. Worth						
70.	Simmons, J. W.	14	3½	108.00	10½	221.00	329.00
	3841 James Ave., Ft. Worth 10						
71.	Singleton, F. E.	28	25	770.00	3	78.00	848.00
	208 S. Waco, Weatherford						
72.	Smith, A. C.	11¼	11¼	347.00			347.00
	Box 321, Meridian						
73.	Smith, Mac M.	34	34	1,047.00			1,047.00
	Rt. 3, Box 463, Waco						

74.	Sory, R. Otis	35½	35½	1,093.00			1,093.00
	2020 W. First, Corsicana						
75.	Story, M. L.	21½	11½	354.00	10	336.00	690.00
	512 N. W. 7th St., Mineral Wells						
76.	Stout, H. E.	37	20	616.00	17	369.00	985.00
	3218 Univ. Dr., Ft. Worth						
77.	Thompson, H. B.	24	24	739.00			739.00
	109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie						
78.	Turner, N. W.	8¾	8¾	270.00			270.00
	2742 Ave. I, Ft. Worth						
79.	Turney, A. E.	42½	42½	1,309.00			1,309.00
	Masden Apts., Apt. 4, Canroe						
80.	Tyson, J. F.	17¾	16¾	516.00	1	36.00	552.00
	1815 Denver, Ft. Warth						
81.	Vinsant, W. N.	20	20	616.00			616.00
	2107 Lafayette Circle, Waco						
82.	Waddill, A. W.	4	1	31.00	3	95.00	126.00
	418 N. 4th, Temple						
83.	Waddill, F. O.	26¾	26¾	824.00			824.00
	3016 Pine Ave., Waco						
84.	Weathers, J. B.	26½	26½	816.00			816.00
	700 Cypress, Ranger						
85.	Wilson, J. T.	12	5	154.00	7	228.00	382.00
	7921 White Settlement Rd. Ft. Worth						
86.	Witt, J. W. A.	25½	25½	785.00			785.00
	c/o Mrs. Ted Neffendorf Rt. 1, Fredericksburg						
87.	Wright, C. S.	8¾	8¾	270.00			270.00
	2000 Pembroke, Ft. Worth						
88.	Wynne, J. M.	44	44	1,355.00			1,355.00
	2321 Southgate Blvd., Houston 25						
Total		2176½	1631¼	49,890	545¼	17,728	67,941

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

CHILDREN

Board of Pensions

Annuity Rate \$11.00

No.	Name	Total App- vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	McDaniel, Ross	12	12		\$132.00	\$132.00
	Box 52, Abbott					
2.	White, Dora Faye	5¾	5¾		63.00	63.00
	1605 Carlton, Ft. Warth					
3.	White, Vernon Terry	5¾	5¾		63.00	63.00
	1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth					
4.	Moberg, Julia	29¼	29¼		322.00	322.00
	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth					
5.	Moberg, Ted	29¼	29¼		322.00	322.00
	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth					
Totals.....		80			\$902.00	\$902.00

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Board of Pensions****Annuity Rate \$22.00**

Name	Supply Years	Annuity	Total
Anderson, W. E.	1	\$ 22.00	\$ 22.00
Burton, T. H.	1	22.00	22.00
Buttrill, J. E.	1	22.00	22.00
Cantrell, P. E.	1	22.00	22.00
Clark, M. W.	1	22.00	22.00
Cole, W. H.	1	22.00	22.00
Council, M. D., 1107 W. 22½, Austin, Tex....	2	44.00	44.00
Ferguson, W. C.	1	22.00	22.00
Franklin, A. W.	3	66.00	66.00
Helms, A. J.	1	22.00	22.00
Holt, E. W., Rt. 2, Stephenville, Tex.....	11	242.00	242.00
Lambert, E. Cloe, Box 10146, San Antonio.....	1	22.00	22.00
Linstrum, O. E., Manor, Tex.....	2	44.00	44.00
Mann, J. C., 2911 Shelby St., Dallas 19.....	2	44.00	44.00
Mason, J. J., 724 Elizabeth St., Corpus Christi..	1	22.00	22.00
Morton, O. A.	2	44.00	44.00
Moore, O. O., Austwell, Tex.....	1	22.00	22.00
Neville, S. P.	5	110.00	110.00
Nichols, H. A., 2301 S. 35th St., Abilene.....	2	44.00	44.00
Pace, J. C.	5	110.00	110.00
Ray, J. L.	1	22.00	22.00
Sharbutt, J. W.	2	44.00	44.00
Shearer, Geo. W.	1	22.00	22.00
Siler, Geo. F., Moody, Tex.	30	660.00	660.00
Vaughan, W. B., Matador, Tex.....	2	44.00	44.00
Willshire, Finis Lee	1	22.00	22.00
	82	\$1,804.00	\$1,804.00

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

WIDOWS ANNUITY RATE \$15.40**Board of Pensions**

Name	Supply Years	Annuity	Total
Brockette, Mrs. C. T.	1	\$ 15.40	\$ 15.40
Culwell, Mrs. J. W.	1	15.40	15.40
Kinslow, Mrs. W. T.	4	61.60	61.60
Scarlett, Mrs. E. N., 1916 15th St., Lubbock....	1	15.40	15.40
Schreiber, Mrs. Jno. S., 2309 East Houston St., San Antonio.....	5	77.00	77.00
Studer, Mrs. R. M., Joshua, Tex.....	12	184.80	184.80
Vaughan, Mrs. M. J., 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Tex.....	8	123.20	123.20
Vinsant, Mrs. W. N.	7	107.80	107.80
Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	3	46.20	46.20
Totals.....	42	\$ 639.80	\$ 639.80

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 3****Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors**

Answering Conference Business Question, No. 22, "What Approved Supply Pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?" the following report is given after consultation with the District Superintendents:

1. Approved supply pastors (including student supply pastors) with full-time service this past year credited with annuity claim are as follows: Richard S. Adams, James A. Barker, Louin Berry III, Joel A. Birdwell, Wayland E. Bratton, James A. Brunner, John L. Bryant, Jerry L. Buffington, Claude A. Cagle, Tony G. Campbell, Wm. A. Cockerell, Lloyd T. Coker, James B. Cole, Brooks R. Collum, James W. Darnell, Roy Jerden Davis, Jeff G. Evans, F. T. Fisher, Eddie Dean Franklin, Nelson Lee Herod, Herbert Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, Paul H. Hood, Paul M. Hunt, Frank Richard Ivey, Marvin D. James, Dan Johnson, Howard J. Johnson, Milton Killebrew, W. H. Kincaid, John A. Lightfoot, Richard Don Lilljedahl, George E. Lunday, Jr., Bennie C. McBryde, Andrew Donald McGown, J. Mac McPherson, Chas. A. Miller, James W. Miller, Marvin L. Mott, Billy Wayne Muncy, Harold Dean Orr, Edward H. Otwell, Donald E. Post, Leonard C. Radde, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., James D. Riddle, Eugene B. Robertson, Homer A. Rogers, Ed P. Sonders, George M. Seipp, J. W. Sellers, Lewis H. Sommermeyer, Lee Weldon Stephenson, Hubert C. Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Mike L. Thornberry, J. W. Tickner, Gayle Watkins, James B. Wiggins, and Joe D. Worley.
2. The following supply pastors served a full year but are not credited with annuity claim for the reasons indicated:
 - a) Part-time service (had other employment): Carroll Ray Alderman, Frank Bartos, Jr., James R. Earles, Paul W. Hopkins, Dan Jobe, Wesley Jones, Philip Lopes, Huey McFarland, G. W. Renfro, and John Wylie.
 - b) Members of other annual conferences: James E. Bell, Jack Riley King, Wm. F. Osborn, V. Frank Perry, Jr., James C. Wheeler, and Jess D. Wofford.
 - c) Not approved by the 1957 Annual Conference: Richard E. Holden, Carl Taylor, Jess D. Wofford, Clarence Snodgrass.
3. The following supply pastors served less than a full year, for which no annuity claim can be granted: Weldon Joe Blair, Jr., Payl Wayne Daugherty, Dale D. Dorman, Tommie L. Duncan, Coy D. Ellis, Bobby Ferrier, John K. Ford, John R. Fraser, Chas. H. Frye, James L. Helms, Don Jobe, Joe Ed Lamb, Elswood J. Martin, Jesse M. Mothersbaugh, Jack Riley, David E. Sandefur, Jimmy Ray Scott, L. W. Shivers, Robert W. Sledge, Paul M. Todd, Jim Tomlinson, Billy Don Turner, J. Roy Williams, and William G. Yates, Jr.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Central Texas Conference****Report No. 5****Annuity Responsibility**

In answer to No. 15 relative to Methodist Institutions or organizations approved by the Conference for annuity responsibility. (Par. 1618 s 2c, 11).

Approved are the following: Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, Harris Hospital, The General Board of Education, and the Methodist Home.

Provided, that no Claimant can receive Pensions from two Methodist Institutions. (Par. 1618, Section 3 A).

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

The Committee has met and examined the Statistician's Records to ascertain the reports of the various churches in the four items contingent upon ministerial support. We find that a total of \$334.00 of apportioned amounts mailed to be paid by the various churches at fault.

While steady improvement in this area has been maintained in the last six years we note that this year there has been an increase in the number of churches which have failed to report all items paid. We feel, in large measure, this is due to a failure on the part of the pastor to properly check the payments made by the local church treasurer. We feel if the District Superintendent and the pastor will be more diligent prior to Conference in this matter, there will be no need for any church deficiency.

We report the following churches' statistical records indicate deficiencies:

	Apportioned	Paid	Deficient
Brownwood District:			
Burkett Circuit			
Con. Claim	\$297.00	\$286.00	\$ 11.00
Mount View-Trickham			
D. S.	165.00	110.00	55.00
Epis. Fund	30.00	20.00	10.00
Con. Claim.	247.00	165.00	82.00
Cisco District:			
Graham Circuit			
D. S.	167.00	162.00	5.00
Epis. Fund	31.00	29.00	2.00
Con. Claim.	250.00	227.00	23.00
Morgan Mill			
Con. Claim.	314.00	303.00	11.00
Newcastle Circuit			
Con. Claim.	496.00	489.00	7.00
Fort Worth East:			
Ash Crescent			
Con. Claim.	701.00	638.00	63.00
Min. Sal.	173.00	120.00	53.00

JACK PAYNE, Chairman

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Major achievement for Texas Methodist Information office in 1957 was the distribution of a handbook, "How to Tell Your Story," for persons responsible for public relations in any part of the church's program. More than a third of the 25,000 printed copies have been distributed.

The office sent 120 releases averaging some 200 copies, on a conference or state-wide basis to some 880 news media in Texas, with many going to 28 church papers across the nation.

Local Slanted stories and complete press relations were provided in 30 or more conference, area or jurisdictional meetings. Three press relation seminars were held in the Texas Conference with our office, Dr. Ralph Stoady, director of Methodist Information, New York City, and All-Church Press, cooperating. Five other seminars were held.

The program is being conducted by three full-time persons and includes responsibility for Texas Christian Advocate.

Circulation of the Advocate is over 60,000, with more than 100 churches having the paper going to every family. Cultivation of circulation is a major endeavor. All Texas postors now receive the paper. We have the full cooperation of All-Church Press, printers of the Advocate, as well os of Bishop A. Fronk Smith and Bishop William C. Martin.

In the Texas Conference all local church officials and conference claimants receive the Texas Conference edition of the paper. About half of the circulation is in that conference.

Because of the importance of the Advocate to ministers as a means of information the board is asking that the small amount indicated be added to the subsidy for the office osked of this conference last year.

The amount requested of the Central Texas Conference for the support of the Conference office, \$375.00, and for the Texas Advocate office, \$2,705.00, the same os last year. Total for 1958-59, \$3,080.00.

W. W. WARD
ORAN STEPHENS
C. H. SISSERSON

RADIO, FILM, TELEVISION COMMISSION

The Television, Radio, and Film (TRAFECO) Commission of your Conference calls attention to the vast opportunity afforded the Church through radio and television. Our national board is now in the process of producing a thirteen-week series of TV programs colled "Talk Back." This production will require the close attention of this Conference to the value of placing the message of Christ within the homes of our oreo.

Eighty per cent of American homes now have television sets. Ninety-nine per cent of the American population is within reach of a TV station. Never in the history of the Church has it been as possible to go before as many people at one time with the Gospel of Christ as it is today.

The effect of television on the minds and lives of our Church people is meosureless. If this influence is to be good or bod depends entirely upon the Church. The Broadcasting industry is onxious and waiting for good religious programming.

To do this takes work, faith, and money. It costs \$475,000 to produce one network one and one-half hour show for Ford Motor Company. The total budget for our national board for one year to present the message of Christ for the Methodist Church is \$200,000. The cost is high, however the Church must become as aware of the big returns of such efforts as is the world of industry and business.

We therefore call for the support of this Conference as this Commission seeks to produce, within this Conference, the "Talk Back" series from our two major sending areas.

We also urge the pastors to go before the local radio stations and study the possibilities of this medium for a portion of the ministry of the Church. In particular do we point out the value of the small "county-seat" type of sending station serving the rural areas. Many stations of this type are anxious to receive "good" religious programs for public service time. The Methodist Church has a great message to bring to the world; it is our responsibility to see that the world has an opportunity to hear the same.

We ask the continued support of the churches to the TV Ministry Fund. For the operational expenses of this Commission we request a budgetary appropriation of \$100.00.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

CLAYTON LEWIS, Secretary

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, on the 4th day of March, 1938, a charter was issued by the State of Texas to the Texas Methodist Foundation, Incorporated; and

WHEREAS, the aforesaid Foundation was authorized by appropriate resolutions approved by the five (5) Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, located in the State of Texas; and

WHEREAS, said Foundation has been inactive since the date of its organization; and

WHEREAS, it is desirous for said Foundation to be reactivated at this time in order that the original purposes for its establishment shall be carried out; and

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South is now The Methodist Church;

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED by the five (5) Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church, located in the State of Texas in order to carry out the purposes set forth in the Charter, which purposes are as follows:

"It shall be the business of this corporation to support the Benevolent, Charitable, Education and Missionary undertakings of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas, and its sole purpose shall be as outlined in the Annual Conference Resolutions creating the Foundation, — 'the securing of monies and properties through gifts, donations, bequests, conveyances, deeds or devises, to be held in perpetual trust, and to be properly and carefully invested in revenue producing properties and securities, the net income of all of which shall be used by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the State of Texas, and its successors'."

First

That the operation, management and control of the Texas Methodist Foundation be vested in trustees elected by each Conference in the number and subject to the following:

1. That each Annual Conference of The Methodist Church located in the State of Texas shall elect two (2) trustees, one a minister and one a layman, in the form and manner approved by said Conferences and in addition each Conference shall elect additional trustees to be determined by the total number of members in each respective Conference, the number to be determined on the basis of one additional trustee for not exceeding each unit of 15,000 members or major fraction thereof.

2. The trustees elected at the Annual Conferences convening in 1958 shall hold office for a term of nine (9) years from date of election. Trustees elected after the original term of nine (9) years shall be elected and hold office as follows:

One-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the number to be selected shall be elected for a term of three (3) years; one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) for a term of six (6) years, and the remaining number for a term of nine (9) years, and thereafter, upon the expiration of the respective terms of office, said trustees shall be elected for a term of nine (9) years. In addition to the number of trustees elected by the respective Conferences, the trustees shall have the right to elect ten (10) additional trustees at large from Methodist laymen, provided said trustees are bono fide residents of the State of Texas. The trustees so elected shall serve for a term of nine (9) years.

3. The duly elected trustees shall be the policy making body of the Texas Methodist Foundation and shall be charged with the responsibility of the proper management of the affairs of the Foundation.

4. The trustees shall have the authority and power to create and establish a Board of Directors, not exceeding nine (9) from its own members, with terms not exceeding six (6) years and such Board of Directors shall have the power and active management of the business affairs of the Foundation.

5. The trustees of the Foundation shall have the authority to prepare proper by-laws of the Foundation, covering the duties and responsibilities of the Trustees, officers and directors of the Foundation. The by-laws shall be in conformity with and in full compliance with the laws of the State of Texas.

6. That at least seventy-five (75) percent of all trustees appointed by the respective Conferences shall be laymen.

7. All Bishops of the respective Conferences of the Methodist Church, located in the State of Texas, shall be Ex-officio trustees.

Second

That unless specified by all donors and contributors to the contrary, all sums of money, property and donations of every kind and character received by the Foundation shall be considered as perpetual funds and only the income therefrom shall be used for the purposes set out in the Charter of the Foundation and all sums shall be used exclusively in the State of Texas.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

In these closing moments of the ninety-third session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, your Committee on Resolutions directs your attention to the abiding experience of the spirit of God that has been present throughout the Conference, the personal awareness of our individual and collective responsibility to the Kingdom of our Lord, and the deep sense of grati-

tude for the thoughtful considerations and expressions inspired by His Spirit and personally felt and expressed by all.

Inasmuch, as the Conference has been so richly blessed by the guiding presence of our Lord, and, whereas, an obligation to our Christian faith a responsibility to the Kingdom of God has been a sense of deep awareness, and since an inner gratitude exists out of so great an inspiration, we acknowledge our appreciation.

Therefore, be it resolved that we express deep appreciation:

To our beloved Bishop William C. Martin, whose morning messages, humble spirit, inspired leadership, spiritual discernment and perception made both the Conference business sessions and worship services challenging, enriching and meaningful to the task which is before us and the call forever within us.

To Mrs. William C. Martin, whose pleasing Christian personality, gracious manner, lovely spirit and faithfulness always merits her a special place in the hearts of each of us and in the life of the Conference.

To Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, whose presence was missed because of illness, but whose heart was felt in respect to his overall planning as host District Superintendent.

To Dr. Gaston Foote, the host pastor for this session of the Annual Conference, the church staff and the membership of the First Methodist Church extending hospitality, providing various Conference needs and so graciously receiving us from time to time. The informal fellowship hour on the first evening so wonderfully planned and sponsored by your local Woman's Society of Christian Service and your Snack Bar in Wesley Hall are examples of the many things you have done in thoughtfulness and readiness for our Conference enjoyment.

To Dr. Kermit Lang, our Conference preacher and pastor of Central Methodist Church, Phoenix, Arizona, whose friendly personality, district communication, warm Gospel presentation, and challenging preaching has brought God closer to each of us and instilled a conviction, compassion, and consecration within all of us.

To the choirs of Cauts Memorial Methodist Church, Weatherford, Matthew Memorial Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, for their fine ministry of music. Also to the choir of the ministers and their wives of the Fort Worth District.

To John Ed Francis, of our own Conference, who led the Conference with such fine congregational singing.

To Robert R. Clarke for his promptness and faithful service rendered at the organ and to Mrs. Louise Doyle who assisted him.

To Rev. Quay Parmer, a member of this Conference, who has led our great church in the state wide field of evangelism. In this great year of evangelism we are thrilled by the victories of the "Tell Texas About Christ" program. In furtherance of evangelism we are grateful to the Conference Program Committee and the Board of Evangelism for presenting the splendid Workshop Seminar on Evangelism and making possible the coming of these evangelists to be a blessing to our Conference and a challenge to our ministry.

To Dr. Eugene Golay, Minister of Evangelism and Preaching Associate of Central Methodist Church, Phoenix, Arizona, who instructed and challenged us in our Workshop-Seminar on Evangelism on the subject, "The Four Essential Things to Evangelism."

To Dr. Berlyn V. Farris, Director of District Evangelism of the General Board of Evangelism of the Methodist Church, who in the workshop instructed and

challenged the Conference on the subject, "The Mechanical Process of Evangelism."

To Dr. Laurence Lacour, Director of Department of Evangelistic Missions of the General Board of Evangelism of the Methodist Church, who instructed the workshop on the subject, "Pulpit Evangelism."

To Dr. Floyd Johnson, who so splendidly and compassionately delivered the memorial message on behalf of and in respect to our own loved ones in Christ who have entered into perfect peace and glory in the beautiful City of God.

To Rev. James Shuler who delivered so ably the message to the retiring ministers of this Session of the Annual Conference.

To Rev. Tom Granger, Executive Secretary of our Conference Board of Education, and his staff for leadership planning in Christian education for the life of the local church.

To Dr. Brown Loyd and Polytechnic Methodist Church for extended hospitality in entering a portion of this Conference session.

To Dr. Low Sone and The Texas Wesleyan College for an extended privilege to tour the campus and enjoy the new library and new dining hall and especially for the lovely prepared evening meal for all attending the Conference.

To Dr. Roy L. Farrow, our own layman, who has brought a most distinctive contribution in the life of Methodism in Texas by his untiring efforts to strengthen the financial welfare of local churches and thus aiding our Texas Methodist Colleges.

To the several boards and committees who have presented to the Conference the program of Methodism at work both at home and abroad.

To the Rev. William Lee Hanklo, Dr. J. Fisher Simpson and the press for the news coverage of the Conference. We appreciate the news carried in our own Texas Advocate, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and the Fort Worth Press.

To the City of Fort Worth and agencies for extended hospitality in making our stay here pleasant.

To the Worth Hotel for providing rooms and special privileges to our guests.

To the efficient and untiring Conference secretarial and statistical staff whose efforts provide us with a recorded history.

Be it resolved further that above all we offer everlasting thanks to our Lord who has been our providence and in whose power and love has made these blessings possible.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

A. B. McCOWN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES

The Committee on Rules offers the following changes that have been suggested by the Bishop and the Cabinet to the rules printed on Pages 47-8-9, Preliminary Reports.

Change all numbering from that shown to a consecutive numbering 1-23.

(Rule 2 under Organization change to read as follows:)

2. **The District Superintendents**, at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Standing

Committees and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation, also the District Superintendents shall nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission or Committee.

The paragraph on vacancies remains as written.)

(Rule 3 under Administration is changed to read as follows:) 17. Each **District Superintendent** shall **report** to the Cabinet and the Committee on Prorogation any church in his District that has **borrowed money** to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items or World Service asking for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record. He shall also indicate any such situations that occurred the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

(Rule 9 under Administration is changed to read as follows:) 23. It shall require a two-thirds vote to **amend** or **suspend** any of these rules.

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES

I. Organization

1. There shall be an **Administrative Council** to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference Board and Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference Woman's organization and the Conference Prorogation Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference and its agencies shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

There shall be an **Executive Committee** of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

2. **The District Superintendents**, at the beginning of the quadrennium shall **nominate** the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees occurring thereafter, shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be

made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

3. **No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee** shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of one quadrennium, and the second whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium.

4. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

5. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the **District Superintendency** shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

6. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive annual meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

7. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall **nominate** to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a **Conference Secretary** to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

8. **The District Conference** shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

II. Financial

9. **The fiscal** year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. **Remittances from a pastoral charge** to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in table II.

11. **The apportionments for World Service** and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report to Annual Conference). It shall be the duty of the World Service and Finance Commission to compute the apportionment annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

12. **The Auditing Committee** appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

13. Annually, **each Board** or special interest, shall make **request** to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any **Special Day Offering**, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed in the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit to the Board having supervision of its work.

14. **Any request from a Board** or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of the funds.

III. Administrative

15. **The statistics** of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the fourth day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference; provided further that if the Annual Conference meets prior to June 4, then the deadline shall be the earlier of the two dates, June 1 or the day before the opening session.

16. The Annual **report of the Conference Treasurer** shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on June 1st.

17. Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportionate Payments any Church in the District that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occurred the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

18. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

19. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary **before** they are presented to the Conference.

20. **All bonds** required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

21. **The Conference Committee on Entertainment**, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowances will be granted to ministers and lay delegates from minimum salary charges in an amount recommended by the Committee on Entertainment and voted by the Conference.

22. There shall be a permanent **Committee on Memoirs** composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The Minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

23. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend or amend any of these rules.

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman

HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

RULES COMMITTEE

For its infrequent meetings the Committee on Rules requests that its expense be included in the Administrative Council Budget.

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman

HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Report No. 1

We deplore the efforts of some interests in our state to make horse racing legal again. We shall continually raise our voices in protest from pulpit and pew, and exert every ounce of influence we have to keep this form of evil from our state.

We stand for the rights of all citizens of our United States to enjoy all the rights and privileges of citizenship. Because some of our people, living in the territories of Hawaii and Alaska, do not have such rights and privileges, and because they are taxed without fair and equal representation, we favor statehood for each.

We favor a closer working arrangement between this Board, the Board of Temperance, and the Board of World Peace. We suggest that a district director be appointed by the cabinet for this unified group, and that a course be taught in every District Leadership Training School for the chairmen of the Commission on Christian Social Relations of every local church.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Report No. 2

We believe it to be the duty of every Methodist to exert to the full his personal influence for the abolition of race discrimination in reference to employment, housing, public facilities, hospital and medical care, recreation, justice in the courts, and all other relevant aspects of our common life.

We therefore appeal to Methodists in authoritative positions in our hospitals, recreational facilities and courts to exert outwardly and positively their influence to abolish existing practices of discrimination because of race.

We stand for the raising of the intellectual level of all people within the bounds of this Conference and appeal to the leaders of our Methodist educational institutions in our Conference to admit on the graduate level, public school teachers of all races who seek to further their education and become more effective co-laborers in their chosen work.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Report No. 3

We unanimously vote to concur with recommendation of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission which is as follows:

VII. Social Relations:

1. That the three Bishops with areas in Texas invite the three General Boards to call together the District Directors and District Superintendents for instruction on and inspiration on making the Social Gospel effective in our Church.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Report No. 4

We take a firm stand against the lewd and pornographic literature that is increasingly appearing on our magazine racks.

We implore every pastor in this Conference to take the following steps to give feet to our thoughts and action to our resolutions: First, to encourage and plan with your Commission on Christian Social Relations to encourage magazine distributors to sell only those publications that are mentally and emotionally wholesome; and secondly, to cooperate with local P. T. A.'s, civic groups and other interested persons in removing this evil from our stores and communities; and finally, to quicken to conscience of our parents to intelligently supervise the reading matter of their children and to challenge our young people to read and to encourage their friends to read literature that is within the bounds of moral decency.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Report No. 5

The historic position and continued action of Methodism has placed it in a position of leadership both in giving aid to the needy around the world and in urging others to do so. Millions of dollars have been sent to help individuals and causes over the earth.

Since this very day the continuation of Reciprocal Aid and Mutual Assistance Measures which have helped our nation assume and maintain a position of Chris-

tian leadership and love in the world are under debate in the House of Representatives, we believe we should express ourselves to that body as recommending a 5 year extension of these measures. This is in keeping with the action of our General Conference, The National Council of Churches, and other Christian bodies interested in seeing Christlike practices in world affairs.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference held its Spiritual Life Retreat at Glen Lake Camp at Glen Rose, Texas, February 21 and 22, 1958.

We were fortunate to have our own Bishop William C. Martin to bring us a message of inspiration on "Motives in Evangelism." We had the able leadership of Dr. Lloyd C. Daugherty of the General Board of Evangelism to lead our thinking and discussion on the other areas of evangelism.

From our own Conference Board of Evangelism we had Lively Brown, Chairman, and J. Lester Davenport, Conference Executive Secretary, to direct us in our plans to Tell Texas About Christ in 1958.

Gordon Dennis was at the piano and Tom Granger led us in our inspirational singing. Some 200 pastors were inspired to go back to their churches and do a better job for Christ and His Church.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT

Report No. 2

After clearing with Bishop Martin's busy schedule to assure having him present at our Pastor's "Spiritual Life Retreat" your Committee recommends that the Retreat begin at 2:00 P.M., Friday, October 10, 1958 and conclude at 11:00 A.M., Saturday, October 11, 1958.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman
RAYMOND BURTON, Secretary

STATISTICIAN

The following recommendation is in regard to the recommendation of The Texas Methodist Planning Commission in regard to statistics:

We recommend:

1. We disregard Items 1, 2 and 3 as recommended because the Central Texas Conference Advance program would have to be changed in order to comply.

2. We accept the recommendation in Item 4 which reads as follows: "In order that the report of valuation of Methodist property may be more inclusive, it is recommended that the Statistician of each annual conference in Texas be authorized to include in his general statistical report (not the statistical tables) the valuation of all Methodist property located within the bounds of that Conference."

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN

The following is a composite report compiled from the pastors' report sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration (increase 132).....	3,536
Received by transfer (increase 530)	5,873
Received from other denominations (increase 47).....	1,137
Total membership (increase 344)	111,463
Infants baptized (increase 36)	1,419
Preparatory members now on roll (increase 398)	7,729
Church School enrollment (increase 129)	80,603
Church School average attendance (decrease 570)	40,986
Church School Members joining church (increase 76)	2,387
Number attending Vacation Church School (increase 1,027).....	17,107
Womans Society of Christian Service Membership (increase 672).....	15,129
W.S.C.S. Paid for local work (decrease \$19,095).....	\$ 96,251
Methodist Men Membership (decrease 44)	5,932
Value of Church Property (increase \$1,439,619).....	\$25,606,803
Value of Porsonages (decrease \$132,291)	\$ 2,951,292
Value of other property (decrease \$319,628)	913,459
Indebtedness on buildings and equipment (increase \$344,968).....	\$ 3,663,821
Total amount spent for all purposes (increase \$351,690).....	\$ 5,878,698

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

The Committee on Sustentation has functioned this year under the Conference Plan and instructions adopted and printed on pages 123 and 124 of the Conference Journal of 1955, and amended in 1957 to establish the amount to be paid to approved applicants for assistance at the amount of the current Minimum Solary.

By special action last year in adopting the report we voted to grant to Rev. Stanley Goad assistance in the amount of \$800.00 which has been granted him during the year. The Conference Treasurer has been paying back to the Contingency Fund the Amount of \$2,400.00 which was borrowed during the year 1957. We are asking him to return in like manner the \$800.00 advanced to Brother Goad in 1958.

We recommend the continuation of the Committee under the plan and instructions found on pages 123 and 124 of the 1955 Journal and amended as of page 140 of the 1957 Journal.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

J. DOYLE STALCUP, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

It is with deep conviction that your Conference Board of Temperance approaches its task in the Central Texas Conference. Many of us have witnessed the fruits of the alcohol traffic as it has taken its toll in human life and character, and we become more firmly convinced each day that a solution must be worked out for this deadly evil or face the consequences wrought by an alcohol saturated society.

It is our firm conviction that the liquor traffic can be stopped. We hold that the disposition of men to drink beverage alcohol can be changed. We still believe with Frances Willard that "the liquor traffic would destroy the church if it could, but that the church could destroy the liquor traffic if it would."

We pay tribute to the General Board of Temperance for a constructive program which, with prayers and applied wisdom, cannot fail. The Church can lead America to victory over this entrenched evil. Nothing is impossible for God's people when they unite their faith and organize their forces in the power and spirit of a divine Leader who never lets us down. "They always win who side with God, to them no cause is lost."

Too long has the Church depended upon mere laws and moral pronouncements for meeting obligations imposed upon society by alcohol. These are good, but inadequate. We must now combat an amazing public health plague, a terrifying economic scourge, and a baffling complexity of moral and economic problems that have rapidly increased in America under Repeal. Alcohol can and must be overcome. No amount of cynicism about "hongovers" can overshadow the obvious necessity of doing something drastic to prevent alcohol from destroying American society.

Your Board of Temperance has several reports and recommendations that it would like to bring before you today:

1. The Conference School on Alcohol Studies held at Glen Lake last September was a very informative and constructive workshop. Over 100 delegates were in attendance and much fine information was carried back by those in attendance. We predict that results of this school will be felt many years in our Conference.

2. It has come to our attention that the Bishop and Cabinet are planning a series of Interboard Workshops in the Commission Fields for next year. We respectfully request that the field of Temperance be considered in this endeavor, so that the field of Temperance might be adequately presented to the different Districts.

3. One result of the Conference Alcohol School has been plans for District Institutes on Alcohol. One such school in the East Fort Worth District has already been completed and others will follow in the near future. It is our intention to assist in setting up such schools within every District in our Conference during the coming year.

4. The Board of Temperance in a regular meeting went on record as opposing the idea of placing an amount in World Service apportionments for the Building Fund of TANE. It is the feeling of the Board that this is not in accordance with the standing rules of our Conference. The Board recognizes the need and is in sympathy with the program of TANE but does not feel that this item should be allowed to go through our World Service apportionment. We recommend that the support of TANE and its program come through special offerings in each local church. In this manner our Conference would be supporting the work but each local church would have a "choice" in how their money is spent—whereas, if it were to go into World Service, it would lose its "choice" identity and would actually be an apportionment upon each local church.

5. We are pleased to report that the Commitment Day observance in our Conference showed marked improvement during the past Conference year. Each district of the nine districts reporting showed an increase in number of cards signed and number of sermons preached on abstinence. Your Board of Temperance strongly recommends that this program be used in every church on the day allocated and that each person be given the opportunity to commit himself to total abstinence.

6. Several members of our Board are getting specialized training in the General Board fields of study. Coming up soon is a specialized seminar on Re-

habilitation and a Briefing Conference on Christian Social Relations at which our Conference will be represented.

7. Finally your Board suggests that you keep abreast of the growing developments in the legislative aspect of the work of Temperance. Write your congressman and representatives about the important bills coming up that would aid the abstinence program. Only **you** can keep yourself informed . . . and only **you** can do something about alcohol.

As was stated so well in a recent Episcopal Address: "We are stewards of our bodies; we are stewards of our ability to think straight; we are stewards of our time; we are stewards of our money; we are stewards of our influence upon others. All this drives us to one inescapable conclusion; for a Christian, drinking intoxicating liquor is a fundamental moral question and must be faced in the light of conscience and the law of God. We call our people to the high doctrine of total abstinence and ask them to face their Christian duty and their social dilemma in the light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ."

KENNETH R. REED, Chairman

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

1957-1958

District Superintendents Fund	\$ 123,372.15
Conference Claimants Fund	184,019.87
Episcopal Fund	22,349.77
Minimum Support	50,597.87
World Service and Benevolences: (Including Fourth Sunday).....	220,372.65

Advance Fund:

World, National and Undesignated	\$ 85,480.82	
Glen Lake-Wesley Foundation	48,874.22	
District Missions	26,200.59	
M. C. O. R.	2,572.13	
District Specials and Youth Groups	1,472.35	
Horris Hospital Nurses' Building Fund	8,445.00	172,045.16
Rally Day		3,948.58
Race Relations		3,521.03
Wesley Foundation		25,852.33
Student Day		3,023.76
Week of Dedication		7,679.49
World Communion and Fellowship of Suffering and Service.....		8,207.48
Methodist Youth Fund (World Comradeship).....		8,419.43
Texas Mission Home and Training School		9,728.11

Homes for Retired Ministers:

Rentals, Etc. by Rev. Hubert Crain	\$ 2,361.02	
District Conference Offerings	156.79	
Receipts from Churches	12,483.50	\$ 15,001.31
College Day		82,889.79
Golden Cross		11,436.17
Methodist Home-Waco		79,681.68
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.		3,462.71
Tell Texas About Christ		3,842.35

Radio and Television Ministry	3,310.16
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc. (United Texas Drys).....	3,286.03
Conference Builders Club	7,567.00
Investment Income	1,140.61
Miscellaneous Causes	689.24
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	\$ 1,055,444.73

WALTER B. RIDER,
Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

In reporting the progress of work for the year, we feel it appropriate to remind the Conference that the work of this Commission is geared into every agency of the church which deals with the smaller community. We are not set apart to promote independently any given program or project, but seek to offer cooperative assistance wherever possible. To this end, the objectives of the Conference may best be achieved by considering the Commission on Town and Country Work as liaison and advisory in nature. This is the reason all major Boards, and Commissions are represented on the Commission on Town and Country Work.

There is a growing interest in the Town and Country churches throughout the Conference in the Lord's Acre Projects. There have been variations of the program whereby every member of the church is given an opportunity to dedicate some unit of productivity to the Lord. While the immediate result of such a project is financial, its ultimate objective is spiritual. It focuses attention on the basic Christian concept that man is a steward and accountable to God for his use of possessions and produce. It emphasizes the Biblical principal of devoting "first fruits" to the Lord's work, and unifies the church in a common purpose with the end result of spiritual, financial and social gain.

Our Conference is joining with other Conferences and agencies in providing more training and sharing opportunities for pastors and laymen in smaller churches. Three members of the Commission attended the National Convocation in Green Lake, Wisconsin last fall. A number of our pastors, a layman and one District Superintendent served on panels in the seminar at Southwestern University this Winter. This project is sponsored by the Central Texas, Texas, and Southwest Texas Conferences annually. The Texas Planning Commission has recommended that Town and Country pastors and District Superintendents be encouraged to attend the Rural Church Conference at Texas A. & M. College June 23-25 of this year. The Commission has named a Methodist Representative to the Council of the Rural Church Conference. Perkins School of Theology has been invited to give leadership in the development of a state-wide program of Rural Church achievement and recognition.

The Commission is gradually building a library of books, brochures, pamphlets, film strips and slides which are available to anyone wishing to use them. We have recently purchased a 30 minute film, **None Goes His Way Alone**, which is a challenging account of what actually happened in one small church and what can happen in any church, for that matter. We should like to see this film used by every church in our Conference.

The Executive Secretary has done an outstanding work in his own church. He has also responded to many calls for help in the Lord's Acre Projects throughout the Conference. He has served the interests of the Commission and the Church with untiring devotion.

We are continuing to cooperate with the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service by placing a Rural Worker in the Conference.

We nominate Robert Haynes for the office of Executive Secretary, without salary.

We request the following appropriations:

Commission Expense	\$ 650.00
Executive Secretary Expense	600.00
Rural Worker, to Apply on Salary	420.00
Rural Worker, Travel and Office Expense	950.00
Car Sinking Fund for Rural Worker	250.00
	\$2,870.00

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman
HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

For outstanding work in the station church and circuit churches of the year 1957-58 the Commission cites the following:

1. Eureka, Jimmie Mobley, Jr., Pastor for six months. We give special recognition to Ted Spencer for 1½ years of outstanding service.
2. Acton-Cresson Circuit, Ed Otwell, Pastor. Both churches have done outstanding work during the last year.

Following are the requests which we feel necessary for an effective work for the year 1959-60:

Rural Worker's Salary	\$ 420.00
Rural Worker's Expense Account	950.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund	500.00
Commission Operational Fund	650.00
Executive Secretary's Expense	600.00
National Convocation Expense	1,000.00

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman
HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 3

We of the Town & Country Commission have, fully realizing the adverse conditions under which our small town and rural churches are working, emphasized the importance of a "working program" in each and every church. We have seen some of the results of this as we honor these who have made outstanding progress, for which we claim no credit, we only rejoice with them.

I have driven a good many miles and have spoken to a good many of our rural preachers and lay people, explaining the simple procedure and pointing out the possibilities of The Lord's Acre program, of what it has done for other churches in and toward the total program of the church. Several have been worked with amazing results.

We would urge the pastors and laymen of the small and rural churches to realize with us the importance of these churches, the great role they have had in Methodism in America bows only to the future role we can have, and in

the light of this, look upon every church with the realization that it is a charge with opportunity.

ROBERT HAYNES, Executive Secretary,
Town & Country Commission

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

Report No. 1

Can the Methodists in the United States stand pat in the face of the decline of city churches? That question is no doubt being asked by the ten delegates from the Central Texas Conference as well as the more than 1,000 others from over the U. S. who attended the recent Urban Life Convocation.

Meeting in Washington, D. C. in February of this year, delegates got a startling look at future prospects for churches in metropolitan America.

. . . The U. S. is growing at the rate of a city the size of Omaha, Neb., or Richmond, Va., each month. By 1975, its population will number at least 220 million; by the year 2000, close to 300 million.

. . . About 85 per cent of this growth is in urban area, with 50% of urban growth in outlying sections.

. . . By 1975 only one of every 15 will live on a farm.

. . . Within 10-15 years most cities will be doubling their land space under development.

. . . One out of five Americans moves each year.

These and other facts were brought out as we sought the answer to two fundamental questions: "What does the city do **to** people?" and "What can the church do **for** people?"

Can we relate this 85% growth by 1975 in urban areas to the two Metropolitan Areas in this Conference, Fort Worth and Waco, in the 100,000 to 500,000 population bracket and begin to see the problems and needs that will arise in the next 15 years? Can we expect the cities in our Conference which fall in the 10,000 to 100,000 population bracket to grow proportionately—and if so, can we anticipate some of the needs and problems which will beggar for solution?

Your Committee on Urban Life has had its eyes opened to the tremendous implications in the growing and shifting populations in the United States. A number of ideas that emerged from the Washington Urban Convocation to lift the hopes of men will be useful to city church workers everywhere:

The city ministry will assume increasing importance as the number of urban residents continues to grow.

It is time to take another look at our past withdrawals from city situations and, especially, to make new withdrawals only after careful study.

A city contains many different types of communities and each church's program must be tailored to community needs. The prominent pupil in the city center, the apartment-district church, the institutional church, the church in the industrial district and the church in the suburb **ust** each have its own personality and an appropriate ministry.

It must be recognized that many downtown churches, once well-to-do, cannot continue to be self-supporting. There must be more attention directed to servicing needs rather than to financial independence.

The larger parish and yoked field, familiar in rural work, can be adapted to the city.

Inclusive churches, as to both race and class, are necessary.

Laymen, as volunteers and as paid staff, can carry much of the load of the city church work. They can be used in administrative, program operation, calling, and in specialized services such as counseling when they are qualified.

Better training for city ministers must be developed. Additional specialized seminary work was recommended, as were more workshops to help men already in the field.

Taking these observations (made by THE METHODIST STORY, May, 1958, p. 29) into account and alongside the situations close at hand, it is the feeling of this committee that the scope of their responsibility can be defined as follows:

1. To use every available means in surveying the current urban situation and the church's relation to it and making as clear an analysis as possible.
2. To provide adequate guidance and help in meeting the current problems and needs.
3. To project into the future and anticipate needs and problems and attempt to obviate the problems and prepare in advance to meet the needs.

Though we have set ourselves a task of great magnitude, still we are convinced that it is in the city that the church will win or lose America for Christ. The farmlands, the suburbs, the fine residential areas are not enough. The church must follow the example of Jesus and set its face to go to the city.

JAMES M. COOPER, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

Report No. 2

Since the original constituency of the Committee on Urban Life was felt to be inadequate in number and experience to approach the great challenge hurled at it at the Washington Urban Convocation, this Committee, composed of James M. Cooper, John Allen, Ervin M. Gathings and H. Brown Loyd, met and voted to submit the following names in nomination to be added to this Committee:

Leighton Farrell, C. H. Sisserson, C. C. Sessions, Gilbert Ferrell, A. B. McCown, Guy E. Perdue.

In order to carry out the goals that this Committee has set for itself, and in order to cooperate with the Committee on Urban Life of the four other Conferences in Texas in an effort to have a State-Wide Convocation on Urban Life within the next year, this Committee has appealed through the Board of Missions for an appropriation of \$500.00 for the ensuing conference year.

We wish to express our grateful appreciation to Bishop Martin for his encouragement to this Committee in aiding us in securing a large delegation from our Conference to the Washington Urban Convocation. We wish to express gratitude to the following men whose expenses to the Convocation were largely assumed by themselves or by their generous congregation: H. Brown Loyd, James M. Cooper, Robert E. Young, Leighton K. Farrell, H. F. Meier, Alton Ferrill, C. H. Sisserson, C. C. Session, Gaston Foote, Maggart Howell. Bishop Martin also attended the Convocation.

JAMES M. COOPER, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Methodist women around the world have been challenged to action by the program theme for this year, "The March of Missions." As we thoughtfully reflect upon this theme, and upon the advance of Christian missions throughout the world, we find mixed with our gratitude, an awareness of the great unfinished task: to take to every person the knowledge of the abundant life Christ came to bring to all mankind.

In preparation for assuming our responsibility in this great unfinished task the women of this conference felt called to a deeper personal dedication. Therefore, the first conference-wide meeting of the year was a Spiritual Life Retreat which was held at Glen Lake on May 4 and 5. Mrs. Milton Randolph of Nashville, Tennessee, and Rev. John Wesley Ford of Corsicana were the featured speakers. This meeting inspired similar District meetings and many local societies had a Day Apart observance.

In July the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship sponsored a new venture—a mission tour. The purpose of the tour was to give our youth first-hand information on the work of the church, and a vision of the many opportunities for service which are open for Christian Youth, with the hope that they would face anew their own responsibility to Christ and His Church. Thirty of our finest young people went on this tour which covered a distance of more than 3,000 miles. Many different types of work, such as, educational, medical, and social welfare service in urban and rural areas among many different kinds of people, were observed by the group. These young people came back with a new vision of the needs of the world and a deep desire to help meet these needs. Three from this group have dedicated themselves to full time Christian service; one as a minister and two in the field of nursing. After returning home the entire group pooled their resources and sent \$300.00 to one of the institutions which they had visited. Since the tour, there has been a marked increase in giving to the MY Fund, the number of World Friendship Groups has almost doubled, and nine youth have indicated an interest in full-time Christian service to the extent that their names are listed with the Secretary of Missionary Personnel.

During the year one new worker has been recruited. Miss Jane Marie Boyle of Fort Worth, who is a graduate of Texas Christian University and has had special training at Scarritt College, has been accepted as a worker under the U. S. 2 plan and has been assigned to Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth.

Our Rural Worker, Mrs. Jasper Wright continues to do outstanding work in many areas of service. She works with the children, youth, and adults in the Hood County project. Continuously she is seeking out and training potential leaders. She meets and counsels with youth groups, organizes new societies, circles, and guilds, plans and help conduct Vacation Bible Schools, in addition to various other responsibilities.

Workshops on Promotion—which is a new approach to the total program of the Woman's Society of Christian Service—have been conducted on all levels: Conference, district, and local. We hope that before June 1st the results of the workshops will reach every local society and that the work will take on new depth, fresh meaning, and a clearer and more far reaching sense of purpose.

Missionary education continues to be the most popular phase of our work. Last summer 25 attended the Jurisdiction School of Missions, 241 attended the Conference School of Missions, 130 were present for the Guild week-end, 1347 attended the District Educational Seminars, making a total of 1743 who took advantage of educational opportunities on the district, conference, and jurisdiction level. In addition, there were thousands who attended classes in the local

societies and guilds. We are anticipating an even greater attendance during the coming months.

During the year, progress has been made in every line of the work. Five new Societies, one new Guild, and many new circles have been organized. The Woman's Society has gained 1017 new members and the Guild 205, making a total of 1222 new members, which means that the total giving should show a marked increase.

Last year the 14,440 members of the 245 Societies and the 103 Guilds contributed \$121,603.63 to the support of the work in 32 countries around the world. For this year, to date, \$93,825.67 has been given, which indicates that by the end of the fourth quarter the total given will far exceed that of last year. Because of the compelling need, the ripe opportunities, and the inescapable responsibilities, we are hoping that the women of Central Texas Conference will continue to respond generously to this great cause.

The task before us is great, but there is no task too great for Christian women if they are **united, informed, and committed**. We shall continue to strive to go "Forward With Christ" in "The March of Missions."

MRS. JOEL W. HOOPER, Conference President

COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

The Methodist Church as is true of all Christians is committed to World Peace as a goal devoutly to be desired and diligently to be sought. There is no disagreement among us on this basic principle.

Our almost insurmountable difficulty is in finding an approach and a method that will inspire a united front and hold promise of effective progress toward the goal. While the church may not presume to propose a specific pattern for peace we have grave responsibility in leading our people into an understanding of and appreciation for those things that make for peace. The bewildering complications and the enormous problems of world relationships discourage the average person from making an effort.

We propose that in every available way and through every appropriate agency of the church we seek to lead our people to some fair knowledge of such factors as disarmament possibilities, dangers of atomic radiation, tariff barriers to free world trade, foreign aid in money and skills, the interplay of racial frictions in international understandings, the place and responsibility of the United States as the champion of freedom, liberty and dignity for all people.

We urge our ministers and lay members to be alert and informed as to the purposes and achievements of the United Nations in matters relating to world peace. We recommend that our people encourage legislators, congressmen and other government officials in their honest efforts toward better understanding between the peoples and nations of the earth.

We call attention to certain special days and occasions when the church can more effectively exert its influence for peace, such as United Nations Day October 24, World Order Sunday, November 9, Halloween as the time for the "Trick or Treats" program of support for CROP, and the Christmas season for particular emphasis on brotherhood and peace.

We remind all our people that there is abundance of helpful literature available through our General Board of World Peace. Through local committees and study groups this could be channeled to the various congregations as a

valuable supplement to the general program of emphasis on brotherhood, peace and the Kingdom of God.

We believe that our God is ready to bless every consecrated and intelligent effort of the followers of the Prince of Peace as we seek to understand and follow his way.

RICHARD R. SMITH, Chairman
HOMER PUMPHREY, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 1

In order that both District and Local Church leadership may know a full year in advance the amount of their World Service apportionment, the World Service and Finance Commission hereby recommends that the Annual Conference Budget for the Central Texas Conference be set one year in advance of the ensuing conference year.

W. V. BANE, Chairman
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

COMMISSIONERS ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

1. The World Service and Finance Commission requests that no Board, Committee or Commission of the Central Texas Conference expend any money for any purpose which has not been authorized in the original budget request. We further request that every Board, Committee and Commission submit an itemized budgetary request in their Annual Conference report.

2. We recommend as a part of operational procedure that all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive annual appropriations from the Conference budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering the unused portion of their annual allocation. This money shall be deposited to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference and the check shall be mailed not later than June 20th. This request is made with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, with the consent and cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance will honor all necessary monthly expenses.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to invest the temporarily unused funds of the Conference Treasury in "Ninety-one (91) Day Treasury Bills" only. These are to be purchased through banking sources alone and the yield therefrom shall revert to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference.

4. We recommend that the apportionment of 11% of the salaries of ministers, associates and approved supplies serving churches in the Central Texas Conference be assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expense, office expense and District Parsonage utilities expense. No other amount shall be levied against the churches of the District for the District Superintendent's office and expenses except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

W. V. BANE, Chairman
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 3**

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission Home and Training School, Church School Rally Day, Veteran's Day for Retired Minister's Homes second Sunday in July and Mother's Day for Wesleyan Homes.

2. We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal.
- (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.

(3) The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.

(5) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

4. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. All over payment to World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted to the General Treasurer for World Service on the percentage base. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

5. We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance at the time of the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

6. We recommend that every church continue to support the work of the Radio and Television Ministry with a special offering at the time most convenient for the Districts.

W. V. BANÉ, Chairman
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 4****Conference World Service Budget For Year 1958-59**

Board of Education	\$ 47,200.00
Board of Missions	23,435.00

Board of Hospital and Homes	1,875.00
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00
Trustees of Superannuate Homes	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Texas Stewardship Movement	3,060.00
Subsidy for Texas Christian Advocate	2,705.00
Board of Evangelism	1,400.00
Committee on Christian Vocations	500.00
Committee on World Peace	375.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,100.00
Board of Temperance	1,750.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation	250.00
Historical Society	100.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	2,500.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Printing of Journal	4,200.00
Annual Conference Secretarial Work	500.00
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer	5,500.00
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches	1,500.00
Area Office Expense	1,282.50
World Service and Finance Commission	300.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Texas Planning Commission	340.00
Mount Sequoyah Building Fund	1,024.00
Radio and Film Commission	100.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations	479.00
C. R. O. P. Representative Expense	100.00
Refund to Contingency (Sustentation Fund)	800.00
Contingency	1,695.50
Total Conference World Service Budget	\$116,971.00
General World Service Requests:	
World Service Apportionment	\$ 79,263.00
General Administration	7,430.00
Inter-Denominational Fund	5,882.00
Total World Service Requests	\$ 92,575.00
Jurisdictional Administration	6,210.00
GRAND TOTAL OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE BUDGET	\$215,756.00

W. V. BANE, Chairman
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 5

District	Amount	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 15,212.00	.0705
Cisco	16,485.00	.0764
Cleburne	13,001.00	.0603
Corsicana	13,637.00	.0632
Fort Worth, East	40,911.00	.1896
Fort Worth, West	45,939.00	.2129
Gatesville	13,378.00	.0620
Georgetown	16,001.00	.0742

1958	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	169
Waco	26,886.00	.1246
Waxahachie	14,306.00	.0663
	\$215,756.00	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman
 FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 6

District Apportionment on Board of Education Special

District	Amount (For three years)	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 10,930.00	.0729
Cisco	12,465.00	.0831
Cleburne	9,120.00	.0608
Corsicana	11,460.00	.0764
Fort Worth, East	23,970.00	.1598
Fort Worth, West	31,425.00	.2095
Gatesville	9,600.00	.0640
Georgetown	12,225.00	.0815
Waco	18,900.00	.1260
Waxahachie	9,900.00	.0660
	\$150,000.00	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman
 FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 7

We concur in the action of the Conference Board of Temperance as shown in Paragraph No. 4, Page 52 of the Preliminary Reports (Journal, Page 158).

W. V. BANE, Chairman
 FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 8

Conference World Service Budget for Year 1959-60

Board of Education	\$ 48,860.00
Board of Missions	29,840.00
Board of Hospital and Homes	2,350.00
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00
Trustees Superannuate Homes	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Texas Stewardship Movement	3,060.00
Subsidy for Texas Christian Advocate	2,705.00
Board of Evangelism	2,395.00
Committee on Christian Vocations	500.00

Committee on World Peace	375.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,375.00
Board of Temperance	1,750.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation	250.00
Historical Society	100.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	4,120.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Printing of Journal	4,200.00
Annual Conference Secretarial Work	500.00
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer	5,500.00
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches	1,500.00
Area Office Expense	1,007.00
World Service and Finance Commission	300.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Texas Planning Commission	340.00
Mount Sequoyah Building Fund	1,024.00
Radio and Film Commission	100.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations	680.00
C. R. O. P. Expense	100.00
Total Conference World Service Budget	\$125,831.00
General World Service Requests:	
World Service Apportionment	\$ 79,263.00
General Administration	7,430.00
Inter-Denominational Fund	5,882.00
Total World Service Requests	92,575.00
Jurisdictional Administration	6,210.00
GRAND TOTAL FOR WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE BUDGET	\$224,616.00

W. V. BANE, Chairman
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 9

Table of District Apportionments for 1959-60

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 15,228.00	.0678
Cisco	18,059.00	.0804
Cleburne	14,375.00	.0640
Corsicana	13,972.00	.0622
Fort Worth, East	42,160.00	.1877
Fort Worth, West	46,675.00	.2078
Gatesville	14,600.00	.0650
Georgetown	16,846.00	.0750
Waco	28,078.00	.1250
Waxahachie	14,623.00	.0651
	\$224,616.00	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

MINISTERS

Edward R. Barcus

W. A. Clarke

J. W. Culwell

W. H. Keener

Theodore Moberg

DEACONESS

Annie E. Price

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. Homer Kluck

Mrs. P. W. Layne

Mrs. J. C. Mimms

Mrs. N. J. Peeples

Mrs. A. D. Porter

Mrs. C. E. Simpson

Mrs. C. E. Statham



EDWARD R. BARCUS

"How oft have I,
A Little child, hearkened my father's
voice
Presenting the Word . . .
Again I see these circling, eager faces;
I hear once more the seldom-urging
words
That tell the things of God in simple
phrase;
Again the deep-voiced, reverent prayer
ascends,
Bringing to the still summer afternoon
A sense of the eternal. As he preached
He lived; unselfish, famelessly heroic."

As one of the sons of Dr. Edward R. Barcus informed this writer of the death of his father, on the morning of March 5, 1958, these words of Richard Watson Gilder's poem seemed to stand forth from the glistening eyes of the man who said, "Dad's gone to heaven."

Dr. Edward R. Barcus was born in Camden, Ark., February 22, 1873, the son of the Rev. and Mrs. Edward Reaman Barcus. On Jan. 1, 1900 he was united in marriage to Miss Susie Cyrus of Cleburne, Texas. To this union were born four children, twin boys and two daughters. The twin sons have followed the footsteps of their father and grandfather; they are Methodist preachers: The Rev. Ed. R. Barcus, III, and Dr. Volney Cyrus Barcus. The two daughters, Mrs. Otis Jernigan, (Roberta) and Mrs. C. B. McEachern (Annie Stratton), continue as loyal members and workers in The Methodist Church. Their mother preceded their father to the eternal home, in the year 1945. Several years after the death of Mrs. Barcus, Dr. Barcus married a girlhood friend of his wife, Mrs. Fannie Mitchell.

Dr. Ed. R. Barcus attended Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas, receiving the B. A. degree; he attended Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tenn., receiving the M. A. degree. His Alma Mater, Southwestern University, for his outstanding work as a Methodist Preacher and Administrator, conferred upon him the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity.

No more apt designation is at hand than just that; as a Methodist Preacher he was indeed a Doctor of Divinity. The persuasive force of his preaching of the unsearchable riches of Christ made his hearers rich in deed, and lives on in the vigorous life of some of the most notable Churches in the several Conference of Methodism in Texas. In the North Texas Conference, he served Oak Cliff, Oak Lawn, and Grace Churches, in Dallas; together with Pastorates at Floral Heights (Wichita Falls) Travis Street (Sherman) and First Church, Denton.

In the Texas Conference, he served as the Presiding Elder of the Huntsville and the Jacksonville Districts, and as Pastor of the Marvin Methodist Church in Tyler.

In the Central Texas Conference, the First Churches of Temple and Mineral Wells received the benefit of his masterful preaching and pastoring; and he also served as the Presiding Elder of the Georgetown District.

In the Southwest Texas Conference, the First Methodist Church of Austin stands across from the State House of Texas, its very location a lasting tribute to this man's singularly far-sighted gift for Church administration. It was the

disciplined genius of Dr. Ed. R. Barcus' vision which initiated the purchase of this commanding property west of the Capitol grounds, and moved the Church from 10th St. to the present location and building.

The above recital of the successful Pastorates of this most remarkable servant in the Church which he so ably loved is but the faintest reflection of the man himself. He was enabled to do what he did for the glory of God in the Church because he was a man who (as James 1:25 says) "continued to look steadfastly into the perfect law of liberty, not as a forgetful hearer, but as doer of the work . . ." Small wonder that he sturdily stands today "blessed in his deed."

Dr. Barcus was in all things the gentleman. In him the "holiness" enjoined by Wesley and a masculine dimension of "beauty" of cultured ruggedness were not only met together in the life of the man, but also ever attired as such. This handsome unity was obvious to the most casual observer, and he was the kind of a man that passers-by along the street turn to see again, and go their way rejoicing that they, too, are of the same human race as their exceptional man. Here was the true gentleman of God, a Methodist Preacher, no less such throughout the week than when, of a Sunday morning, he stood in the pulpit, and through the sheer wizardry of his words employed to lift aloft the Living Word, caused men and women to be lifted up, too, bigger and better persons.

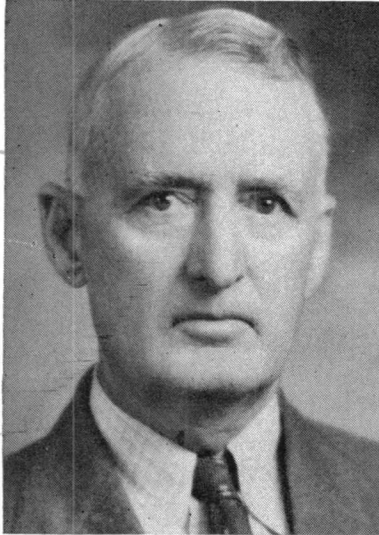
He was a man of unusually penetrating wit—which is to say, also, wisdom. Judged by the standards of the Judge of all the earth, Dr. Barcus was a good man and great. He was born with a bent toward the best. He inherited the saintliness of a good mother and the integrity of a great father. At the end of his eighty-six years he could have issued Samuel's challenge, "Behold I have walked before you from my childhood. Whom have I defrauded? Whom have I oppressed? Of whom have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith?" All who knew him would reply. "Ed Barcus you are not guilty."

On March 5, 1958, the day of his death, a friend of the twin sons of this good man and great, wrote them, "I believe that our Father in heaven must have wiped tears of joy from His eyes when your father entered there. Dr. Barcus was truly one of God's chosen noblemen, and I am confident he entered heaven with his flags flying, his wit and intelligence sparkling, his kindness and generosity adding even to that glory world." Even so.

And that added glory beckons to us, too, as we are reminded of Matthew Arnold's tribute to his own father in RUGBY CHAPEL:

"But thou would'st not ALONE
Be saved, my father! ALONE
Conquer and come to thy goal,
Leaving the rest in the wild.
.....
Still thou turnedst, and still
Beckonedst the trembler, and still
Gavest the weary thy hand!
. . . to thee it was given
Many to save with thyself;
And, at the end of they day,
O faithful shepherd! to come,
Bringing thy sheep in thy hand.
.....
On, to the bound of the waste,
On, to the City of God."

WILL-MATTHIS DUNN, SR.



JAMES W. CULWELL

James W. Culwell was born near Weston, Collin County, Texas, February 5, 1874. His parents, Mr. Thomas Berry Culwell and Mrs. Elizabeth Leah Powell Culwell moved to Erath County and settled near Stephenville, Texas, where Brother Culwell grew to young manhood.

On December 8, 1908 he married Mrs. Amazona Chambers.

Brother Culwell joined the Central Texas Conference in 1921 and served in its active ministry for 22 years. In 1943 he entered the Retired Relationship and made his home in Clifton, Texas, where he served as Associate Pastor, and taught the Men's Bible Class for 13 years.

He died at his home in Clifton, Texas, June 15, 1957, at the age of 83 years, 4 months, and 10 days.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Amazona Culwell; by four sons: J. C., P.R., J.W., Jr., Culwell, and H. H. Chambers; by one daughter: Mrs. Vera Wilkey, and by one brother: Reverend S. L. Culwell, Retired, Central Texas Conference.

FRED BENKLEY



WESLEY H. KEENER

Wesley Henry Keener was born in Hope, Arkansas July 19, 1877. Both parents died when he was a small boy, and he made his home with an uncle, coming to Texas at an early age, settling in Ellis County.

On August 14, 1900 he was married to Miss Nannie Evans. Eight children of this union survive, four sons and four daughters.

His second marriage was to Mrs. Cora Bell Woodlan on November 5, 1942.

Brother Keener was converted in an old-fashioned Methodist revival at Garrett, near Ennis, in the summer of 1904. At that time he became a member of The Methodist Church.

He engaged in farming in Ellis County until feeling the call to the ministry. He attended Polytechnic College in Fort Worth where he prepared for the ministry.

Brother Keener was admitted an trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference meeting at Amarillo, Texas, November 6-12, 1907. He was admitted into full connection and ordained Deacon by Bishop Key at Stamford during the conference meeting there November 10-18, 1909. He was ordained Elder by Bishop Atkins during the conference meeting at Palytechnic Navember 8-12, 1911. Brother Keener spent his entire ministry within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference following division. During twenty years of service he served the following appointments: Peoria Circuit (1907-1909); Bosqueville Circuit (1909-1910); China Springs (1910-1911); Aquilla Circuit (1911-1914); Conference evangelist (1914-1915); Midway Circuit (1915-1917); Hamilton Circuit (1917-1919); Commanche Circuit (1919-1921); Talpa Circuit (1921-1922); Blanket Circuit (1922-1924); Munger Circuit (1924-1925); and Thornton Circuit (1925-1926). After retirement in 1927 he engaged in farming near Ennis until moving to Fort Worth in 1941.

Brather Keener was a veteran of the Spanish American War and had been in and out of hospitals many times since being wounded in that war. He passed away in the Veterans Hspital at Dallas on Monday marning, March 31, 1958.

Funeral services were held from Saint Mark Methodist Church in Fort Worth where he had been a faithful worker for the past seventeen years, conducted by the undersigned and the Reverend W. A. Flynn, on Wednesday, April 2, at 10:00 o'clock. His body was laid to rest in Laurel Land Cemetery in Fort Worth.

Brother Keener is survived by his widow, Mrs. Cora B. Keener of Fort Warth; a brother, Jahn of Paris; four sons and four daughters as follows: Ernest E. Keener of Washington, D. C.; Vaughn Keener of Dallas; Solon Keener of Englewood, Calif.; and John Keener of Ortec, Oregon; Mrs. A. B. O'Banion of Kirbyville; Mrs. Mildred Latino of Bellflaur, Calif.; Mrs. J. D. Gray of Ennis, Texas and Miss Dorothy Keener of Mexia.

Brother Keener was active in every phase of the wark at Saint Mark. He organized the Fellowship of Prayer in that church in 1941 and was active in the Men's Bible Class. He never missed a service at his church, including the Wednesday evening prayer meeting, unless he was ill. A layman of his church, Mr. Cecil Simonds, who writes poetry as a hobby, spoke these wards of Brother Keener a few months before his passing, and they express so much about him that I wanted to share them here:

Morning and night, year after year,
In the same old pew is he.
Retired you say? He's not retired
Nor will he ever be.

Not from the pulpit does he work,
Where once he firm did stand.
He daily lives his sermons out,
By deed and helping hand.

No spoken word could be more plain
No written word more true.
Than the silent message sent each week,
From Brother Keener's pew.

G. W. FRENCH, JR.



THEODORE MOBERG

Theodore Moberg, son of August and Matilda Moberg, was born in Sweden on November 28, 1884. He came to the United States about 1900 and settled in New York. Doctor Moberg worked in a bank prior to entering the ministry, and at one time planned to become a teacher. However, when the call came to him to become a minister, he laid aside all other plans and prepared himself for the ministry.

Doctor Moberg was converted early in life and united with the Lutheran Church in Sweden. After coming to the United States, he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. He received his theological work at Garret Seminary graduating with a B.D. degree and persued further studies at Northwestern University.

As an itinerate preacher, Doctor Moberg had a varied and yet rich ministry. He was admitted to the Illinois Conference in 1908 and was stationed at Kewanee, Illinois. He was transferred to Falconer, New York in 1909, served twice in Andover, Illinois, 1910-1915 and 1917-1924. He was stationed at Humbolt Park, Chicago, 1915-1917. In 1924 he was appointed District Superintendent of Jamestown District, New York Conference. In 1928 he was appointed to the First Swedish Church, Minneapolis, Minn. In 1932 he was transferred to Texas and was appointed to Central Methodist Church, Austin, Texas from 1932-1937. It was in 1937 that Doctor Moberg came to Texas Wesleyan College as Endowment Secretary and later was appointed head of the Department of Philosophy and Religious Education. Upon retirement in 1957, he joined the staff of the Texas Alcohol and Narcotic Education and was in their employment at the time of his death.

Doctor Moberg's ministry was evangelical. He had a passion to help people. During his service at the College, he asked for a church where he might extend his ministry and was appointed to the Fostepco Heights Methodist Church in Fort Worth in 1944 where he led the congregation in constructing a beautiful sanctuary and educational unit. He doubled the membership and gave to the people a progressive program of Christian service. He was truly a choice spirit,

Doctor Moberg made friends wherever he went. He was held in high esteem by the business men of Fort Worth and was beloved by the faculty and student body of Texas Wesleyan College. His faith was deeply rooted in the scriptures and he loved his fellowmen. There was no question of his loyalty to Christ and his Church.

Doctor Moberg was married first to Miss Julia Peterson of Hobart, Indiana, whose death occurred soon after moving to Fort Worth. To this union were born two sons and one daughter: Russell Moberg, Prescott, Arkansas; Ellsworth Moberg, Austin, Texas; and Mrs. Vivien Wilkening, Dallas, Texas.

On September 2, 1939 he was married to Miss Astrid Ojerholm of Austin, Texas. To this union two children were born: Julie and Ted. He is survived by Mrs. Astrid Moberg, all of his children mentioned above and three sisters: Mrs. Anna Richardson, Burlington, Iowa; Mrs. Bertha Adolfson and Mrs. Edith Johnson both of Sweden, and four grandchildren.

Doctor Moberg died February 9, 1958. The funeral services were held in the Polytechnic Methodist Church conducted by H. Brown Loyd assisted by Hayden Edwards and W. W. Ward. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

W. W. WARD



MRS. HOMER KLUCK

Mrs. LeRuth Kluck, wife of the Rev. Homer Kluck, lived a brief but very full life during the 25 years she blessed the home of her parents and later her husband.

LeRuth was born on August 21, 1932 at Temple, Texas. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Bentley, Everman, Texas. During her childhood she moved with her parents to Tarrant County. She gave her life to Christ as a child, joining The Methodist Church at Bartlett, Texas where her father was the Superintendent of Schools at the time.

After graduation from High School, she attended Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas, and was awarded her degree as a graduate from that institution in 1953.

On July 31, 1953 she was married to the Rev. Homer Kluck, a member of the Central Texas Conference. With this marriage began several years of delightful service in the Methodist Parsonage which she graced beautifully. By personality and temperament she was well suited to be a preacher's wife. Because of her many talents and the winsomeness of her unselfish concern for others, she was much in demand as a speaker and leader in the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Society, becoming a Conference officer even despite of her youth.

LeRuth's death came very suddenly on February 12, 1958, after apparent recovery from an attack of influenza. The memorial service was held on February 14th at the Wichita Ave. Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. She was a member of that church with her parents prior to her marriage. The service was conducted by Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, assisted by Bishop W. C. Martin, Rev. Mike Patison and Rev. Martin Bledsoe.

Her survivors include besides her husband, a daughter, Marguerite Marie, (born July 31, 1957), and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Bentley.

LeRuth and her husband had moved to the Bethel Charge, Fort Worth District West, only two weeks before her death. The church had taken them both into their hearts so completely and thoroughly that the shock of her sudden death saddened the entire membership. The affection with which she was held by hundreds in the Central Texas Conference was in evidence by the presence of scores of ministers and their wives, completely filling the sanctuary and all other rooms made available for the memorial service.

No, not cold beneath the grasses,
Not close-walled within the tomb;
But rather in my Father's mansions,
Living in the other room.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK

MRS. P. W. LAYNE

Mrs. Edith Barbra Layne, wife of Rev. P. W. Layne, was born at Oglesby, Texas on August 12, 1892 to Mr. and Mrs. Will McKelvy. She married P. W. Layne in April, 1908. In 1900 she was converted and became a member of the Methodist Church and was very active in the church as long as her health would permit.

Mrs. Layne, an invalid for ten years as a result of a heart stroke, died on June 20, 1957 in her home at Oglesby. The funeral was held in the Oglesby Methodist Church with Dr. Roy Langston, and Rev. Tany Campbell, pastor officiating. The burial was at Davidsan cemetery, near Oglesby.

Her survivors are: her husband, Rev. P. W. Layne, and her son, W. C. Layne, both of Oglesby.

Mrs. Layne was a devout and faithful Christian wife and mother. She was loved and admired by people wherever she went. Especially was she dear to the hearts of the people of her home town, Oglesby.

TONY CAMPBELL

MRS. J. C. MIMMS

Mrs. J. C. Mimms was born April 24, 1876 in Athens, Tennessee, and departed this earthly life on August 28, 1957.

It has not been possible to secure many details of her life, but the following facts have been gleaned from the records of the Conference. For sixteen years Mrs. Mimms went with her distinguished husband to appointments in our Conference. Brother Mimms transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1900 from the North Mississippi Conference, and served the following appointments: Rice, Kerens, Taylor, First Church in Weatherford, Mexia, Missouri Avenue in Fort Worth, Beltan, Ennis, and Midlothian. In 1917 he was granted at his own request an honorable location.

In 1951 Mrs. Mimms entered the "Hermitage" the Virginia Methodist Home for the Aged. The Rev. Bernard S. Via, the Administrator of the Hermitage, has written this statement concerning Mrs. Mimms:

"Mrs. Mimms was energetic, vitally interested in the Church and its program of activities. Constant reader of devotional, inspirational and informative printed matter. She was self-employed for some years though found it difficult to earn sufficiently for her needs. Her total income was insufficient to meet one-half the cost of her care in the Home. In the Home she proved to be a good member and was well liked by other members. Due to intense suffering in three years of illness there was natural change as was to be expected. Death came as indeed a friend to set her free from physical pain and mental anxiety. Her funeral services were held at the Woody Funeral Parlors, Richmond, Va., with Dr. A. Purnell Bailey, pastor of Centenary Methodist Church officiating. The body was cremated and the ashes are to be placed in the family plot at Emory, Va., at the pleasure of the family."

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

MRS. N. J. PEEPLES

Mrs. N. J. Peebles was born February 27, 1882, at Dyersburg, Tennessee, and was christened Birda Mae by her parents, Louis and Jackie Hollingsworth.

In early childhood she accepted Christ as her Saviour, and united with the Christian Church, in which fellowship she remained until her marriage to the Reverend N. J. Peebles on February 26, 1901. Following the ceremony performed

by the Reverend W. A. Acuff in Heloise, Tennessee, she took her place in the membership of The Methodist Church where she graced the parsonage and endeared herself to the people where her husband served.

In the finest traditions of motherhood and minister's wife she endeared herself to the congregation while setting an example in resourcefulness and industry in her own home.

When Brother Peeples answered Final Roll Call on May 10, 1934, Mrs. Peeples continued to live at Corsicana for a time, later moving to Texas City, Texas, her home at the time of her death November 26, 1957. Services were conducted in the Sanctuary of Eleventh Avenue Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas, on November 29, 1957, with the pastor, M. Howard Knox, and the Reverend J. F. Adams in charge. Burial was in near-by Hamilton Cemetery.

Survivors include L. J. Peeples, L. H. Peeples, and W. C. Peeples, her sons; and two daughters, Mrs. O. M. Akers and Mrs. W. A. Reese. She leaves fifteen grandchildren, and eighteen great grandchildren.

M. HOWARD KNOX

MRS. A. D. PORTER

Mrs. A. D. Porter came into the world to bless it November 11, 1879 and lived a long and fruitful life. On March 7, 1905 in Dublin, Texas she became the bride of Dr. A. D. Porter, long time minister, presiding elder and secretary of the Central Texas Annual Conference for 23 years. Dr. Porter preceded her in death in 1938 while pastor of the Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Mrs. Porter was the quiet, retiring type, but always strong in the faith and patient in sorrow and heartbreak. She was survived by her two sons, W. A. Porter of Haltom City, Texas and Dr. L. D. Porter of Wichita Falls, Texas and a twin brother, George Andruss, of Seymour, Texas.

Mrs. Porter died quietly at her home, 1819 Fifth Avenue in Fort Worth, after a short illness, March 3, 1958.

The funeral services were conducted in the Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas by her pastor, Dr. C. C. Sessions, assisted by the Reverend Ervin Gathings, pastor of the St. Luke's Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. Burial was in the Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas, March 5, 1958.

C. C. SESSIONS

MRS. C. E. SIMPSON

Mrs. Bessie Simpson, the wife of the late C. E. Simpson, was born in Cameron, Texas, July 18, 1874. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Walkup. She was married to the Reverend C. E. Simpson, July 22, 1896, at Eddy, Texas, by Presiding Elder Reverend J. B. Cochran. Mrs. Simpson departed this life July 18, 1957 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Garner in Austin.

She is survived by her children: Mrs. Clarence Johnson of Penelope, J. E. Simpson of Yorktown, Mrs. William Garner of Austin, and Hartzell Simpson of Itasca.

Her funeral was held July 20, 1957, at the Itasca Methodist Church. The service was conducted by the pastor, Reverend Milton Slayden and Reverend H. H. Barnett, pastor of The Methodist Church at Hubbard, Texas. She was laid to rest in the Itasca Cemetery.

MILTON SLAYDEN

W. A. CLARKE

It has not been possible to secure a memoir for the late Reverend W. A. Clarke. The following information has been compiled from the records of the Conference Secretary.

William A. Clarke was born November 15, 1869 in Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, the son of John and Mary Clarke. He was admitted on trial by the Louisiana Conference December 10, 1891, and into full connection on December 11, 1895. He was ordained Deacon December 8, 1894 and Elder December 1897.

He was married to Nancy Lee Sample in 1895, and to this union were born three children, who survive him, Helen and Lois Clarke, and Tom H. Clarke.

The record shows that he served the following appointments in the Louisiana Conference: Sabine, Talisheek, Sidwell, Maorsingport, Vernon, Haynesville. He was located in 1901. He was readmitted by the New Mexico Conference in 1904 and served the following appointments in that Conference: Pecos and Barstow. In 1906 he transferred to the North Texas Conference and served Honey Grove, Floyd, Caddo Mills and Josephine Circuit. In 1912 he transferred to the Central Texas Conference and served Carlton, Sipe Springs, Springtown, Azle, Joshua, Egan, Burleson, Bronte, Bluffdale, Godley, Covington and Osceola, Florence, Salada, and Copperas Cove. He retired in 1936 and lived in Georgetown until 1945, when he moved to Dallas. Here he lived until his death.

Death came January 2nd, 1958 following a stroke and about two weeks of serious illness. The funeral services were conducted in Dickerson Chapel of First Methodist Church, Dallas, with Dr. R. E. Goodrich, Jr., Rev. Gerald McCollum and Rev. Walter Underwood officiating. Burial was in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

MRS. CHARLES E. STATHAM

Mrs. Jennie Lee Statham, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Haley, was born September 3, 1869 in Cleburne, Texas. Mrs. Statham was converted in childhood and joined the Presbyterian Church with her parents. She held a B.A. Degree from Howard Payne College and also held a lifetime teacher's certificate. She was a church organist when in 1899 she was married to the Reverend Charles Edgar Statham. To this union two sons were born, Milton Haley Statham, Corsicana, and Thomas Rankin Statham of Dallas, who survive their mother. Her husband died June 5, 1933.

During their happy years together, Brother and Mrs. Statham served charges in Rising Star, Brownwood, Eastland, Carbon, Gorman, Ranger, Gordon, Thurber, Munger Ct., Thornton, Oklahoma City, Weatherford, and Laving-Jean, before he retired in 1919.

Mrs. Statham entered into her reward November 17, 1957 and on November 19, 1957 she was interred in Arlington. The writer of this memoir conducted the services. Mrs. Statham was one of God's good women. Her loyalty and love for the church will live on in the lives of her children and all who had the privilege of knowing her.

JOHN WESLEY FORD

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin		—1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	—1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		—1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	—1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	—1868	Springfield	J. J. Harris	1827	—1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		—1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	—1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	1807	—1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		—1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	—1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	—1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	—1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	—1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	—1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834	—1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	—1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	—1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	—1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	—1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	—1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1832	—1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	—1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	—1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin		—1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	—1905	Abbot
Wm. L. Keistler		—1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	—1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1837	—1879	Avant Prairie	S. E. Houk	1857	—1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	—1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	—1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin		—1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	—1906	San Antonio
J. R. White		—1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	—1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines		—1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	—1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry		—1881		N. B. Bennett	1855	—1907	Childress
C. McGuire		—1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	—1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed		—1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	—1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	—1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	—1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	—1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	—1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814	—1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	—1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner		—1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839	—1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	—1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	—1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828	—1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865	—1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	—1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	—1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	—1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	—1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	—1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	—1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813	—1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	—1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes		—1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	—1911	Californis
Rigdon J. Perry	1816	—1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	—1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861	—1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	—1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		—1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	—1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	—1889	Franklin	C. E. Brown	1847	—1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	—1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	—1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		—1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	—1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		—1890	Evergreen,	Neal W. Turner	1878	—1914	Cisco
			(San Jacinto Co.)	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	—1914	Polytechnic
James Johnson	1817	—1891	Stephenville	S. C. Littlepage	1833	—1915	Waco
Wm. Vaughan	1817	—1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	—1915	Denton
J. Fred Cox	1838	—1891	Hillsboro	J. M. Bond	1842	—1915	Weatherford
Thomas Stanford	1823	—1892	Stanford Chapel	L. G. Rogers	1848	—1915	Strawn
M. D. Reynolds	1849	—1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	J. J. Calloway	1857	—1916	Cresson
W. W. Henderson	1848	—1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. A. Walkup	1844	—1916	Polytechnic
R. H. Simpson	1855	—1893	Marble Falls	J. W. Montgomery	1853	—1916	Ruth
D. H. Dickey	1852	—1893	Temple	S. W. Turner	1842	—1916	Gatesville
James Mackey	1838	—1893	Waco	Samuel Morris	1826	—1916	Corsicana
George W. Graves	1839	—1893	Georgetown	W. F. Graves	1843	—1917	Meridian
J. T. Hosmer	1848	—1893	Martha, Okla.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	—1917	Novice
J. M. Jones	1819	—1893	Parker Co.	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	—1917	Meridian
Jere Reese	1822	—1894	Cleburne	H. M. Glass	1828	—1918	
James Grant	1826	—1894		G. W. Owens	1852	—1918	Dallas
W. G. Conner	1821	—1894	Waco	A. L. Andrews	1868	—1918	Fort Worth
C. C. Armstrong	1848	—1895	Albany	M. H. Major	1860	—1918	Polytechnic
J. S. McCarver	1820	—1895	Paint Rock	R. B. McSwain	1875	—1918	San Antonio
J. W. Walkup	1813	—1895	Salado	W. H. Howard		—1918	Paris
J. W. Sansom	1846	—1896	Hubbard	Henry Stanford	1881	—1918	Mt. Vernon
S. B. Ellis	1853	—1896	Ennis	O. B. Turner	1894	—1918	Hillsboro
E. R. Barcus	1825	—1896	Stanford Chapel	J. B. Dodson	1856	—1919	Thurber
C. D. Jordan	1859	—1897	Lampassas	G. W. Harris	1852	—1919	Bangs
Mordecai Yell	1809	—1897	Snyder	S. C. Baird	1861	—1919	
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	—1897	Burnett	E. W. Hancock	1894	—1919	Beatie
Berry M. Stephens	1826	—1898	Belton	J. C. Mayhew	1886	—1919	Winters
Oscar M. Addison	1820	—1898	Weatherford	O. C. Swinney	1874	—1920	Killeen
John Carpenter	1810	—1898	Eulogy	A. C. Smith	1870	—1920	
J. B. Elder	1856	—1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	—1921	Jacksonville
William Price	1827	—1899	Weatherford	F. M. Winburne	1841	—1921	
John T. Rascoe	1854	—1899	Comanche	D. C. Stark	1850	—1921	Polytechnic
R. O. Eustace	1857	—1900	Canyon	W. J. Lemons	1856	—1921	Fort Worth
James Peeler	1817	—1900	Cameron	C. E. Gallagher	1847	—1922	Cleburne
John Powell	1813	—1900	Hayes Co.	Abe Long	1836	—1922	Glen Cove
P. W. Gravis	1828	—1902	Alvarado	P. M. Riley	1856	—1922	Arlington
Frank T. Mitchell		—1902	Rusk	J. P. Mussett	1844	—1922	Fort Worth
J. A. Wallace		—1902	Temple	C. A. Evans	1851	—1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	—1902	Glen Rose	J. A. Whitehurst	1861	—1922	Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield
R. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee		1938	
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	B. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsip	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. B. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory (Runnels Co.)
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett				
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	J. W. Mills	1865	1944	
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	O. O. Odom	1881	1944	Handley
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
S. J. Becker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. A. Steeloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
E. P. Williams		1932	Fort Worth	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
J. H. Stewart		1932	Covington	I. T. Harris	1859	1946	
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	J. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Georgetown
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Cleburne
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Houston
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	Aubrey Ashley	1863	1947	Bethel
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Weatherford
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Bartlett
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Dallas
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Ahilene
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Lakeview
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Fort Worth
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
N. J. Peoples	1872	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
W. H. Harris		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
V. J. Millis		1935		W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Abilene	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
J. O. Burnette		1935		M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
B. A. Evans		1936		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meiers Settlement
W. W. Noble		1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	R. H. Heizer	1877—1956	Dublin
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	H. B. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	S. P. Gilmore	1878—1956	Waco
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton (Navarro Co.)	J. W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	D. E. McVey	1888—1956	Springtown
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	J. L. Harris	1883—1956	Weatherford
R. W. Nation	1875—1952	Corsicana	E. O. Hearn	1881—1956	Tehuacana
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	J. O. Gore	1869—1956	Littlefield
J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger	W. E. Shipp	1896—1956	Waco
C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown	W. H. Coleman	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	C. T. Brochette	1876—1956	Blooming Grove
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	W. J. Hearon	1867—1957	Dallas
Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco	C. F. Bell	1878—1957	Milford
W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	S. A. Barnes	1874—1957	Fort Worth
R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville	H. C. Bowman	1880—1957	Indian Creek (Comanche Co.)
C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring	W. W. Moss	1885—1957	Hubbard
H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie	J. W. Culwell	1874—1957	Clifton
W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard	W. A. Clarke	1868—1958	Dallas
John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood	Theo. Moberg	1884—1958	Fort Worth
Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth	E. R. Barcus	1872—1958	Dallas
J. H. Baldrige	1882—1955	Hico	W. H. Keener	1877—1958	Fort Worth

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

(For this year, see Report of Committee on Rules) Page No. 151.

121
125



THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as to ordination. L. P. signifies an unordained Local Preacher, L. D. an ordained Local Deacon, L. E. an ordained Local Elder. Local Preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Ferguson, R. J.	L.P.	Bangs	Bangs
McDaniel, M. W.	L.P.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Bettis, Jae	L.P.	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Brownwood, First
Dutton, Hugh	L.P.	DeLeon	DeLeon
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	Winchell	Rockwood Cir.
Shuler, Phil	L.P.	1804 Durham, Brownwood	Brownwood, First

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Caviness, F. D.	L.D.		
Owen, A. J.	L.D.	Ranger	Ranger

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bennett, Claywood	L.P.	1101 N. Buffalo, Cleburne	St. Marks
Fine, G. Henry	L.P.	708 N. Walnut, Weatherwood	Weatherford, Coutts
Hooks, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Johnson, W. O.	L.D.	Peaster Rd., Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Pauls
Ragers, Kenneth	L.P.	906 Norton, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
Thrash, W. Henry	L.P.	Grandview	Grandview
Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E.	114 E. First, Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Barnett, B. Warren	L.E.	1530 Columbia, Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Crowley, Weldom Sam	L.P.	Kerens	Kerens
Gunter, C. O.	L.E.	920 S. 28th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Ogden, Jim Cornelius	L.P.	Mexia	Mexia

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Acree, Donald Earl	L.P.	604 Parkdale, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Englewood
Allen, Gene F.	L.P.	2014 Brookshire, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Booth, Frank	L.P.	324 Norwood Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil Dr., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, St. Lukes
Cavnar, Byron F.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Conwell, Rodger Kent	L.P.	1723 Haltom Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Riverside
Crenshaw, Richard P.	L.E.	Rt. 7, Box 153, Fort Worth	Fort Wkorth, Morningside
Dodd, Melvin Joe	L.P.	1221 Woggomon, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Dunkelberg, John Roy	L.P.	3009 Avenue C, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Everard, Frank Norman	L.P.	616 Brookview Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Hill, L. E.	L.D.	3717 Avenue J, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
May, Thomas Leslie	L.P.	501 S. Center, Box 483, Arlington	Arlington, First
Kimmey, Marvin	L.P.	1721 Joyce, Arlington	Arlington, First
Napper, Lamon Marvin	L.P.	Rt. 12, Box 445, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Pratz, Owen Rupert	L.P.	406 S. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First

Schneider, Chas. Julian	L.P.	3405 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Snyder, Chas. Michael	L.P.	2709 Fairview Dr., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Wichita Ave.
Stewart, Wrndell J.	L.P.	213 E. Oak Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Stine, Wendall Robert	L.P.	3409 Avenue E, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wilson, John E.	L.E.	3309 Grady, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	L.E.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wren, Hurd	L.P.	917 S. Ayres, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Anderson, Arthur H.	L.P.	3304 Grover Ave., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Diamond Hill
Batis, Howard	L.P.	4140 Baldwin, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Bradley, (Miss) M. L.	L.P.	4262 Bryce, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Ridglea
Brelsford, John	L.P.	5820 Walla, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Bryant, A. L.	L.P.	2517C Hillburn, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
Burgin, Herschel	L.E.	1523 Alston, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Carney, W. T.	L.P.	7629 Longfield Dr., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Wesley
Cronk, A. L.	L.P.	625 Caddo Trail, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Culwell, Clarence M.	L.P.	3130 Greene, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial
Hill, John Franklin, Jr.	L.P.	3509 Dorothy Lane, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Holt, Earl	L.P.	1528 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Holt, Irl	L.P.	5404 McConnell, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Irby, Otis	L.P.	Keller	Keller
Hinckley, Robert L.	L.P.	3216 Westcliff Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Lightfoot, John A.	L.P.	1605 Hillcrest, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
McRorey, J. B.	L.P.	3029 Lackland Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Bethel
Puloski, Joseph	L.P.	513 June, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Wesley
Robertson, John C., Jr.	L.P.	4628 Birchman, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Sample, Joseph Warren	L.D.	1005 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Sessions, James Scott	L.P.	3652 Manderly Pl., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Sims, Leon	L.P.	5801 Ridgeland, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
Suderland, Randle	L.P.	611 Roberts Cut Off, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Von Norden, Wesley	L.P.	3929 Calmont, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Vereen, Jack	L.P.	Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Watson, James Leon	L.P.	Wesleyon Cts., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bell, I. A.	L.P.	Hico	Hico
Green, Cecil Royce	L.P.	(US Army)	Stephenville, Oak Dale
Snow, Milton	L.P.	Pearl	Pearl
Stanford, W. T.	L.E.	Clairette	Clairette
Stewart, Montye Wayne	L.P.	Rt. 1, Huckabay	Huckabay
Whitford, Holman S.	L.P.	(US Navy)	Meridian

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Ellis, Tom R. B.	L.P.	1417 N. 2, Temple	Temple, First
Blumenauer, George	L.P.	1018 N. 12, Killeen	Killeen, First
Ledger, Ike	L.P.	1306 S. 43, Temple	Temple, St. Pauls
Martin, E. J.	L.P.	S. U. Station, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. Johns
Mattingly, B. L.	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 217A, Taylor	Taylor, Tenth St.
Renfro, Arthur	L.P.	1410 Fisher, Taylor	Taylor, First
Storch, V. C.	L.P.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Welch, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. M.	Temple Circuit

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Denke, Fred Adolph	L.P.	Riesel	Riesel
Estes, John Peeler	L.P.	Loreno	Loreno
Jessup, Richard	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 24, Riesel	Waco, First

Johnson, Mrs. Juanita	L.P.	1208 Maxfield, Waco	Waco, Christ
Lennard, Clarke Gardner	L.P.	2621 McArthur Dr., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Lindloff, Darol	L.P.	2005 Algonquin, Waco	Waco, St. Johns
Makowski, Wm. H.	L.P.	Riesel	Riesel
Martin, Wm. H.	L.P.	2009 Washington, Waco	
Marrs, Kent David	L.P.	3801 Parish, Waco	
Oliver, Wm. Compton	L.P.	520 N. 25th St., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Potts, John A.	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Starnes, Ray	L.P.	2301 N. 15th, Waco	Waco, Herring
Yarbrough, T. H.	L.E.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Blair, Joe Weldon	L.P.	T. W. C., Fort Worth	Maypearl
Howell, Maggart B., Jr.	L.P.	700 Gibson, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First

CHURCH LAY LEADERS 1958 - 1959

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Ballinger	Toney Dixon, 901 Broadway, Ballinger
Bangs	Thomas Levisay, Box 332, Bangs
Blanket	John Speich, Rt. 1, Brownwood
Brownwood:	
Central	Truman Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood
First	Gordon Griffin, Court House, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	Lloyd Hullum, 612 Avenue D, Brownwood
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Burkett
Glen Cove	Clarence Laws, 1200 5th St., Coleman
Coleman:	
First	D. S. Leverett, 1014 Commercial, Coleman
Trinity	P. R. Price, 109 Colorado, Coleman
Comanche	Ed Frensley, Box 302, Comanche
Comanche Circuit:	
Pleasant Valley	J. W. Moore, Rt. 2, May
Proctor	Bob Buckler, Rt. 2, Dublin
Sidney	Henry Spalding, Sidney
DeLeon	J. M. Holdridge, 705 S. Austin, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit:	
Beattie	B. Ray McCorkle, Rt. 2, Comanche
Downing	J. H. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Comanche
Martans Chapel	Kenneth Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Victor	Claud Pair, Rt. 3, DeLeon
Drasco	A. J. Bishop, Rt. 4, Winters
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate
Gustine	O. D. Johnston, Gustine
May	Mrs. J. Roy Williams, May
Mt. View	James Tackett, Rt. 1, Bangs
Trickham	Rankin McIver, Trickham
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin
Indian Creek	Don Martin, Rt. 3, Brownwood
Norton	Steve Stubblefield, Norton
Bethel	Artiburt Hoffman, Rt. 3, Ballinger
Novice	E. M. Birdwell, Novice
Rockwood	Jack Bostick, Rockwood
Cleveland	Alton Bengé, Santa Anna
Winchell	O. D. Denman, Winchell
Santa Anna	Kenneth Bowker, Santa Anna
Talpa	Milton Clayton, Rt. 2, Talpa
Crews	Grafton Brookshier, Rt. 2, Talpa
Valera	O. G. Hoover, Valera
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk
Voss	Roy Bennett, RFD, Valera
Winters	Gattis Neely, Winters
Zephyr	C. A. Keeler, Zephyr

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Breckenridge:	
First	T. E. Robertson, 200 S. First, Breckenridge
St. Pauls	John Ed Conner, 1200 E. Wheeler, Breckenridge
Caddo	Marshall Thompson, Caddo
Brad	Jess Slemmons, Brad
Cisco:	
First	James T. Moore, 710 W. Seventh St., Cisco
Wesley	Elmer Berry, Rt. 2, Cisco
Cross Plains	E. L. Morgan, Cross Plains
Desdemona	C. S. Eldridge, Desdemona
Lingleville	M. C. Smith, 1520 N. Ivey, Stephenville
Eastland	Homer Smith, 400 Hillcrest, Eastland
Gordon	J. W. Vaden, Gordon
Gorman	Eugene Baker, Gorman
Graford	B. L. James, Box 86, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	J. T. Warren, 208 Ohio, Graham
First	Wesley Sinkel, 1501 Edgewood, Graham
Salem	Val Joyce, Graham
Graham Circuit:	
South Bend	Gus Choate, South Bend
Tonk	W. H. Whately, Rt. 2, Graham

Murry	John Smith, Murry
Loving	Marvin Nail, Loving
Jean	Roy Blake, Jean
Mineral Wells:	
Central	Donald Blum, 302 W. Hubbard, Mineral Wells
First	Pete McCleskey, 415 NW 4th St., Mineral Wells
Morgan Mill	Paul Splendar, Morgan Mill
New Castle	Harvey Helm, New Castle
True	Gene Lawe, Olney
Olden	Z. W. Cook, Olden
Olney	A. D. Cummins, Olney
Putnam	R. L. Clinton, Putnam
Scranton	John Shrader, Cisco
Palo Pinto	Oscar Bilger, Palo Pinto
Ranger	Arthur Deffebach, Ranger
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Rising Star
Santo	J. P. Holt, Santo
Brazos	J. D. Malder, Brazos
Ward Mountain	W. O. Beatty, Ward Mountain
Strawn	J. I. Enche, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Acton	Lary Dobbs, Rt. 2, Granbury
Cresson	G. T. Gibson, Cresson
Alvarado	F. E. Martin, Alvarado
Annetta	Mood Gillispie, Rt. 1, Aledo
Temple Hall	Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury
Barnesville	X. L. Anthony, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Prices Chapel	Leo Powell, 910 S. Wilhite, Cleburne
Watt's Chapel	J. S. Gatlin, Rt. 4, Grandview
Bethany	C. C. Richtchie, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Bethel	Ivan Pritchard, 1414 Russell, Weatherford
Greenwood	S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda	J. L. Davenport, Rt. 1, Garner
Dennis	A. J. Davis, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
Blum	Ray McDearman, Blum
Rio Vista	Ray Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brock	Clarence Gilbert, Rt. 2, Millsap
Burleson	R. W. Haynes, Box 417, Burleson
Cahill	Lyman Boyd, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street	W. L. Moeler, 1206 Crestview Dr., Cleburne
Main Street	Tim Williams, 204 S. Robinson, Cleburne
St. Marks	S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Drive, Cleburne
St. Pauls	Parter Jones, Box 172, Cleburne
Covington	Lee Allison, Rt. 1, Covington
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca
Glen Rose	Tom Voss, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose
Godley	Bill Hopper, Godley
Granbury	Burton Burks, Granbury
Grandview	O. O. Elliott, Grandview
Holders Chapel	B. C. McDonald, Rt. 1, Millsap
Millsap	Shirley Leach, Millsap
Joshua	W. T. Goodrum, Rt. 3, Cleburne
Lipan	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock Church	R. B. Carraway, Tolar
Peaster	Rex Bryant, Poolville
Weiland	D. E. Lavender, Rt. 1, Azle
Poolville	Curtis Priest, Rt. 1, Springtown
Knob	Gene Woods, Tolar
Peden	Leeslie Melton, Poolville
Tolar	Willie Irvin, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Weatherford:	
Calvary	Bill Carter, Box 195, Weatherford
Couts Memorial	Wayne Thompson, Rt. 2, Weatherford
First	Thomas J. Hudspeth, 1424 S. Brazos, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Barry	H. R. Nicholson, Blooming Grove
Emhouse	Stakes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
Ben Hur	A. L. Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Black Hills	J. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove	Jack Megarity, Hiway 22, Corsicana
Blooming Grove	N. R. Brister, Blooming Grove

Dresden	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove
Chatfield	L. P. Hodge, Chatfield
Powell	Harveel Ward, Powell
Tupleo	Marvin Burdine, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge	Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge
Corsicano:	
Central	Gilbert Grantham, 1549 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue	J. I. Ellett, Box 207, Corsicana
First	Elbert Walker, 421 N. 23rd St., Corsicana
North	Neal Crawford, 217 E. Callege, Corsicana
Dawson	Prentice Priddy, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	Sammy Joe Thomas, 439 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana
Frost	Charles Martin, Frost
Groesbeck	H. L. Humble, Groesbeck
Hubbard	J. L. Hiler, Hubbard
Kerens	Dr. Terry Sanders, Kerens
Mexia	J. W. Elliott, Mexia
Mount Calm	Shelby Haught, Mount Calm
Odds	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Prairie Hill	Mrs. J. D. Webb, Prairie Hill
Penelope	Earle Jones, Penelope
Rice	Alfred Shelton, Rice
Richland	Willard Chumney, Richland
Streetman	Horace Owens, Streetman
Tehuacana	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton	J. O. Lewis, Groesbeck
Big Hill	Rudolph Wilson, Rt. 4, Groesbeck
Wortham	W. G. Moody, Wortham
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington
Epworth	Gordon Deardorf, 1712 Stewart Dr., Arlington
First	Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington
Good Shepherd	J. F. Thomas, 1720 Biggs Ter., Arlington
Bedford	Joe Wellborn, Bedford
Colleyville	Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Fort Worth
Eules	B. G. Harris, Eules
Everman	Hollis Linville, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Richard Hollis, 3516 Jane Lane, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	W. M. Weir, 3421 Millet, Fort Worth
Eastwood	James Fisher, 4317 Hughes, Fort Worth
Englewood	Floyd Brinkley, 728 Essex, Fort Worth
Handley	J. N. Patterson, Box 8204, Fort Worth
Highland Park	Harold Bryant, 2320 Glencrest, Fort Worth
Meadowbrook	Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth
Morningside	W. M. McKinney, 1009 E. Colvin, Fort Worth
Oakhurst	B. E. Yeager, Jr., 2500 Carnation, Fort Worth
Polytechnic	Wm. A. Ward, 3123 Avenue B, Fort Worth
Richland Hills	J. W. Scott, 7124 Hardesty, Fort Worth
Riverside	Raymond Nalan, 6729 Cylinda Sue, Fort Worth
St. Lukes	Charles R. Dunning, 5609 Dana Dr., Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue	Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hiway, Fort Worth
Grapevine	E. A. Baughman, Rt. 2, Grapevine
Haslet	Tom Ringo, Haslet
Hurst	J. D. Truitt, 313 Wanda Way, Hurst
Keller	Frank Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke
Kennedale	Harold Evans, Rt. 12, Box 671, Fort Worth
Mansfield	W. S. Lamb, Mansfield
Minter Chapel	John Rogers, 1210 Valley Vista, Grapevine
Smithfield	R. F. Lewis, Smithfield
White Chapel	W. B. Russell, Rt. 1, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Aledo	Chandler Nichols, Aledo
Azle	P. E. Phillips, 500 Williams Road, Azle
Benbrook	G. W. Wilson, Benbrook
Crowley	V. C. Doggett, Rt. 1, Crowley
Dido	Glen Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	W. C. Shive, 4617 Geddes, Fort Worth
Bethel	E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth

Boulevard	A. R. Thomas, 1816 Gould, Fort Worth
Calvary	Dan Wall, Jr., 4005 Weber, Fort Worth
Central	J. L. LaGrone, 3608 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	Walter Henderson, 3052 Grover, Fort Worth
Edge Park	Paul Widener, 4424 Harwen Ter., Fort Worth
First	O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Ter., Fort Worth
Grace	Robert W. Jones, 3262 Sappington, Fort Worth
Lake Worth	John L. Blackwell, 7212 Charbonneau Trail, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial	N. D. Mauck, 2134 Stanley, Fort Worth
Ridgelea	W. R. Johnson, Jr., 4913 Fairfax, Fort Worth
River Oaks	J. V. Ray, 516 Schieme, Fort Worth
St. John	M. S. Garrett, 3624 Mattison, Fort Worth
St. Mark	H. C. Lewis, 4804 Bratcher, Fort Worth
St. Paul	Ewell Reed, 4401 Nolan, Fort Worth
Trinity	A. P. Chesnut, 3419 N. W. 26th, Fort Worth
Wesley	W. T. Carney, 7629 Longfield, Fort Worth
Westcliff	J. E. Harris, 4521 Harwen Ter., Fort Worth
Saginaw	Joe Fletcher, 1625 Hill Side, Fort Worth
Silver Creek	Ted Hatcher, Rt. 1, Azle

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Bluff Dale	LeRoy Gentzel, Bluff Dale
Bunyan	M. M. Logan, Rt. 4, Dublin
Green's Creek	Rex Barber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Carlton	Lynn Harbor, Rt. 6, Hico
Lamkin	M. L. Campbell, Rt. 1, Gustine
Purves	R. A. Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Clairette	John G. Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico
Pleasant Hill	G. D. Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville
Clifton	J. A. Hayes, Clifton
Cranfills Gap	B. T. Hamby, Rt. 2, Meridian
Lanham	Carl Ray Sellers, RFD, Hico
Crawford	Leonard Love, Crawford
Dublin	Weldon McCleskey, Dublin
Evant	Rolla B. Price, Evant
Gatesville, First	R. H. Hering, Jr., Rt. 4, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit:	
Bee House	Boyce Conner, Bee House
Levita	Paul Russell, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Pearl	Charlie Freeman, Pearl
Hamilton	Eloe Stringer, Hamilton
Hico	Jimmie Ramage, Hico
Huckabay	M. D. Carr, Rt. 4, Stephenville
Hannibal	W. F. Nochtigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Iredell	James Porter, Iredell
Ireland	Charley Hull, 105 E. 7th St., Gatesville
Bethel	Charlie Lowe, Rt. 1, Hamilton
Purmela	N. B. Rogers, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Jonesboro	J. D. Walsh, Rt. 4, Gatesville
Keener's Chapel	George Hodge, Gatesville
McGregor	Hoyle Hackney, McGregor
Meridian	Omar Robinson, Meridian
Moody	R. L. Chaney, Moody
Morgan	Ivon Bearden, Morgan
Kopperl	George Lain, Kopperl
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills
Lane's Chapel	Floyd Townley, Rt. 3, Valley Mills
Cayote	Jack McMillan, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Rannel Groves, Oglesby
Pidcock	E. E. Bratton, 2527 Powell Dr., Gatesville
Topsey	Buster Krempine, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First	B. G. Lawrence, 1068 W. Sloan, Stephenville
Oakdale	W. J. Maseley, 1040 W. Elm, Stephenville
Turnersville	J. T. Garran, Turnersville
Fairy	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico
Valley Mills	C. R. Hardison, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs
Compton	Jack Compton, Rt. 1, Crawford

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Bartlett	Chas. R. Lindsey, Bartlett
Belton	James K. Everts, 717 College, Belton
Bruceville	Wesley Mass, Bruceville
Weir	Joe Brady, Rt. 1, Georgetown

Copperas Cove.....	I. E. Allison, Rt. 1, Kempner
Eddy	O. L. Bowers, Eddy
Florence.....	Sam Windsor, Andice
Georgetown:	
First	C. E. Gauntt, 1610 Hutto Road, Georgetown
Northside	R. C. Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown
St. John	Wilbur Munson, 902 Forest, Georgetown
Granger	Jeff Tidwell, Granger
Holland	Joe Cooper, Holland
Hutto	Jim Holman, Hutto
Jarrell	Floyd Goode, Jarrell
Jonah	Clyde C. Sarter, Jonah
Killeen, First	R. O. Harris, 705 Springbranch Dr., Killeen
Little River	John Senterfitt, Rt. 2, Holland
Moody-Leon	Edd Schmidt, Rt. 2, Moody
Nolanville	Birt Wilkerson, Nolanville
Rogers	Frank G. Long, Rogers
Round Rock	C. D. Fulkes, Jr., Round Rock
Salado	Byron Bunker, Rt. 1, Holland
Taylor:	
First	Howard Oliphant, 1820 Lake Drive, Taylor
Tenth St.	J. W. Awalt, Rt. 2, Granger
Temple:	
First	W. E. Arnold, 916 Fannin Loop, Temple
Seventh St.	J. W. Kelley, Rt. 1, Temple
St. Paul	W. E. Pateet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple
Temple Circuit:	
Cedar Creek	L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
County Line	Arlington Bart, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Flat	Charlie McGehee, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Oenaville	L. H. Weaver, Rt. 4, Temple
Stockton Chapel	B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Thrall	S. R. Cloud, Thrall
Beaukiss	Ray Jones, Rt. 1, Elgin
Lawrence Chapel	Tam Teague, Rt. 2, Elgin
Troy	Hallie Gee, Box 131, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Aquila	Less Halford, Aquilla
Lebanon	Alton Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Wesley Chapel	Earl Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco
Bosqueville	Charles Val Smith, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	Ben H. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	Calvin Pinion, 30 Scott Circle, JCAFB, Waco
Hewitt	Cleon Warren, Jewitt
Leroy	W. H. James, Leroy
Larena	C. H. Ferrell, Lorena
Mart	J. H. Rogers, 111, Mart
Miers Settlement	Louis A. Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco
Mooreville	Bernard Neuman, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	Victor A. Crenweige, Perry
Riesel	W. O. Maers, Jr., Riesel
South Basque	Paul Ellis, Rt. 2, McGregor
Speegleville	W. T. Allbritton, Rt. 1, Waco
Waco:	
Asbury	C. B. Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco
Austin Avenue	L. P. Brewington, 1301 Austin, Waco
Brookview	W. J. Darsett, 1801 N. 12th, Waco
Christ	C. T. Cray, Rt. 9, Box 204, Waco
Cogbeill Memorial	Ross Rogers, 3600 Charlton, Waco
First	John A. Potts, 2830 Gorman, Waco
Herring Avenue	Jesse H. Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco
Hillcrest	Reuben Goerdel, 3021 Fadal, Waco
Lakeview	Earl Graham, 315 Oak Dr., Waco
St. Johns	Gerald Mann, 2120 Ione Dr., Waco
St. Lukes	J. D. Breedlove, 3625 N. 23rd, Waco
Service Memorial	C. E. Henry, 1425 Holly Vista, Waco
Sparks Memorial	W. H. Makowski, Sr., 3602 Torrence, Waco
Trinity	A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco
Wesley	Herbert Niemeyer, 2020 Springs, Waco
West	D. T. Adams, West

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Abbott	Odus Gray, Abbott
Vaughn	Fred Fletcher, Rt. 4, Hillsboro

Bardwell	A. T. Hale, Box 12, Bardwell
Boyce	L. S. Patton, Rt. 1, Waxahachie
Bethel	J. H. Simms, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol	Thomas West, Rt. 2, Midlothian
Bynum	Ike Watson, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Brandon	Wallace Lavender, Rt. 1, Mertens
Ennis	Owen Marchbanks, 110 W. Waco, Ennis
Ferris	A. A. Trussell, Ferris
Forreston	Jim Corley, Rt. 4, Waxahachie
Avalon	A. B. Anthony, Avalon
Oak Branch	A. D. Ingram, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Hillsboro:	
First	Lamon Burnett, 801 E. Elm, Hillsboro
Line Street	J. R. Wooten, 311 E. Walnut, Hillsboro
Matthews Street	W. W. Williams, 336 S. Church, Hillsboro
Italy	Charles L. Hearn, Italy
Itasca	Milton Nolley, Box 282, Itasca
Malone	Edwin Smith, Malone
Coon Creek	Marshall Bond, Star Rt., Clifton
Midway	D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Maypearl	T. B. Spain, Maypearl
Mertens	L. K. Hasten, Mertens
Irene	William Brown, Irene
Midlothian	L. A. Mills, Midlothian
Milford	O. M. Cowart, Milford
Ovilla	Will H. Curtis, RFD, Midlothian
Oak Grove	J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis
Garrett	C. B. Frazee, Garrett
Trumbull	J. H. Foster, Trumbull
Palmer	L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak	Leonard Parks, Red Oak
Venus	Elmer Kenney, Rt. 3, Alvarado
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Hts.	T. K. Wheeler, 113 Cumberland, Waxahachie
First	L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie
Sardis	Fred Sibley, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney	B. E. Oberholtzer, Whitney

MISSIONARIES

(Discipline—Par. 659)

Foreign Fields—Active

Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—East China
 Miss Doris Bennett—Angola
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowden—North Brazil
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Central Brazil
 Miss Francis Burns—Brazil
 Miss Alice Dennison—Brazil
 Rev. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak.
 Miss Francis Gaby—Cuba
 Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Goodloe—Philippines
 Miss Frances Hackler—Rhodesia
 Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Holt—Philippines
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddell—Chile
 Miss Marion Walker—Philippines

Foreign Fields—On Leave of Absence

Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush—Philippines

Foreign Fields—Retired

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
 Rev. J. P. Bartak—Austria
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba
 Rev. Joseph Dobes—Czechoslovakia
 Miss Laura Edwards—Korea
 Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico
 Miss Nell Naylor—India
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace—India
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

Home Missionaries—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
 Miss Lillian Hilburn—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
 Miss Ura Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo
 Mrs. Jasper Wright—Rural Worker, Granbury
 Miss Jane Marie Boyle—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth

Home Missionaries—Retired

Miss Susie Mitchell—Arlington

Deaconesses—Active

Miss Lucy Gist—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
 Miss Ruth Fuessler—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
 Miss Ollie Willings—Eloy Community Center, Arizona

Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Willena Henry—Dallas
 Miss Susie Teel—Dallas

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	A 1889	74	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927
2	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75	Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927
3	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	76	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927
4	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	77	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928
5	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	78	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928
6	McAfee, J. U.	R	A 1904	79	Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928
7	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	80	Wilkinson, C. A.	E	C 1928
8	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	81	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928
9	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	82	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928
10	Langston, R. A.	R	A 1908	83	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1928
11	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	84	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929
12	Morris, W. J.	R	T 1910	85	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929
13	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	86	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930
14	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	87	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930
15	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	88	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
16	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	89	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
17	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	90	Dow, Victor, D.	R	T 1931
18	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	91	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931
19	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	92	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
20	Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	T 1913	93	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
21	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	94	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
22	Patterson, J. Fred	R	A 1913	95	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
23	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	96	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
24	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	97	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
25	Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	98	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
26	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	99	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
27	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	100	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
28	Riley, F. E.	R	T 1914	101	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934
29	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	102	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
30	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	103	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
31	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	104	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
32	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	105	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
33	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	106	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935
34	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	107	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
35	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	108	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935
36	Irvin, David	R	A 1918	109	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
37	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	110	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
38	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	111	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
39	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	112	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
40	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	113	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
41	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	114	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
42	Edmiston, B. B.	R	A 1920	115	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
43	Sharbut, J. W.	R	A 1920	116	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
44	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	117	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
45	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	118	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
46	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	119	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
47	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	120	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
48	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	121	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
49	Ray, J. L.	R	A 1921	122	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937
50	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	123	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937
51	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921	124	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938
52	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921	125	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938
53	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922	126	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
54	Morrison, V. P.	R	A 1922	127	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
55	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	128	Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938
56	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	129	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939
57	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	130	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
58	McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923	131	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
59	Utley, P. W.	R	A 1923	132	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939
60	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	133	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
61	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	134	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
62	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	135	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
63	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	136	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
64	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	137	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939
65	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	138	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
66	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	139	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
67	Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925	140	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
68	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925	141	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
69	Standee, A. G.	E	A 1925	142	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
70	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	143	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
71	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	144	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
72	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	145	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
73	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926	146	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	147	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
148	Craven, L. B.	R	T 1941	222	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950
149	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941	223	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950
150	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941	224	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950
151	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942	225	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950
152	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942	226	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950
153	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942	227	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951
154	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942	228	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951
155	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942	229	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951
156	Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942	230	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951
157	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942	231	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951
158	Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942	232	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951
159	Garner, F. O.	R	T 1942	233	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951
160	Bohmalk, E. F.	E	T 1942	234	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951
161	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942	235	McCleskey, Archie	E	A 1951
162	Turner, Frank L.	R	T 1942	236	McKee, John	E	A 1951
163	Butler, C. Y.	R	T 1942	237	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951
164	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	238	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951
165	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943	239	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951
166	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943	240	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951
167	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943	241	Barous, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951
168	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943	242	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951
169	Gordon, A. W.	R	T 1943	243	Layne, Len	E	A 1951
170	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	244	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951
171	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	245	Ramsey, Howard	E	A 1951
172	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	246	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951
173	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944	247	Foote, Gaston	E	T 1952
174	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	248	Hares, James C.	E	T 1952
175	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	249	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952
176	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	250	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952
177	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	251	Harper, Earl G.	E	T 1952
178	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1944	252	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952
179	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	253	Bryan, Lawrence B.	E	A 1952
180	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	254	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952
181	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	255	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952
182	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	256	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952
183	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	257	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952
184	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	258	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952
185	Harper, John	E	A 1946	259	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952
186	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	260	Williams, W. W.	E	A 1952
187	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	261	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952
188	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946	262	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952
189	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	263	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952
190	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	264	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
191	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947	265	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
192	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	266	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953
193	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	267	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953
194	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	268	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953
195	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	269	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953
196	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	270	Blackford, Kenneth	E	A 1953
197	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	271	Brannan, Gene	E	A 1953
198	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	272	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953
199	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	273	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953
200	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	274	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
201	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	275	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
202	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	276	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953
203	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949	277	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
204	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949	278	Ramsey, Wm. O.	E	A 1953
205	McDermott, Chas J.	E	A 1949	279	Aikman, Craig	Sy	A 1954
206	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	280	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
207	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	281	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
208	Culwell, S. L.	R	T 1949	282	Goodwin, Donald L.	E	A 1954
209	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1949	283	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954
210	Basham, John	E	A 1950	284	Holt, Donald	OT	A 1955
211	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	285	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954
212	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	286	Leach, Frank	E	A 1954
213	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	287	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954
214	Feenster, Ben	E	A 1950	288	Mehaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954
215	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950	289	Mobley, Jimmie	E	A 1954
216	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	290	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954
217	McCathy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	291	Oliver, William	E	A 1954
218	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	292	Raines, James H.	E	A 1954
219	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	293	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954
220	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950	294	Snapp, H. F.	E	A 1954
221	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950	295	Stiles, Billy John	OT	A 1954

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
296	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954	324	Gustafson, Donald	OT	A 1956
297	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954	325	Taylor, Delbert	OT	A 1956
298	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954	326	Williams, Frank R.	OT	A 1956
299	Bales, James	OT	A 1955	327	Bush, Richard C.	E	T 1957
300	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955	328	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
301	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955	329	Cox, Louis	OT	A 1957
302	Briles, Robert	E	A 1955	330	Daniel, Jack	OT	A 1957
303	Bush, Jack Carroll	OT	A 1955	331	Gibbons, J. L.	OT	A 1957
304	Byus, James E.	OT	A 1955	332	Gilkerson, Carl W.	OT	A 1957
305	Himmel, Conrad	OT	A 1955	333	Lane, James W.	OT	A 1957
306	McCain, Noah W.	OT	A 1955	334	Youmans, R. D.	OT	A 1957
307	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955	335	Stamey, Joe	OT	A 1957
308	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955	336	Barnes, Don	E	T 1957
309	Spencer, Theodore	E	A 1955	337	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
310	Thompson, Harold	E	A 1955	338	Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	T 1958
311	Thompson, Ira	E	A 1955	339	Gosselin, Kenneth S.	Ef	T 1958
312	Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.	OT	A 1955	340	Ballard, Ronald	OT	A 1958
313	Wright, Densil	OT	A 1955	341	Browder, Eugene	OT	A 1958
314	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955	342	Buffington, Jerry	OT	A 1958
315	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956	343	Cagle, Claude	OT	A 1958
316	Martin, James G.	E	T 1956	344	Collum, Brooks	OT	A 1958
317	Williams, John H.	Sy	T 1956	345	Corley, Clifford	OT	A 1958
318	Baker, Bruce	OT	A 1956	346	Lord, Richard	OT	A 1958
319	Blankenship, V. O.	OT	A 1956	347	Mohundro, Sam	OT	A 1958
320	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956	348	Renshaw, Don	OT	A 1958
321	Francis, John Ed.	OT	A 1956	349	Russell, Wm.	OT	A 1958
322	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956	350	Sellers, J. W.	OT	A 1958
323	Glazener, Elmer	OT	A 1956	351	Wiggins, James	OT	A 1958

XI — PASTORAL RECORDS
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective
L.—Located; Sv.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired—
RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Boaz, Bishop, H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T. 1889		1938	40
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908		1948	39½
Aikman, Craig	Sy.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T. 1954			4
Allen, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			7
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T. 1916		1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T. 1894		1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941			20½
Apple, Olie	Ef.	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1946			37½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937			20½
Baker, Bruce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1956			2
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			27½
Bales, James	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1955			3
Ballard, Ronald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			
Banz, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1938			23½
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1951			26½
Barnes, Don	Ef.	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1957			6
Barnes, D. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927			30½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T. 1942			15½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M. 1939	39	1953	10
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			8
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			5
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934			23½
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			3
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			3
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	O.T. 1953			5
Blankenship, V. O.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1956			2
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944			13½
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef.	Okl.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1942			21½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1952	40½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1950	36½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939		1951	42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1941			16½
Boyd, R. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942			44½
Brannan, Gene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	O.T. 1953			5
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957	35½
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			7
Brim, J. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			3
Brooks, Tommy Calvin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1956			2
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T. 1950			8
Browder, Eugene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932			28½
Brown, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950		1940	Bap. 1947			11
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1947			28½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			8
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			4
Brown, Pat.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T. 1938			19½
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905		1950	44½
Bryan, Lawrence	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			6
Buffington, Jerry	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			
Bullion, Clyde A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			21½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946	33
Bush, Jack Carroll	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1955			3
Bush, Richard C.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	T. 1957			12½
Butler, C. Y.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942		1957	25½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920		1949	35½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okl.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T. 1944		1952	41½
Byus, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1955			3
Cagle, Claude	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra. 1948	4	1948	17
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			10
Canfax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			16½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T. 1917		1937	20
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			9
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953			5
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916		1957	40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927	1	1935	11

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920	1	1939	18
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1928			31½
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T. 1916		1957	40½
Collum, Brooks	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			5
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T. 1914		1952	37½
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			9
Cooper, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T. 1946			11½
Curley, Clifford	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			1
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	T. 1950	8	1947	36½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946			11½
Cox, Louis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957			1
Craig, E. L.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	1		31½
Cran, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930			26½
Craven, L. B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1941		1942	31½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924			33½
Culwell, S. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1949		1949	45½
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920	9	1940	29½
Daniels, Jack	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957			1
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928			29½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1935	11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T. 1928		1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef.	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939			30½
Day, Gaither	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T. 1953			5
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942			15½
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1854	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T. 1954			4
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	J.T. 1946			11½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916	1	1942	25
Dowd, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953			5
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T. 1937			20½
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			33½
Edmiaston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1948	27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929			28½
Edwards, R. C.	Ef.	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1935			41½
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1951			11
Ellis, Cecil	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			26½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1930	36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			8
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943		1953	43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			7
Feemster, Ben	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			8
Feller, A. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T. 1950			8
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T. 1921		1953	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1845	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945			12½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			23½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			9
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			24½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			6
Flynn, W. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944			30½
Foot, Gaston	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1952			33½
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1945			28½
Francis, John Ed.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1856	O.T.		1956		O.T. 1956			2
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T. 1918		1957	38½
French, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947			11
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952			6
Gafford, A. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			34½
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925		1956	30½
Garner, F. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1942		1952	25½
Garrett, T. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949			9
Gathings, Ervin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944			13½
Gibbons, James	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957			1
Gilkerson, Carl W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1957			1
Gill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1946			26½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946			11½
Glaze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T. 1956			2
Glazener, Elmer	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1956			2
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef.	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T. 1926			38½
Goodman, Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T. 1954			4
Goodwin, Donald L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T. 1954			4
Gordon, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1943		1951	37½
Gordon, E. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			34½
Gosselin, Kenneth	Ef.	Okla.		O.T.				T. 1958			1
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T. 1954	30		5½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		15½
Greenon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		25½
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		15½
Gustafson, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.			1957	O.T.	1956		2
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926		1926	1928	O.T.	1924	30½
Hankla, W. L.	Ef.	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933		34½
Hares, James C.	Ef.	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1945	1948	T.	1952		12½
Harper, Earl G.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1949	Naz.	1951		1951	T.	1952		9
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		11½
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1958	40½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933	1951	41½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		7
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913	1956	42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		8
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942		15½
Helms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920	1952	31½
Henson, Chet C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929	1957	28½
Hightower, C. O.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1953	40½
Himmel, Conrad	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.			1958	O.T.	1955		3
Holt, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.			1957	O.T.	1954		4
Hopkins, H. M.	R	So. Ga.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939	1957	43½
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T.	1954		4
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939		27½
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T.	1952		7
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935	32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1955	26½	1955
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		6
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1	1947
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918	Pres.	1918		1918	Pres.	1918		19
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910	1947	36½
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T.	1935		22½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941	1944	10
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925		32½
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		5
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		25½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T.	1936	1954	38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904	1949	44½
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953		6
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913	1947	39½
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951		7
Knox, M. Howard	Ef.	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935		25½
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1922	1939	34
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		13½
Lane, James W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957					1
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908	1956	47½
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		20½
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1923	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939	1956	27½
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T.	1951		7
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939
Leach, Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	O.T.	1954		4
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		7
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		9
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919	1958	39½
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953		5
Lord, Richard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.			1958	O.T.	1958		
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		23½
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		8
Marney, A. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924		33½
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T.	1952		6
Martin, James G.	Ef.	Rock River	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1956		2
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948		10
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		7
McAfee, J. U.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1909	O.T.	1904	1949	44½
McCain, Noah W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.			1957	O.T.	1955		3
McCauley, D. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923		34½
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		8
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		7
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		27½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954		4
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942		24½
McDermott, Chas. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949		9
McKee, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		7

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954		4
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		8
Meritt, John R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		21½
Milburn, O. W.	R.	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M.	1939	1	31
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef.	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943	1	26½
Milner, Leon	Ef.	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939		24½
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		6
Milsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946		11½
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954		4
Mohandro, Sam	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		
Moore, Allen J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		8
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		6
Morris, W. J.	R.	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910	1931	31
Morrison, Van P.	R.	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922	1958	35½
Morton, J. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1952	1950	O.T.	1954		4
Morton, O. A.	R.	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911	1948	36½
Morton, W. B.	R.	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1938		27
Neville, S. P.	R.	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902	1935	33
Ogle, T. S.	R.	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918	1954	42½
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef.	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944		33
Oliver, J. L.	R.	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915	1953	37½
Oliver, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954		4
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef.	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1952		28¾
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	O.T.	1955		3
Pace, J. C.	R.	N'w India.	1921	O.T.	1923	1912	1923	T.	1953	10	25
Parmar, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1935	1938	T.	1936		24½
Patson, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		8
Patterson, E. R.	R.	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T.	1902	1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	R.	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	40½
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921		36½
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948		10
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939		27½
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T.	1957		27½
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef.	La.		O.T.				T.	1958		
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946		25½
Potoc, Horace	R.	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	1957	43½
Price, R. Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		34½
Puekett, C. H.	R.	C. Tex.		O.T.				Ra.	1957		
Pumphrey, Homer F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1952		6
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T.	1953	5	17½
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954		4
Ramsey, Howard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T.	1951		7
Ramsey, William O.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		5
Ray, J. L.	R.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920	1957	36½
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T.	1952		6
Reed, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		5¾
Renshaw, Don F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940		17½
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T.	1951		7
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1951		7
Riely, P. E.	R.	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914	1953	45½
Roberts, W. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T.	1950		8
Robertson, Robert L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955		3
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		9
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T.	1943		14½
Roper, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		36½
Russell, Wm. J. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		
Salzer, O. B.	Ef.	Ncb.	1942	O.T.	1944		1942	T.	1942		15½
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef.	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra.	1938	4	25½
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T.	1949		9
Sandstrom, J. H.	R.	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	17	14
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		4
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		21½
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		7
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		7
Sellers, J. W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.				O.T.	1958		
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		21½
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		32½
Sharbutt, J. W.	R.	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1956	35½
Shearer, Geo. W.	R.	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942		42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		23½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		8

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1923		1950	45 3/4
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952			6
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T. 1913		1935	43
Stesserson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			32 1/2
Slavden, Milton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			21 1/2
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T. 1925			32 1/2
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T. 1952			8
Smith, Richard R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			11 1/2
Smith, Ross G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			22 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954	32 1/2
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910	8	1940	22
Snapp, H. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T. 1954			4
Son, Thad E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			24 1/2
Spencer, Theodore	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			3
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			19 1/2
Stamey, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1957			O.T. 1957			1
Standlee, A. G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			32 1/2
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1930			43 1/2
Stephens, Oran	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927		1951	30 1/2
Sterek, Thomas	Ef.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940			30 1/2
Stiles, Billy John	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1954			4
Stone, R. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T. 1950	17		10
Stury, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1944	31
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937	2	1957	38 1/2
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T. 1939			32 1/2
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			8
Taylor, Delbert H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1956			2
Taylor, Hubert C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.				O.T. 1958			8
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra. 1936	4		26 1/2
Taylor, W. C. Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T. 1952			6
Thompson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940			17 1/2
Thompson, Harold W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			3
Thompson, Ira M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			3
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T. 1939		1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			32 1/2
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1954			4
Todd, Plez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			14 1/2
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			10
Turner, Frank L.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942		1958	34 1/2
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944			13 1/2
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	10	1957	24 1/2
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932		1954	31 1/2
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			4
Wade, C. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			36 1/2
Walker, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			14 1/2
Walkup, J. A.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1954	36 1/2
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1956	37 1/2
Ward, W. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			30 1/2
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T. 1954			4
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945			12 1/2
Welsh, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			7
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			29 1/2
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			8
Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1955	1957	O.T. 1955			3
Wiggins, James	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	Naz	1928		1925	Naz. 1928			29 1/2
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra. 1956	8	1956	40
Williams, Frank R.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1856	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1956			2
Williams, H. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			37 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			32 1/2
Williams, John H.	Sy.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956			6
Williams, Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			22 1/2
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	45
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952			6
Willingham, R. R.	R	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931		1957	38 1/2
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			7
Wooten, C. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			29 1/2
Wright, Denzil	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1955			3
Youmans, R. D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957			1
Young, Robert E.	Ef.	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1952			9
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T. 1948			10

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Carter, Elmer C.	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940	1958	40½
Caskey, Hal D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1957	1957		O.T.	1957		1
Cassis, George	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		3
Clemans, Richard	EF.	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T.	1952		7
Crutchfield, Finis	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	1941	1954	49½
Dennis, Chas. E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		6
Dickson, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		3
Dunham, S. M.	R							T.	1958	1958	?
Elkins, Joe B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1951		7
Fowler, Billy M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		3
Moore, Douglas	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1953	1956	O.T.	1951		6½
Patton, Darrell	EF.	Kansas	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1956		4
Smith, Jerry	EF.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956		O.T.	1955		3

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Morris, Douglas	LE	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1956	O.T.	1951		6½
-----------------------	----	--------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--	----

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Carter, Dwayne	LP	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		3
----------------------	----	--------------	------	------	--	--	--	------	------	--	---

RECORD OF SUPPLY SERVICE BEFORE CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

NOTE: The following includes verified years of service as full-time supply pastors in the Central Texas Conference. Part-time service, service in other annual conferences, and service of less than a year are not included in this record.

Name	Years	Name	Years
Aikman, H. Craig	3	Johnson, Hiram	2
Allen, Estill	2	Kreuger, Gene	4
Allen, John F.	1	Layne, Len	3
Baker, Clinton Bruce	2	Lewis, Clayton M.	3
Baker, S. A.	5	Lindsey, Robert V.	2
Barnett, H. H.	4	Lockett, Luster	2
Bass, Kenneth	1	Loyd, H. B.	5
Birdwell, Guy	4	McAfee, Charles Joe	5
Black, Walter G.	3	McCarthy, Joe	8
Blakenship, V. O.	2	McCauley, D. R.	2
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.	2	McCleskey, Archie	4
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	4	McCown, A. B.	3
Booth, Frank H.	4	McDermott, Charles J.	1
Bond, Kendal	1	McKee, John	2
Bowman, Glenn C.	1	Mangham, C. A.	3
Brannan, Gene	2	Matthews, George M.	1
Briles, Robert	2	Meier, H. F., Jr.	2
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	1	Meritt, John R.	1
Brown, John E.	1	Millsap, Richard	2
Brown, Lively	2	Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	3
Brown, Otis	15	Moore, Allen J.	3
Brown, Pat	2	Moore, Douglas	2
Bryan, Lawrence	2	Morris, Douglas	2
Buffington, Jerry Lee	2	Morrison, Van P.	3
Burton, Raymond M.	2	Morton, J. E.	19
Cagle, Claude	6	Neimeyer, Edward	1
Campbell, James	1	Oglesby, Robert	1
Caskey, Hal D.	1	Osada, Donald F.	2
Chadwick, Charles	1	Pace, J. C.	5
Chamness, Gene	2	Patterson, J. Fred	1
Cole, W. H.	1	Prather, Melvin S.	1
Collum, Brooks R.	2	Price, R. Henry	1
Cooper, James	2	Pumphrey, Homer F.	1
Cox, Homer S.	2	Ramsey, William O.	2
Cox, Lewis	1	Ray, J. L.	1
Crow, Jackson	3	Reed, Cecil D.	5
Daniels, Jack	1	Reed, Kenneth	2
Day, Gaither	2	Renshaw, Donald F.	1
DeWald, Ernest	2	Reynolds, W. T.	4
Duncan, J. Beal	2	Roberts, W. S.	3
Dunson, Wayne	3	Robertson, Robert L.	2
Edwards, Hayden	3	Robins, Paul L.	2
Ellison, J. H.	4	Sansom, Lloyd	2
Farrell, Leighton	4	Schultz, C. C.	1
Feemster, Ben	2	Scott, Knox	1
Feller, A. D.	2	Sellers, J. W.	1
Ferguson, W. C.	1	Sharbutt, J. W.	2
Ferrell, Gilbert	3	Shelton, W. J.	1
Ferrill, A. W.	1	Shirey, W. N.	3
Fisher, Nolan M.	2	Souler, James E.	4
Flarity, Hollis	1	Slayden, Milton	1
Flynn, John	3	Smith, Jerry	2
Fowler, B. M.	3	Smith Richard R.	1
Franklin, A. W.	3	Stamey, Joe	1
French, G. W., Jr.	4	Starnes, Ray L.	1
Fuqua, Verne	3	Stone, R. F.	13
Gee, Leo	1	Taylor, Delbert H.	1
Gibbons, James L.	1	Taylor, Hubert C.	4
Gillis, Burt M.	2	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	2
Glare, John L.	6	Terpstra, L. E.	2
Glazener, Elmer	1	Todd, Plez	4
Goodman, Payson	15	Tribbie, B. Thomas	2
Grace, S. Ross	6	Vardiman, Boyce	3
Grimes, Robert	2	Walker, Robert W.	5
Gunkel, W. D.	3	Warden, C. A.	8
Gustafson, Donald H.	2	Weathers, B. F.	3
Hall, Billie	4	Weaver, Bruce	3
Harper, Earl G.	1	Whittle, Charles	1
Haston, Ralph	2	Wiggins, James	1
Haynes, Robert	1	Williams, H. W.	1
Himmel, Conrad	2	Williams, L. Stanley	1
Holdridge, James	1	Wiseman, Paul	1
Holt, Donald C.	4	Wright, Denzil	2
Hunt, Richard A.	3	Wyatt, Kenneth	2

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any conference is not counted. Part-time service, and service rendered by members of other annual conference as supplies in this conference, are not reported here. Only service in this conference is recorded.
 §Names so marked are not now licensed to preach.

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Adams, Richard S.	1938	1956	1958	2
Barker, James A.	1955			3
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1940	1952		9
Berry, Louin, III	1956			2
Birdwell, Joel	1957			1
Bratton, Wayland	1954			3
Brunner, James A.	1955			1
Bryant, John L.	1952			1
Campbell, Tony	1956			2
Chappell, Edwin L.	1955			2
Cockerell, Wm. A.	1956		1936	2
Coker, Lloyd T.	1954			3
Cole, J. B.	1947	1949	1951	9
Conwell, Kent	1955			2
Corse, Mrs. Wilma Roberts	1949	1950	1954	4
Darnell, James W.	1956			1
Davis, R. Jerden	1957			1
Dorman, Dale D.	1955			1
Dutton, Hugh E.	1947			6
Edmondson, W. H.	1953			2
Evans, Jeff	1957			1
Fisher, F. T.	1935	1945	1947	23
Franklin, Dean	1955			2
Fromer, Charles L.	1947	1952		2
Frye, Charles H.	1954			1
Gilbert, W. L.	1952			2
Goad, U. Stanley	1956			1
Hankinson, Victor E.	1951			4
§Harrell, Malcolm E.	1951		1951	4
Harrington, Glenn	1951			2
Helms, James L.	1954			3
Herod, Nelson Lee	1956			1
§Hicks, Bobby Gene	1953			1
Hitt, Herbert Dan	1950	1954	1958	7
Hodges, J. W.	1952	1958		3
Holcombe, George	1952			2
Holt, E. W. (Retired 1957)	1945	1945	1952	12
Hood, Paul H.	1953			4
Hunt Paul Marvin	1955			3
Ivey, Richard	1956			2
James, Marvin	1954			3
Johnson, Dan	1954	1957		4
Johnson, H. J.	1954			4
Jones, Wesley	1952	1956	1958	2
§Jopling, Don	1951			2
Justice, B. A.	1955			1
Killebrew, Milton	1957			1
Kincaid, W. H.	1957			1
Leigh, R. K.	1952			1
Lewis, Bill W.	1948			1
Lightfoot, John A.	1956			2
Liljedahl, Don	1952			5
Locker, J. F.	1937		1940	7
Lopes, Phillip	1957	1958		0
Lunday, George A., Jr.	1956			2
McBryde, Bennie C.	1948	1949	1950	1
McGown, Don	1955			1
McLelland, Claude A.	1953			1
McPherson, J. Mac	1955			1
Miller, Charles A.	1956			2
Miller, Charles William	1954			3
§Morgan, Howard	1951			2
Mott, Marvin L.	1957			1
Muney, Billy Wayne	1957			1
Orr, Harold	1954			2
Otwell, Edward H.	1953			4
§Pape, Raymond	1944			9
Post, Don	1956			2
Radde, Leonard	1956			2
Ramsey, Charles L.	1952			2
Renfro, G. W.	1915	1917	1920	0
Riddle, James D.	1952			2

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any conference is not counted. Part-time service, and service rendered by members of other annual conference as supplies in this conference, are not reported here. Only service in this conference is recorded.

§Names so marked are not now licensed to preach.

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Riley, Drexel	1956	.....	.....	1
Robertson, Eugene B.	1953	.....	.....	1
Rogers, Homer A.	1956	.....	.....	1
Salley, Henry	1954	.....	.....	1
Schmitz, John N.	1954	.....	.....	1
Sanders, Ed. P.	1957	.....	.....	1
Scott, Jimmie Ray	1955	.....	.....	1
Seipp, G. M.	1954	1957	.....	3
Sharp, Jarrell	1950	.....	.....	2
Shine, Charles E.	1954	.....	.....	1
Shuler, Phil	1954	.....	.....	1
Siler, George (Retired 1957)	1925	1926	1930	30
Silliman, Edwin T.	1955	.....	.....	1
Sledge, Robert W.	1956	.....	.....	1
Sommermeier, Lewis	1954	.....	.....	1
Stephenson, Lee Weldon	1952	.....	.....	2
Thomas, Charles W.	1953	.....	.....	5
Thomas, Weldon	1955	.....	.....	1
Thornberry, Mike	1956	.....	.....	2
Tickner, J. W.	1942	1949	1952	16
Tunnell, Olin, Jr.	1950	.....	.....	3
Watkins, Gayle	1950	.....	.....	4
Webb, Donald	1954	.....	.....	2
Weimers, William R.	1954	.....	.....	1
Winn, John M., Jr.	1952	.....	.....	1
Worley, Joe	1957	.....	.....	1

NOTE: Service records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have served prior to 1952 will be included as record is established with the Secretary of the Conference.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Annual Salary
Ansley, James	Asst. Chaplain—Harris Hospital (8 months)	No	800	4666
Blackford, Kenneth	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Huntsville	No	None	6000
Brannan, Gene	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Baylor, Waco, Tex.	Yes	None	4000
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	No	1130	3198
Bush, Richard C.	Asst. Prof.—Perkins	No	2000	5500
Clemans, Richard L.	Methodist Student Movement	No	600	4200
Crain, Hubert	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers	No	None	4200
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Asso. Prof.—Boston Un., School of Theology	No	2000	4533
Dennis, Charles E.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F. (11 months)	No	1035	3545
Duncan, John B.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Yes	None	8191
Elkins, Joe B.	Prof.—University of Chattanooga		(No Report)	
Goodloe, R. W.	Prof.—Union Theo. Seminary, Manila, P. I.	No	100	4300
Granger, Thos. B.	Exec. Sec., Conf. Bd. of Education	Yes	None	7200
Hares, James	Asso. Prof.—Southwestern University	No	1200	4000
Hazlewood, Don	Conf. Evangelist	No	None	4126
Hunt, Richard A.	Dir. M. S. M., T. W. C. (9 months)	No	900	3150
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1130	4296
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Dir. Audio-Visual Dept.—Gen. Bd. Education	No	1200	6850
Knox, M. Howard	Exec. Dir.—Wesleyan Homes (1½ months)	No	1200	840
Leach, E. Frank	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Stephenville	Yes	None	4200
Ledbetter, Curtis E.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1130	4887
McClatchy, John P.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1016	3776
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F. (8 months)	No	752	2194
Martin, James G.	Prof. McCormick Theo. Seminary, Chicago	Yes	None	3800
Miller, Melvin R.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	Yes	None	5910
Miller, Leon F.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1428	5748
Moore, Allen J.	Dir. Wesley Foundation—Denton (10 months)	Yes	None	3900
Olson, Lloyd H.	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conf. Christians and Jews	No	None	6833
Parmer, Quay	Conf. Evangelist	No	None	8028
Ramsey, Howard L.	Asst. Prof.—Lycoming Col., Williamsport, Pa.	No	None	4550
Robertson, Robert L.	Conf. Dir. of Youth Work	No	720	4000
Robins, Paul L.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1130	4027
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U. S. N.	Yes	None	5440
Salyer, O. B.	Chaplain, U. S. N.	No	1641	7314
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U. S. N.	No	1231	6191
Son, Thad E.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F. (11 months)	No	1520	7208
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1231	5067
Stiles, B. J.	Gen. Bd. of Education	No	800	3200
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	Conf. Evangelist	No	None	2046
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary, Brazil	No	320	3000
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No		4800
Ward, W. W.	Commissioner—Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	1200	7933
Williams, Horace W.	Exec. Sec. Interboard Com. Miss. Ed.	No	1500	7000
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1128	4020

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	5	6	7	8	9	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptism	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Home Members (Ex. Cl. 14)	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members (Ex. Col. 17)	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total Add 13-18 (inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older	Aver. Attend. Att. Sessions of Ch. School						
1	Brownwood District		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24								
1	Ballinger	E. R. Gordon	728	14	27	4	29		3	7	734	6	8	21	64	23	139	94	36	301	657	324	41	21	33	75								
2	Bangs	Burt M. Gillis	303	10	10	3	4		3	5	317	1	1	5	14	31	32	32	78	155	87	13	6	7	15									
3	Blanket	Lloyd Coker	103	6	14	1	1		1	2	180	6	6	14	14	6	10	20	18	27	95	73	47	22	7									
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	1014	26	41	3	40		14	4	1026	7	18	20	42	6	125	115	50	310	648	355	90	12	35									
5	First	C. D. Wooten	685	16	49	3	25		7	12	709	7	7	56	39	22	92	72	35	223	483	262	32	32										
6	Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	161	17	13	6	11	18	4	1	163	3	15	9	25	6	40	22	10	40	143	85	35	20	40									
7	Burkett Circuit: Burkett	William Grady Yates	92							2	86				5	5	5	21	55	86	20	10												
8	Echo		12							1	12				3	3	5	2	9	12	20	15												
9	Glen Cove		19							1	19				4	4	5	2	12	19	20	17												
10	Total Burkett Circuit		123							2	117				12	12	15	2	16	116	60	42												
11	Coleman: First	Urban A. Schulze	687	9	22	3	30		5	10	676	8	6	45	51	8	104	70	163	415	199	40	17	7	50									
12	Trinity	Harry F. Snapp	214	4	12	1	8	16	3	8	206	2	2	13	31	23	31	23	80	147	79	9												
13	Comanche	Robert W. Walker	524	16	47	1	22	16	3	8	555	9	8	41	34	19	60	48	36	180	377	198	21	13										
14	Comanche Circuit: Pleasant Valley	J. B. Cole	63	2	2	1	2	16		1	47	1	2	2	4	4	4	6	2	8	22	11												
15	Proctor		33	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	36	1	1	1	4	3	3	3	3	29	39	25												
16	Sidney		85		2	1	5	28	2	1	52				4	4	14	14	23	44	28													
17	Total Comanche Circuit	Paul Wiseman	181	3	4	1	7	44	2	1	135	3	3	12	19	3	10	20	5	60	107	64	10	10										
18	De Leon	L. Roy Williams	406	7	6	3	17	35	5	9	356	4	5	12	19	3	47	25	29	137	260	131	6	15										
19	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Wayne Muncey	41							1	41				7	7	5	11	1	12	36	10												
20	Downing		81							1	84				2	2	3	5	5	25	54	35												
21	Mortons Chapel		50							1	56				6	6	13	5	5	14	43	29												
22	Victor		18							1	18				2	2	3	4	3	28	50	40												
23	Total De Leon Circuit	Louin Berry, III	190	10	1	1	2	2	1	1	199	9	20	28	2	2	32	30	14	79	183	114	17	1	6									
24	Drasco-Wingate: Drasco		25							1	24				6	6	7	7	15	22	37	23	1	1	5									
25	Wingate		58	4	4	1	5	3	1	1	62	3	3	2	11	5	10	11	37	69	50	29	2	11	8									
26	Total Drasco-Wingate	S. Ross Grace	83	4	5	2	8	3	2	2	150	1	5	5	9	9	18	12	50	89	52	10	35	7	10									
27	Gustine	L. Roy Williams	149	4	2	1	3	3	1	3	160	1	3	7	7	7	30	12	45	94	49	39	39	39	39									
28	May	No Pastor	160	3	7	6	6	1	1	1	62				14	14	14	12	28	68	62													
29	Mt. View-Trickham: Mt. View		63							1	55				18	18	17	22	67	124	101													
30	Trickham		52	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	117				4	4	6	6	6	19	35	20	10	7	8									
31	Total Mt. View-Trickham	Harold Orr	115	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	188				14	14	14	14	20	30	76	27	18	7	8									
32	Mt. View-Trickham: Indian Creek		44							2	47				6	6	6	6	19	30	76	27	18	7	8									
33	Mt. View-Trickham: Indian Creek		91							2	135				6	6	6	6	14	20	49	111	47	28	7	8								
34	Total Indian Creek	Eugene B. Robertson	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	200				3	3	3	3	11	20	49	111	47	28	7	8								
35	Morton-Bethel: Bethel		19							1	19				4	4	4	4	9	11	20	16												

36 Norton.....	79	1	8	10	1	1	77	1	12	15	10	40	49	40	8							
37 Total Norton-Bethel.....	98	2	8	10	5	1	97	1	2	13	13	51	67	60	8							
38 Novice.....	116	5	5	1	1	1	124	1	3	14	11	15	66	38	8							
39 Rockwood Circuit: Cleveland.....	83	1	1	1	1	1	85	1	1	4	6	18	28	21	6							
40 Rockwood.....	89	1	1	1	1	1	92	1	1	6	6	25	43	20	6							
41 Winchell.....	62	1	1	1	1	1	65	1	1	15	19	20	35	19	6							
42 Total Rockwood Circuit.....	192	1	1	1	1	1	192	1	1	12	12	60	106	57	6							
43 Santa Anna.....	283	5	19	17	1	2	286	2	14	21	7	104	181	82	33							
44 Talpa-Crews: Crews.....	116	1	1	1	1	1	116	1	1	9	5	40	51	23	5							
45 Talpa.....	101	1	1	1	1	1	104	1	1	18	6	80	109	57	5							
46 Total Talpa-Crews.....	217	1	1	1	1	1	216	1	1	1	1	20	42	26	5							
47 Valera Circuit: Goudibusk.....	33	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	3	2	7	15	9	8							
48 Valera.....	45	1	1	1	1	1	44	1	1	4	2	20	26	18	2							
49 Winters.....	102	2	2	1	1	1	98	1	4	12	2	47	83	53	2							
50 Total Valera Circuit.....	582	14	24	30	8	4	561	4	12	34	36	181	354	163	7							
51 Zephyr.....	124	20	1	5	1	1	139	1	1	13	18	59	95	45	8							
52 District Parsonage.....																						
53 Total Last Year.....	7720	181	344	36	335	114	7675	52	114	323	533	117	1022	815	354	2523	531	128	254	204		
Increase.....	7893	228	222	37	368	52	7895	60	111	358	537	156	1074	851	287	2768	5649	3120	473	193	355	190
Decrease.....	173	47	122	1	33	62	130	8	3	35	4	39	52	36	67	245	285	227	58	65	101	14
CISCO DISTRICT																						
1 Breckenridge: First.....	556	25	29	3	29	13	566	2	15	85	33	9	109	57	18	253	479	222	14	12	23	24
2 St. Paul.....	154	6	13	2	5	3	163	2	6	12	3	8	20	17	15	54	122	53	12	12	8	8
3 Cadde-Brad: Cadde.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	29	12	12	12	12	12
4 Brad.....	27	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	35	18	18	18	18	18
5 Total Cadde-Brad.....	68	1	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	64	30	30	30	30	30
6 Cisco: First.....	519	18	26	3	19	24	538	8	11	57	33	22	73	39	34	139	340	172	17	25	17	55
7 Wesley.....	105	2	5	2	4	1	82	1	2	3	8	2	16	10	8	12	54	39	28	5	8	8
8 Cross Plains.....	342	9	4	5	4	1	347	7	18	13	13	3	37	29	15	63	170	85	16	16	16	16
9 Desdemona Circuit: Desdemona.....	59	4	1	1	1	1	56	3	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	8	12	8	8	8	8	8
10 Lingleville.....	60	4	4	3	2	1	65	3	4	4	4	4	5	6	6	17	32	21	21	21	21	21
11 Total Desdemona Circuit.....	119	4	4	4	5	1	121	3	3	3	7	7	6	6	6	25	44	29	29	29	29	29
12 Eastland.....	505	12	11	2	11	3	501	3	8	45	68	15	81	20	25	86	285	145	17	15	12	12
13 Gordon.....	166	3	4	1	4	27	134	2	2	10	15	4	21	13	10	26	70	101	101	101	101	101
14 German.....	277	4	4	1	6	3	274	1	2	12	15	4	16	17	10	38	81	40	9	9	9	9
15 Grafton.....	112	3	1	10	3	1	103	3	3	5	10	10	8	5	12	15	55	23	16	6	6	6
16 Graham: Cresview.....	18	3	14	3	3	3	32	3	3	5	10	5	185	85	35	280	679	332	105	12	31	10
17 First.....	1047	26	26	9	38	8	1051	9	5	100	74	20	185	85	35	280	679	332	105	12	31	10
18 Salem.....	283	13	26	1	11	1	310	5	6	18	31	8	81	45	2	145	312	168	32	122	23	9
19 Graham Circuit: Murray.....	26	2	2	1	1	1	25	1	1	3	3	3	5	5	11	19	19	15	15	15	15	15
20 So. Bend.....	37	2	2	3	3	1	36	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	20	18	20	20	20	20
21 Tonk Valley.....	32	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	28	37	28	28	28	28
22 Total Graham Circuit.....	95	2	2	2	6	2	90	1	1	11	11	4	13	12	31	45	87	70	63	63	63	63
23 Loving-Jean: Loving.....	88	2	2	2	2	2	86	2	4	6	6	4	4	4	4	8	28	37	28	28	28	28

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Denominations	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed by Other	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Yths, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs'y Home Members (Ex. Cl. 14)	Children's Division (Ex. Cl. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members (Ex. Col. 17)	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over (Ex. Col. 17)	Total Add 13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average At. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School					
24	CISCO DISTRICT (Cont.)		17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24					
25	Markley		17	1	2	4	2	4	4	4	2	7	7	1	7	6	6	12	12	2	52	80	52	23	24							
26	Jean		73	1	4	2	2	6	4	4	2	177	2	1	11	13	6	16	6	6	97	143	143	22	23							
27	Total Loving-Jean		178	1	4	2	2	6	4	4	2	177	2	1	11	13	6	16	6	6	97	143	143	22	23							
28	Verne Fuqua		291	12	16	11	11	12	3	14	3	291	7	10	23	17	10	80	12	10	35	177	309	29	6							
29	Mineral Wells: Central		830	35	72	10	30	44	9	14	9	850	24	21	98	55	35	162	77	24	210	563	309	5	6							
30	Morgan Mill		82	2	2	1	1	8	1	1	3	100	1	4	2	7	6	3	11	11	37	68	40	26	9							
31	James Bell		102	4	6	6	8	8	1	1	3	100	1	4	2	7	6	3	11	11	37	68	40	26	9							
32	Frank Stone		40	3	6	6	6	8	1	1	3	43	1	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	30	45	30	25	9							
33	Total Newcastle Circuit		142	7	6	6	6	8	1	1	3	143	1	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	30	45	30	25	9							
34	Olden Circuit: Eolan		45	7	4	4	4	4	13	1	3	61	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	7	23	43	29	6	9							
35	Gunsight		41	6	6	6	6	6	15	1	1	25	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	11	26	16	8	8							
36	Olden Circuit		57	6	6	6	6	6	15	1	1	61	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	11	26	16	8	8							
37	Oiney		143	10	10	10	10	10	28	2	2	122	2	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	28	44	20	8	8							
38	Palo Pinto		549	16	9	26	26	26	5	5	5	543	5	12	8	8	8	10	10	21	182	373	205	84	30							
39	Total Olden Circuit		68	1	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	75	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	32	72	40	6	6							
40	E. H. Lightfoot		122	1	2	2	2	2	62	15	15	33	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	20	24	10	10	10								
41	Louis Cox		78	1	2	2	2	2	31	11	11	45	4	4	4	15	15	15	15	30	60	17	17	17								
42	Dean Franklin		234	1	2	2	2	2	93	26	26	114	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	24	33	20	20	20								
43	Putnam Circuit: Cottonwood		590	12	15	6	44	5	5	5	557	3	7	48	39	15	2	19	2	2	74	117	47	35	10							
44	James Ellison		267	10	5	1	19	1	4	4	254	6	6	17	12	1	1	22	11	11	103	261	166	54	9							
45	Rising Star		18	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	18	12	10	10							
46	Santo Brazos		18	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	18	12	10	10							
47	Ward Mt.		10	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	18	10	10	10							
48	Total Sando-Brazos		48	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	45	30	20	8							
49	Strawn		269	3	5	5	5	5	24	24	252	4	1	6	9	9	9	16	12	14	26	77	36	36	36							
50	District Parsonage		269	3	5	5	5	5	24	24	252	4	1	6	9	9	9	16	12	14	26	77	36	36	36							
51	Total Last Year		8065	231	316	46	327	259	77	108	7887	84	137	584	557	172	1289	691	319	2296	5304	2767	545	316	219	122						
52	Total Last Year		8529	178	281	44	353	165	85	108	8321	88	103	565	567	190	1108	796	205	2439	5400	2867	688	311	266	110						
53	Increase		464	53	36	2	36	94	8	1	434	4	34	19	10	18	166	105	114	143	96	100	142	5	47	12						
54	Decrease																															

CLEBURNE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Acton-Cresson: Acton	110	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	109	2	3	6	7	1	19	10	5	48	90	61	63	12	8	
2	Acton-Cresson: Cresson	48	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	52	2	5	4	7	3	8	2	6	17	30	53	29	3	8	
3	Total Acton-Cresson	158	6	6	2	3	3	3	3	164	4	8	10	14	4	28	12	11	65	135	87	82	15	8	
4	Alvarado	321	3	25	4	14	9	6	6	324	3	3	15	15	4	52	25	25	106	199	112	60	15		
5	Annetta-Temple Hall: Annetta	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	5	4	4	7	2	5	4	10	5	30	33	17			
6	Annetta-Temple Hall: Temple Hall	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	4	5	4	7	5	6	4	9	5	30	20	17			
7	Total Annetta-Temple Hall	94	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	95	9	9	9	14	9	11	13	13	65	60	53	34			
8	Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	18	26	12	11			
9	Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	11	30	52	16	14			
10	Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	11	30	52	16	14			
11	Total Barnesville Circuit	102	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	101	4	4	4	5	4	4	9	12	48	78	28	38			
12	Bethany	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	3	3	3	5	5	6	6	7	30	53	29	3			
13	Bethel-Greenwood: Bethel	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	6	6	6	7	5	6	11	5	30	64	28	21	3		13
14	Bethel-Greenwood: Greenwood	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	6	6	6	5	4	4	10	4	20	47	23	15	5		9
15	Total Bethel-Greenwood	110	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	78	12	12	12	12	9	10	21	9	50	111	51	36	8		22
16	Bethesda-Zion Hill: Bethesda	77	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	8	39	35	5			
17	Bethesda-Zion Hill: Zion Hill	28	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	5	33	68	60	5			
18	Total Bethesda-Zion Hill	105	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	92	5	5	5	5	5	5	12	7	42	107	120	10			
19	Blum-Rio Vista: Blum	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	6	2	42	60	40	28		6
20	Blum-Rio Vista: Blum	88	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	89	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	12	4	51	82	60	40		5
21	Total Blum-Rio Vista	190	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	190	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	18	53	132	120	80	68		11
22	Brook	61	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	20	64	35	20	6		5
23	Burleson	293	9	14	8	8	8	8	8	307	6	8	48	29	2	104	40	0	121	302	188	28	20		23
24	Cañal	72	7	16	8	8	8	8	8	71	4	4	11	22	23	64	36	24	155	71	20	77			
25	Cleburne: Anglin Street	565	19	28	3	3	3	3	3	565	4	4	11	32	23	64	36	24	140	319	144	77			
26	Cleburne: Main Street	805	18	28	3	3	3	3	3	810	4	4	7	32	10	73	18	8	224	467	250	15			30
27	Cleburne: St. Mark's	359	9	25	13	13	13	13	13	376	10	6	34	28	10	61	32	8	161	301	157	15			19
28	Cleburne: St. Paul's	302	12	11	16	16	16	16	16	307	1	8	27	10	10	40	31	8	67	184	77	30			12
29	Covington-Osceola: Covington	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	4	50	40	43	30			11
30	Covington-Osceola: Osceola	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	139	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	18	50	133	95	25			10
31	Total Covington-Osceola	189	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	188	2	2	2	2	2	2	30	22	100	183	140	50			21
32	Dennis Circuit: Dennis	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	13	21	17	1			11
33	Dennis Circuit: Dennis	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	13	21	17	1			10
34	Dennis Circuit: Dennis	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	13	21	17	1			9
35	Total Dennis Circuit	116	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	111	3	3	3	3	3	3	14	3	27	49	35	2			21
36	Glen Rose	172	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	131	1	6	10	14	2	51	43	3	65	173	120	12			14
37	Godby	385	2	30	5	5	5	5	5	391	4	2	15	24	8	24	12	14	32	78	32	5			9
38	Grandview	323	16	5	6	6	6	6	6	336	5	15	19	23	2	82	43	14	98	247	120	13			10
39	Grandview	189	7	5	6	6	6	6	6	194	3	12	8	12	2	47	20	20	116	230	133	13			11
40	Holder's Chapel: Holder's Chapel	97	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	14	30	31	35			17
41	Holder's Chapel: Holder's Chapel	165	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	137	4	3	20	13	2	17	17	6	51	106	71	84			17
42	Total Holder's Chapel Circuit	260	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	255	8	6	32	25	4	47	22	13	65	159	100	118			34
43	Lipan-Rock Chapel: Lipan	23	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	45	1	6	2	2	2	6	6	6	27	60	27				
44	Lipan-Rock Chapel: Lipan	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	24	50	19				
45	Total Lipan-Rock Chapel	55	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	70	2	8	4	4	4	12	12	12	51	110	46				
46	Poorville Circuit: Poorville	60	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	61	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	42	67	34				
47	Poorville Circuit: Poorville	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	24	12				
48	Poorville Circuit: Poorville	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	34	16				
49	Total Poorville Circuit	92	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	90	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	67	101	50				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOLS										
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOLS MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE					
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others, Children, YOUTH, Adults	Baptism	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs'y Home Members (Col 14)	Children (Ex. Col 14)	Youth Division—1-23 Years	Adult-Home Members (Adult Ex. Col. 17)	Total Add 13-18 Inclusive	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	
CLEBURNE DISTRICT (Cont.)																											
50	Total Poolville Circuit.....		122	4	5	2	8	1	132	4	4	11	11	16	8	3	87	125	62	21	22	23	24				
51	Springtown.....	Paul Hood.....	239	5	6	4	3	3	248	3	3	15	16	40	16	3	89	166	104	20	21	22	23	24			
52	Tolar.....	R. H. Bries.....	162	21	8	5	1	2	162	1	18	7	12	7	40	10	46	50	58	37	71	7	12	24			
53	Weatherford; Calvary.....	Gaither L. Day.....	132	21	8	5	1	9	154	3	18	7	12	7	40	10	46	50	58	37	71	7	12	24			
54	Cont's Memorial.....	E. L. McCord.....	757	24	21	8	22	4	771	5	24	70	48	23	145	88	14	270	588	325	10	15	15	200			
55	First.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	703	27	50	9	76	1	703	9	18	45	41	11	117	90	40	152	451	286	50	15	50	200			
56	District Parsonage.....																										
	Total.....		7643	216	291	47	320	92	7660	70	158	365	526	134	1175	785	262	2495	5377	3045	683	99	293	283			
	Total Last Year.....		7583	213	271	36	234	196	7640	79	131	436	521	105	1189	767	245	2457	5264	3187	621	155	285	401			
	Increase.....		60	3	20	11	86	104	20	27	71	5	29	14	14	18	17	38	93	142	62	38	8	118			
	Decrease.....																										
CORSICANA DISTRICT																											
1	Barry-Emhouse Circuit: Barry	Coy D. Ellis.....	103	4	2	2	8	1	107	104	1	2	10	17	4	4	32	63	44	20	21	22	23	24			
2	Emhouse.....		111	4	2	1	7	1	111	104	1	2	10	17	4	4	32	63	44	20	21	22	23	24			
3	Total Barry-Emhouse Circuit.....		214	8	4	3	15	2	218	208	2	4	20	34	8	8	64	126	88	60	41	43	44	48			
4	Ben Hur.....	Jesse Mothersbaugh.....	95	2	2	1	7	4	93	1	1	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
5	Blooming Grove Ct: Blooming Gr.....	Denzil Wright.....	287	7	7	2	6	4	270	4	4	11	18	5	27	4	103	197	120	83	14	25	49				
6	Dresden.....		51	3	1	2	7	1	52	2	2	1	5	5	4	21	39	26	25	26	25	14	25	49			
7	Total Blooming Grove Circuit.....		318	10	7	2	7	4	322	4	6	12	23	5	36	48	134	236	146	108	14	29	49				
8	Chattfield Circuit: Chattfield	Marvin James.....	147	1	2	4	2	142	142	2	2	8	10	1	17	17	6	41	92	43	25	12	12				
9	Chattfield.....		44	2	4	1	2	49	49	2	7	5	3	5	5	6	6	20	50	32	24	19	19				
10	Tupelo.....		63	3	6	3	9	1	69	1	3	5	3	1	5	3	6	24	19	19	19	19	19	19			
11	Total Chattfield Circuit.....		254	3	6	3	9	1	251	1	3	20	18	2	28	32	19	67	165	94	49	49	12	15			
12	Conifuge.....	John Harper.....	232	9	3	3	8	1	240	3	6	9	20	7	28	10	14	68	147	98	54	26	6	15			
13	Corsicana: Central.....	E. Thomas Tribble.....	351	12	22	5	6	4	360	5	9	15	25	25	92	30	30	159	306	154	85	18	8	8			
14	Corsicana: Central.....	Thad E. Son.....	574	7	8	12	3	6	588	7	3	30	30	80	78	184	184	372	170	68	20	11	11				
15	Black Hills.....		16	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
16	Pleasant Grove.....		38	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
17	Total 11th Avenue.....	J. W. Ford.....	628	7	8	12	3	7	621	7	3	36	36	86	86	84	84	234	440	206	68	20	11	11			
18	Pres.....		1608	15	53	3	60	224	1608	12	11	163	98	10	187	215	58	433	978	428	428	428	428	428			

19	North	197	8	11	3	2	2	2	2	215	2	5	28	17	60	18	121	216	91	4	
20	Dawson Circuit: Brushie Prairie	68	3	7	5	11	6	4	4	49	4	3	7	2	36	34	0	170	24	4	
21	Dawson	317	7	7	7	15	1	1	1	318	1	3	7	2	38	34	0	170	24	4	
22	Total Dawson Circuit	385	10	14	12	16	7	5	5	387	5	6	9	2	74	68	0	340	28	8	
23	Eureka	121	7	3	3	2	1	1	1	132	1	7	19	3	18	27	8	162	127	20	
24	Jimmy Nobley, Jr.	287	7	2	11	15	10	10	10	240	2	1	36	23	82	38	0	188	110	62	
25	W. O. Ramsey	434	10	4	16	3	4	6	4	419	1	5	28	13	153	305	134	305	134	20	
26	B. C. Huddleston	363	10	11	9	3	2	2	2	361	1	5	28	13	48	42	10	181	134	20	
27	H. F. Barnett	326	7	3	6	26	3	6	6	300	1	5	10	15	43	20	7	141	134	10	
28	D. R. McCauley	897	8	15	7	21	3	17	3	856	6	7	35	10	109	78	15	271	159	42	
29	W. O. Moxa	103	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	102	1	10	7	10	82	66	30	519	268	10	
30	Mont Galm	26	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	21	1	1	2	2	11	10	6	92	30	7	
31	J. C. Pace	49	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	47	1	1	2	6	6	4	15	12	8	8	
32	Prairie Hill Circuit: Penelope	88	5	1	8	2	2	2	2	84	2	1	3	6	6	11	31	11	29	13	
33	Total Prairie Hill Circuit	137	6	1	10	3	3	3	3	131	2	5	12	3	17	13	28	53	30	13	
34	Rice	98	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	101	1	3	4	5	8	10	39	89	60	34	
35	Richard Circuit: Richland	157	8	3	4	4	4	4	4	160	4	3	4	5	8	13	27	58	29	6	
36	Strotman	27	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	3	4	4	8	10	22	52	36	5	
37	Total Richard Circuit	184	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	188	5	4	9	3	8	11	4	30	65	5	
38	Tenacana	159	4	1	5	5	1	3	1	156	3	4	12	6	15	29	5	37	104	40	
39	Thornton Circuit: Big Hill	130	3	3	5	5	3	3	3	119	3	4	7	4	5	2	20	32	51	5	
40	Thornton	54	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	61	3	4	7	4	5	3	20	32	51	5	
41	Total Thornton Circuit	184	6	6	8	8	6	6	6	180	6	8	11	8	10	5	40	64	102	10	
42	Worham Circuit: Kirvin	356	3	7	17	17	9	3	3	337	1	2	18	6	19	30	16	110	206	15	
43	Worham	381	3	7	17	17	9	3	3	362	1	2	18	6	19	30	16	110	206	15	
44	Total Worham Circuit	737	6	14	34	34	12	6	6	729	2	4	36	12	38	46	32	216	412	30	
45	District Parsonage	7912	154	186	33	259	269	110	7610	61	91	374	490	77	1006	903	317	2588	667	154	
Total	Total Last Year	8287	187	188	22	346	426	41	98	7775	54	111	353	470	81	937	858	2827	2787	593	
Increase		375	33	2	11	87	157	4	14	165	7	20	20	4	69	45	84	61	225	74	
Decrease																					11

FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT																									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	Arlington: Aldersgate	477	65	99	35	30	4	4	642	26	42	163	53	425	113	266	347	266	857	347	20	21	22	23	24
2	Epworth	458	12	46	4	36	4	2	478	10	7	122	52	231	54	215	234	215	552	234	15	27	35	35	
3	First	1994	61	134	16	92	11	27	2082	39	28	271	165	32	552	223	120	567	1659	783	92	24	53	15	
4	Good Shepherd	108	40	54	11	5	2	2	206	7	25	46	17	21	148	26	109	321	134	8	8	8	8	8	
5	Bedford	45	19	19	7	7	1	1	90	2	19	20	11	52	16	55	134	55	134	70	40	13	8	8	
6	Colleyville	110	5	4	2	9	4	4	108	2	3	8	3	8	17	11	5	40	81	32	16	7	7		
7	Eules	299	38	42	19	19	2	2	356	5	30	23	15	23	115	55	6	145	344	169	7	7	7	7	
8	Everman	213	20	7	11	16	2	2	230	8	7	35	15	15	54	31	62	162	70	25	25	25	25	25	
9	Fort Worth: Ashbury	582	15	36	11	51	12	5	576	1	7	34	69	25	25	72	195	587	317	55	55	55	55	55	
10	Ash Crescent	414	10	3	5	15	10	5	402	4	14	34	20	6	70	27	12	90	221	117	22	6	18	6	
11	Eastwood	171	36	38	2	28	12	5	200	2	18	49	56	6	316	104	256	732	357	34	34	34	34	34	
12	Englewood	971	41	40	40	8	15	5	978	21	18	49	56	6	214	115	18	341	763	320	55	140	41	20	
13	Handley	877	34	90	36	27	2	2	1000	18	19	137	66	9	214	115	18	341	763	320	55	140	41	20	
14	Highland Park	476	1	16	11	67	21	11	415	14	10	31	6	7	151	73	24	153	414	201	41	23	17	17	

8	Boulevard	620	48	15	6	2	6	691	5	23	36	43	7	108	64	39	217	478	234	103	18	
9	Galvary	306	14	20	17	1	1	316	6	1	12	19	40	84	36	4	603	1240	580	44	20	
10	Central	275	79	117	160	194	43	2542	22	34	215	120	40	262	160	55	603	1240	580	44	25	
11	Diamond Hill	373	33	23	15	12	2	376	18	13	45	32	13	124	30	30	135	348	192	22	18	
12	Edge Park	177	25	74	30	4	52	302	7	49	84	32	64	195	30	30	135	348	192	22	11	
13	First	5317	127	220	57	214	1	5421	68	46	695	48	94	734	363	91	1294	2624	1211	250	45	
14	Grace Worth	723	16	22	4	37	38	690	7	16	30	46	64	135	82	15	173	451	222	36	20	
15	Lake Worth	304	16	31	4	29	15	289	10	2	18	12	30	45	40	40	68	165	120	23	18	
16	Matthews Memorial	2139	18	153	15	142	21	2150	29	8	110	30	30	701	282	20	756	1889	871	40	50	
17	Right Oaks	866	44	103	14	67	40	915	26	37	175	76	31	369	106	106	271	853	362	12	35	
18	St. John's	984	46	123	20	100	53	1002	37	26	151	44	65	40	24	18	272	935	448	41	29	
19	St. Paul's	290	8	310	5	77	4	524	5	7	14	15	10	40	24	18	80	187	101	10	20	
20	St. Mary's	652	10	24	7	26	145	500	11	10	55	25	7	76	27	35	361	761	373	15	23	
21	Trinity	921	17	34	11	48	51	864	9	11	45	44	18	228	104	6	256	473	249	11	16	
22	Wesley	399	53	58	25	16	39	444	6	20	33	20	33	200	53	30	162	448	218	20	22	
23	Westfall	443	27	85	8	30	4	528	13	6	156	40	40	290	60	60	282	672	320	50	30	
24	Saginaw	180	5	2	4	1	1	187	4	5	23	12	14	68	41	9	85	229	105	22	18	
25	Silver Creek	132	1	1	1	1	1	113	1	1	16	15	15	15	12	12	40	82	48	45	10	
26	District Parsonage																					
27	Total	21649	695	1731	311	1220	746	22002	362	404	2169	1037	464	5028	2129	351	6732	15771	7577	741	740	
	Total Last Year	21881	653	1340	307	1136	700	21958	332	479	2263	1401	533	4729	2345	588	6329	15985	7669	1001	499	
	Increase		13	391	4	84	46	44	30	75	94	334	129	299	216	237	403	214	92	360	241	
	Decrease																					30
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																						
1	Bluff Dale	71	1	5	3	1	1	74	2	1	4	14	2	13	13	1	35	78	48	32	8	
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan	67	2	1	1	1	1	67	1	3	3	8	5	1	10	3	50	76	45	15	6	
3	Green's Creek	106	2	1	1	1	1	106	1	3	3	8	8	5	10	5	70	105	60	45	12	
4	Total Bunyan Circuit	173	2	1	1	1	1	173	3	3	14	14	13	6	10	5	70	105	60	45	12	
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton	90	1	1	4	1	1	86	6	6	6	6	6	2	6	54	7	88	32	35	7	
6	Lanham	74	7	4	1	1	1	74	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	15	12	45	40	30	20	
7	Purves	40	4	1	1	1	1	37	3	3	3	3	3	1	5	5	7	21	18	18	7	
8	Total Carlton Circuit	204	1	1	5	5	2	197	19	1	16	16	16	11	19	69	19	134	90	65	7	
9	Clarette Circuit: Clarette	36	1	2	3	5	2	28	4	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	19	33	17	15	5	
10	Pleasant Hill	47	1	2	2	5	5	48	1	1	1	1	1	8	12	2	20	60	29	23	5	
11	Total Clarette Circuit	83	1	2	5	5	1	76	5	2	2	2	2	9	18	4	39	83	46	38	5	
12	Clifton	397	20	7	8	69	1	345	3	8	16	21	13	67	35	9	95	240	114	24	24	
13	Compton	23	2	1	2	1	2	21	1	2	10	8	2	14	12	12	13	19	38	25	3	
14	Craffills Gap Ct.: Craffills Gap	110	2	1	4	4	4	110	1	2	3	5	2	4	7	12	22	32	14	9	4	
15	Lanham	28	2	4	6	6	6	24	1	3	3	3	3	4	7	12	22	32	14	9	4	
16	Total Craffills Gap Circuit	138	2	4	1	8	5	134	1	2	13	13	3	18	19	14	35	100	52	34	3	
17	Crawford	173	2	4	1	8	12	161	3	2	10	12	6	11	13	10	97	151	112	11	25	
18	Dublin	451	2	7	29	3	410	2	1	1	1	31	7	47	33	28	98	232	110	23	14	
19	Evant	200	4	4	3	3	202	2	4	1	1	1	8	37	23	9	88	180	87	23	11	
20	Gatesville	783	7	20	2	39	764	2	2	40	60	71	11	132	64	64	228	484	202	12	12	
21	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House	28			3		25							11			21	45	32			

	150	1	3	3	15	3	3	3	3	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	19	20	21	22	23	24		
57 Total Turnersville Circuit.....	160	1	3	3	15	3	3	3	133	1	3	6	17	2	18	20	20	54	111	115	15	8	8	8	8		
58 Valley Mills.....	232	6	6	4	11	1	4	4	225	3	3	16	24	5	41	28	5	81	179	227	95	19	8	8	8		
59 Walnut Springs.....	188	1	7	2	6	1	1	1	158	1	1	5	11	4	14	20	10	42	101	101	57	12	10	10	10		
60 District Parsonage.....																											
Total Last Year.....	7835	172	266	38	317	195	71	98	7650	63	104	391	557	123	1078	771	390	2442	5361	2783	703	117	234	143	143		
Total.....	8385	184	283	65	407	477	43	83	7907	78	132	335	567	101	1134	860	437	2551	5740	3004	554	119	260	187	187		
Increase.....	530	12	17	27	90	282	28	15	257	15	28	56	10	68	56	89	47	109	379	341	149	2	24	44	44		
Decrease.....																											
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																											
1 Bartlett.....	298	5	8	4	4	4	1	3	303	3	5	30	12	12	33	28	19	114	227	115	15	8	23	23	23		
2 Belton.....	742	20	29	56	56	56	1	6	729	9	17	48	50	35	150	80	200	200	515	252	40	40	8	8	8		
3 Bruceville-Weir: Bruceville	48	9	9	2	2	2	1	1	56	1	1	6	6	6	7	7	7	23	43	30	30	8	8	8			
4 Weir.....	72	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	72	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	22	31	18	18	8	8	8			
5 Total Bruceville-Weir.....	120	11	11	6	6	6	1	1	128	15	15	10	10	10	8	11	11	45	74	48	48	8	8	8			
6 Coppas Cove.....	186	19	13	36	36	31	2	2	186	10	15	22	16	20	24	22	22	89	243	125	83	20	22	16	16		
7 Eddy.....	189	2	4	4	10	31	4	4	150	1	2	10	7	7	10	5	42	64	64	40	40	8	8	8			
8 Florence.....	191	5	4	5	5	4	3	3	188	1	4	6	11	11	18	9	53	138	77	77	8	8	8	8			
9 Georgetown: First.....	895	18	18	1	20	37	1	1	1000	3	3	9	9	9	97	48	15	148	368	217	217	8	8	8			
10 Northside.....	131	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	128	2	2	2	2	2	37	3	34	98	48	48	8	8	8	8			
11 St. John s.....	228	8	16	2	8	10	5	3	93	2	2	2	2	2	44	37	3	41	143	66	66	8	8	8			
12 Granger.....	113	3	2	2	7	10	2	2	96	2	2	2	2	2	18	17	5	52	102	49	49	3	3	3			
13 Holland.....	87	3	6	2	2	2	1	1	96	2	2	2	2	2	22	2	24	67	36	25	25	5	5	5			
14 Hutto.....	147	2	3	7	7	7	2	2	149	2	2	2	2	2	12	14	8	24	67	36	25	5	5	5			
15 Jarrell.....	97	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	2	40	68	25	25	5	5	5			
16 Jonat.....	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	9	24	16	16	8	8	8	8			
17 Killeen.....	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	9	24	16	16	8	8	8	8			
18 Little River.....	865	13	56	3	38	38	2	2	881	8	8	33	41	25	258	162	18	354	858	339	339	47	47	47			
19 Moody-Leon.....	169	3	2	1	4	9	4	2	168	1	1	5	11	11	24	29	43	107	64	64	18	18	18	18			
20 Nolanville.....	151	5	3	1	4	9	4	2	141	1	2	24	16	16	25	30	2	56	129	83	83	14	14	14			
21 Rogers.....	111	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	112	2	1	10	13	13	14	3	32	62	62	34	34	10	10	10			
22 Round Rock.....	147	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	138	2	7	8	9	9	24	12	26	71	46	46	10	10	10	10			
23 Salado.....	200	7	4	5	18	18	1	1	198	2	7	8	12	12	14	35	7	60	128	70	70	18	18	18			
24 Taylor: First.....	148	1	1	2	2	54	8	4	149	4	1	7	10	10	13	9	59	90	53	53	18	18	18	18			
25 Temple: First.....	929	13	26	7	26	54	8	7	450	5	8	36	30	30	86	40	18	77	251	188	188	9	9	9			
26 Temple: First Street.....	278	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	274	6	3	47	12	12	55	21	6	98	157	101	15	15	8	21			
27 Temple: South Street.....	1064	27	83	11	69	69	2	15	1063	22	17	108	128	17	334	159	45	442	606	285	54	15	39	39			
28 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	468	44	35	4	35	35	2	8	958	14	23	94	12	12	168	76	37	229	606	285	54	15	39	39			
29 Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek.....	198	9	5	2	2	2	2	2	271	4	6	52	3	7	66	4	4	54	171	83	10	10	10	10			
30 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	75	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	75	4	6	52	3	7	66	4	4	54	171	83	10	10	10	10			
31 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	9	25	22	22	2	2	2	2			
32 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	9	25	22	22	2	2	2	2			
33 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	9	25	22	22	2	2	2	2			
34 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	9	25	22	22	2	2	2	2			
35 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	231	1	3	5	5	5	1	1	230	1	13	9	6	6	2	1	20	30	30	24	24	10	10	10			
36 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	63	1	8	1	10	10	1	1	63	1	13	7	7	7	16	18	10	90	136	420	420	420	420	420			
37 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	1	1	1	10	8	19	42	34	34	34	34	34	34			
38 Temple: Cedar Creek.....	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	15	17	27	68	68	24	24	24	24	24			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE		
			Total Full Members	Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed by Other	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Y Home Members	Children (Ex. Col. 14)	Youth Division - 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over (Ex. Col. 17)	Total Add 13-18 (Incl. All Ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average At. Sunday (All Ages)	Average Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Attend. Adult Sessions of Ch. School	
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT (Cont.)			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
38	Total Thrall Circuit.....		138	1	8	1	12	1	4	5	120	1	16	1	13	12	5	35	26	8	65	151	58	7				
39	Troy.....	Claude Cagle.....	160	1	10	3	3		5		166	5	1									70						
40	District Parsonage.....																											
	Total.....		8913	216	327	58	309	180	38	99	8008	104	127	609	651	163	1718	989	246	2806	6373	3241	289	91	340	69		
	Total Last Year.....		9087	315	377	83	462	360	54	108	8888	98	182	600	682	218	1643	1084	285	2401	6253	3219	216	103	468	169		
	Increase.....		154	99	10	25	63	200	16	9	20	6	55	9	1	55	75	65	39	205	120	22	73	12	118	100		
	Decrease.....																											
WACO DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
1	Aquilla Circuit: Aquilla.....	Paul Hopkins.....	47	1	1	1	6	6	3	3	39		6	4	6	6	6	4	6	14	30	21						
2	Lebanon.....		56	1	7	1	8	8	1	1	48		4	4	10	10	49	26	6	11	27	20						
3	Lesley Chapel.....		130	1	7	1	14	14	7	7	223	1	1	1	20	20	61	36	68	43	128	68						
4	Total Aquilla Circuit.....		233	1	8	1	9	9	3	3	150	2	2	2	12	14	40	11	5	42	112	68	12					
5	Bosqueville.....	Frank Barrios, Jr.....	142	10	8	1	9	4	2	1	140	2	2	6	8	8	4	24	8	45	89	45						
6	China Springs.....	R. K. Adams.....	140	5	1	1	4	8	2	1	150	1	8	11	10	28	10	21	10	21	69	48						
7	Elm Springs.....	John Brown.....	135	6	14	5	8	6	1	2	202	2	3	17	13	3	38	25	80	159	97	8						
8	Hewitt.....	Ira Thompson, Jr.....	135	4	8	4	6	6	1	2	194	2	3	14	14	3	26	19	8	28	53	36						
9	Leroy.....	W. H. Cole.....	194	1	7	1	7	7	2	2	50		1	15	14	3	26	19	8	46	116	69	11	6	11	15		
10	Marion.....	W. T. Reynolds.....	482	21	20	5	21	21	7	7	500	7	11	35	35	5	92	60	15	160	367	183	8	27	15			
11	Mart.....	Wilson Canafax.....	52	2	3	1	8	8	8	8	50	2	2	11	15	5	21	7	1	26	70	43	10					
12	Miers Settlement.....	Marvin Meek.....	81	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	84	1	1	5	9	15	14	14	30	68	44	38						
13	Moreville.....	Jimmie Earls.....	242	3	4	1	5	26	3	3	215	13	13	30	36	30	36	36	106	185	95	51	14					
14	Perry.....	Earl G. Harper.....	124	2	7	1	8	8	2	2	122	2	15	10	8	32	10	8	29	105	46	12	4					
15	Riesel.....	John Brown.....	67	5	2	1	9	9	1	1	63	5	2	10	10	5	15	8	20	58	26	26						
16	So. Bosque Circuit: So. Bosque.....	Richard Ivey.....	87	5	2	1	16	16	5	2	75	5	8	8	16	2	13	18	11	2	41	75	31					
17	Spearsville.....		154	5	2	1	14	14	2	2	138	5	10	16	16	6	2	18	26	10	133	57	18					
18	Total So. Bosque Circuit.....		365	21	4	5	14	14	8	6	367	2	13	30	22	21	83	38	35	145	344	133	18	18	25			
19	Waco: Ashbury.....	S. A. Baker.....	2930	56	83	26	111	111	2	15	2041	22	31	63	128	38	301	286	37	566	1745	709	75	56	59	21		
20	Waco: Austin Avenue.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	427	24	32	15	25	25	6	6	464	6	24	48	23	125	125	32	32	170	350	175	170	26	12			
21	Brookview.....	Lynn Layne.....	133	6	4		6	6	3	3	133	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
22	Christ Church.....	Dan Johnson.....																										

23	Cogdell Memorial.....	344	16	79	21	31	2	427	28	9	143	24	35	171	43	147	420	177	72	25	20													
24	First.....	1762	41	34	9	96	15	14	1721	13	18	49	120	17	218	95	346	830	416	83	20													
25	Herring Avenue.....	1562	45	67	13	53	10	12	1642	24	21	163	80	25	222	132	897	461	65	100	85													
26	Hillcrest.....	221	32	24	9	35	18	3	1	229	11	30	36	20	59	25	45	149	100	19	17													
27	Lakeview.....	231	13	15	8	10	1	4	252	5	13	30	14	76	33	68	191	94	94	11	11													
28	St. John's.....	1576	50	52	12	81	146	12	14	1438	11	24	70	58	262	104	414	885	507	40	12													
29	St. Luke's.....	227	14	20	8	19	26	1	233	2	13	13	16	94	26	96	232	211	15	15	12													
30	Service Memorial.....	344	106	148	51	29	1	2	609	28	106	28	22	208	68	141	439	211	43	29	29													
31	Sparks Memorial.....	523	18	23	8	41	10	4	517	9	14	23	23	105	26	118	272	151	18	18	36													
32	Trinity.....	692	31	71	23	57	3	3	754	13	128	50	6	224	87	304	676	349	156	20	36													
33	Westley.....	173	8	9	3	10	12	2	167	2	8	16	13	33	12	47	113	59	5	4	4													
34	West.....	217	1	9	1	20	17	1	190	2	26	10	1	19	16	27	75	45	45	7	7													
35	District Parsonage.....																																	
	Total.....	13886	843	759	232	751	244	112	14201	104	379	981	803	181	2845	1321	4245	4704	627	301	487													
	Total Last Year.....	14024	369	728	154	636	336	116	14064	181	226	731	802	189	2801	1206	4564	4697	499	432	423													
	Increase.....		174	31	78	115	92	4	227	13	153	250	1	8	144	115	9	58	128	64	149													
	Decrease.....	38															319	233	131															
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24									
WAXAHAGHIE DISTRICT																																		
1	Abbott-Vaughn: Abbott.....	136	15	4	2	5	2	2	150	4	4	11	3	16	25	5	55	115	60	17	20	12	20											
2	Vaughn.....	57	12	1	2	5	2	2	58	4	6	16	3	4	38	5	91	44	40	40	17	20	12	20										
3	Total Abbott-Vaughn.....	193	17	5	7	10	4	4	208	8	10	27	6	20	63	10	146	154	100	17	25	12	29											
4	Bardwell-Boyer: Bardwell.....	54	3	2	1	1	1	3	24	1	1	6	1	6	6	6	17	30	25	17	25	12	29											
5	Boyer.....	61	3	2	1	1	1	1	162	1	19	10	7	10	9	6	30	61	50	44	71	50												
6	Total Bardwell-Boyer.....	115	6	3	2	2	2	4	186	2	10	16	7	10	15	12	47	111	101	61	126	5	5											
7	Bethel.....	132	4	6	7	7	1	1	139	1	2	4	10	7	3	4	15	35	19	19	19	5	5											
8	Bristol.....	21	1	2	2	2	1	10	16	1	7	12	1	25	0	2	27	36	26	22	22	8	8											
9	Britton.....	125	2	2	1	2	1	2	56	1	3	15	1	3	3	3	21	50	16	16	16	8	8											
10	Bynum-Brandon: Bynum.....	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	1	7	10	11	11	3	10	32	1	61	38														
11	Brandon.....	120	3	6	2	2	2	2	149	3	10	15	12	3	3	13	65	3	111	54	30													
12	Total Bynum-Brandon.....	180	4	7	3	3	3	3	292	4	17	25	23	14	6	13	98	3	172	92	30	32												
13	Ennis.....	815	10	15	2	26	14	11	769	5	40	45	11	100	79	38	255	528	264	31	20	32												
14	Ferris.....	414	10	12	2	19	12	12	416	2	17	58	20	30	51	38	17	95	251	127	23	23												
15	Forreston Circuit: Avalon.....	46	2	2	2	2	2	2	149	2	2	7	8	8	5	5	17	59	40	25	23													
16	Forreston.....	59	2	5	2	2	2	2	63	2	2	3	4	3	7	7	10	4	31	13	15													
17	Oak Branch.....	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1													
18	Total Forreston Circuit.....	136	4	7	1	6	1	1	141	4	10	12	12	8	14	25	21	90	53	40														
19	Hillsboro: First.....	900	26	25	1	33	8	13	901	6	10	50	61	10	147	74	191	473	262	262	18													
20	Line Street.....	468	11	7	1	13	1	5	465	1	50	23	23	35	28	28	116	202	188	9	21													
21	Mathews Memorial.....	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	124	1	14	10	10	10	10	10	28	77	47	33														
22	Italy.....	283	10	5	1	10	2	3	284	4	7	16	12	25	21	10	76	160	71	33														
23	Itasca.....	280	5	19	2	5	6	6	295	3	2	17	17	24	26	26	74	141	97	10														
24	Malone Circuit: Coon Creek.....	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	48	19	19														
25	Midway.....	86	2	1	1	1	1	1	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	48	15	15														
26	Midway.....	53	2	1	1	1	1	1	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	43	25	12														
27	Total Malone Circuit.....	154	4	1	1	10	4	4	145	2	5	14	15	2	24	2	75	139	60	12														
28	Maypearl.....	213	10	5	2	5	1	10	214	2	4	16	13	2	31	23	82	159	77	15														

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE					
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Death	Removed by	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs Y Home Members	Children (Ex. Col 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult (Ex. Col. 17) and Over	Total Add 13-18 (inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults			
29 Mertens-Irene: Irene	James Wiggins	82	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	84	1	7	8	15	8	13	9	35	80	39	20	21	22	23	24					
30 Mertens-Irene: Irene	James Wiggins	163	1	7	11	11	2	2	2	172	1	10	14	19	4	17	4	35	155	30	30	30	30	30	30	5				
31 Total Mertens-Irene	John R. Meritt	520	19	21	16	11	1	1	1	536	7	6	9	20	11	117	78	23	176	425	212	27	27	27	27	5				
32 Midglishan	Bruce Baker	154	2	7	6	6	8	1	1	149	3	4	4	8	4	19	14	10	49	100	44	44	44	44	5					
33 Milford	James Wheeler	42								41	2	3	6	5	4	4	12	31	53	27	27	27	27	27	5					
34 Oak Grove Circuit: Garrett	James Wheeler	55	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	53	4	5	5	5	5	4	14	17	41	24	24	24	24	24	5					
35 Oak Grove	James Wheeler	62	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	53	4	5	5	5	5	4	14	17	41	24	24	24	24	24	5					
36 Teunball	James Wheeler	158	4	4	20	2	9	3	3	147	2	4	3	15	17	34	5	62	133	87	76	37	7	10						
37 Total Oak Grove Circuit	V. O. Blankenship	120	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	101	6	8	10	10	30	6	17	13	34	5	5	5	5	5	10					
38 Ovilla	Bobby Weathers	151	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	149	3	3	3	3	3	22	6	6	61	105	51	51	51	51	17					
39 Palmer	Roy H. Davis	332	7	4	21	12	11	12	3	317	3	3	3	3	3	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	12					
40 Red Oak	Hubert Faylor	192	9	17	4	12	11	12	2	186	2	6	14	10	10	28	23	13	50	124	71	33	33	33	33	12				
41 Venus	Nolan Fisher	402	21	24	6	19	2	4	4	488	2	17	9	36	12	86	47	23	196	400	202	202	202	202	16					
42 Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	Royd Johnson	1019	26	34	8	17	33	4	18	1048	16	13	72	22	118	70	28	334	644	359	58	88	88	88	54					
43 First	B. M. Fowler	608	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	607	2	2	2	2	2	17	5	3	16	52	38	38	38	38	4					
44 Sardis	Ollie Apple	252	9	12	1	7	2	2	2	259	7	11	11	11	11	36	30	52	129	85	85	85	85	85	14					
45 Whitney	Ollie Apple	252	9	12	1	7	2	2	2	259	7	11	11	11	11	36	30	52	129	85	85	85	85	85	14					
46 District Parsonage	Ollie Apple	252	9	12	1	7	2	2	2	259	7	11	11	11	11	36	30	52	129	85	85	85	85	85	14					
Total		8126	240	283	35	280	12	89	134	8129	69	128	321	537	189	1026	786	328	2352	5218	2909	444	179	283	340					
Total Last Year		8084	275	303	48	335	79	63	103	8130	71	142	389	533	225	1049	747	292	2417	5263	2822	379	226	310	314					
Increase		42	35	60	13	55	67	26	31	1	2	14	66	4	36	23	39	64	65	43	87	65	47	17	26					
Decrease																														

RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	18	20	21	22	23	24
1	Brownwood	7720	181	344	36	335	114	63	94	7675	52	114	323	533	117	1022	815	354	2523	5364	2863	531	128	254	201
2	Cisco	8065	231	316	46	327	259	77	108	7887	84	137	554	172	1289	691	319	2296	5304	5304	2787	546	316	219	122
3	Cleburne	7643	216	291	47	320	92	45	80	7660	70	158	365	528	134	1175	785	262	2485	5377	3045	663	99	263	283
4	Corzanne	7912	154	186	33	259	269	37	110	7610	61	91	374	460	77	1006	903	317	2588	5381	3803	667	154	260	204
5	Fort Worth-East	18630	837	1350	301	981	199	218	139	19651	360	511	1612	1369	305	6103	2379	472	6375	17003	8284	1352	597	808	186
6	Fort Worth-West	21649	696	1731	311	1220	746	266	153	22002	362	404	2169	1067	464	5028	2129	351	6732	15771	7577	741	740	717	195
7	Gatesville	7855	172	266	38	317	195	71	98	7650	104	361	557	123	1078	771	390	2442	5361	2783	703	117	234	143	69
8	Georgetown	8643	216	387	58	399	160	38	99	8908	104	127	609	651	163	1718	989	246	2606	6373	3241	289	91	340	69
9	Waco	13986	543	759	232	751	244	112	122	14291	194	379	981	803	181	2645	1321	256	4245	9451	4704	627	301	487	103
10	Waxahachie	8128	240	243	35	260	12	89	134	8129	69	128	321	537	189	1026	786	328	2352	5216	2906	444	179	263	340
	Total	110529	3536	5873	1137	5169	2290	1016	1137	111463	1419	2153	7729	7060	1925	22070	11569	3265	34654	80603	49986	6583	2722	3905	1849
	Total Last Year	111703	3404	5343	1093	5203	3106	979	1136	111119	1383	2098	7331	7392	2337	20873	11622	3424	34806	80474	41556	6573	2701	3927	2266
	Increase	1174	132	530	47	34	866	37	1	344	36	55	398	302	412	1197	53	129	152	129	570	610	21	23	437
	Decrease																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)										PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						
			GENERAL INFORMATION										Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses		
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. in Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. on Prot. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups						Meth. Men Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions
1	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Ballingier	E. R. Gordon	1	92	1	12	1	388	1	137	224	1	82	15	1	585,000	38,000	4,000	957
2	Bangs	Burt M. Gillis	1	25	1	6	1	240	1	28	78	1	30	3	1	75,000	11,000	500	
3	Brownwood	Love A. Coker	1	42	21	5	1	250	1	30	121	1	30	7	1	15,000	2,500	4,000	3,000
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	1	125	1	17	1	523	1	173	1513	1	48	8	1	185,000	40,000	2,904	
5	First	C. D. Wooten	1	95	1	10	1	200	1	120	633	1	1	22	1	175,000	30,000	6,000	
6	Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	26	133	1	1	2	1	11,000	2,000		
7	Burkett Circuit: Burkett	William Grady Yates	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,000	2,000		
8	Ebbo		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,000	2,000		
9	Glen Cove		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,000	2,000		
10	Total Burkett Circuit		3	76	3	2	1	76	1	115	1334	1	55	2	3	8,000	20,000	32,220	21,000
11	Coleman: First	Urban A. Schulze	1	36	1	2	1	1	1	23	93	1	32	2	1	225,000	25,000		
12	Trinity	Harry F. Snapp	1	69	1	8	1	40	1	81	278	1	41	6	1	20,250	10,500	800	
13	Comanche	Robert W. Walker	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	135,000	17,000	10,000	
14	Comanche Circuit: Pleasant Valley	J. B. Cole	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4,000	4,000		
15	Proctor		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000		
16	Sidney		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000		
17	Total Comanche Circuit		3	20	3	2	1	130	1	18	17	1	1	1	3	16,000	5,000		
18	De Leon Circuit	Paul Wiseman	1	42	1	2	1	210	1	59	278	1	177	2	1	60,000	17,500	3,500	6576
19	De Leon Circuit: Beatlie	Wayne Muncy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4,000	4,000		
20	Downing		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000		
21	Morton's Chapel		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000		
22	Victor		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,000	2,000		
23	Total De Leon Circuit		4	1	4	8	1	1	1	13	7	1	4	4	4	16,300	8,000		
24	Drasco-Wingate: Drasco	Louin Berry III	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11,000	4,500		
25	Wingsate		1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7,000	4,500		
26	Total Drasco-Wingate		2	2	2	6	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	18,000	9,000		
27	Gustine	S. Ross Grace	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25,000	6,000		
28	May	L. Roy Williams	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	15	66	1	1	1	1	8,000	5,000		
29	Mt. View-Trickham: Mt. View	No Pastor	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	4,000	5,000		
30	Trickham		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12,000	5,000		
31	Total Mt. View-Trickham		2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	10,000	10,000		
32	Mullin-Indian Creek: Indian Creek	Harold Orr	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10,000	3,000		
33	Mullin		1	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,050	3,000		
34	Total Mullin-Indian Creek		2	46	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	16,050	3,000		
35	Norton-Bethel	Eugene B. Robertson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,000	3,000		

36	Norton-Bethel	1	34	1	1	21	132	5	1	25000	7000	
37	Total Norton-Bethel	2	34	1	1	21	132	6	2	28000	7000	
38	Novice	1	34	3	1	10	33	18	1	20000	15000	446
39	Rockwood Circuit: Cleveland	1	10	1	1	66			6	10000	5000	
40	Rockwood	1	10	1	1	66			6	3000		
41	Winchell	1	10	1	1	66			6	18000	5000	
42	Total Rockwood Circuit	3	10	1	1	69	225	30	12	45000	18000	630
43	Santa Anna	1	37	2	1	9	118		1	8000	100	
44	Talpa-Crews: Crews	1	12	1	1	5			1	7000	5225	400
45	Talpa	1	12	1	1	5			1	15000	5225	500
46	Total Talpa-Crews	2	12	1	1	14	118		2	6000	3500	
47	Valera Circuit: Gouldbuck	1	12	1	1	50			1	6000		
48	Valera	1	12	1	1	50			1	6000		
49	Vass	1	12	1	1	50			1	6000		
50	Total Valera Circuit	3	12	1	1	125			3	18000	3500	
51	Winters	1	12	14	1	61	588	20	4	68000	13800	6883
52	Zephyr	1	12	1	1	10	176		2	7000	4000	
53	District Parsonage	1	12	1	1	10	176		2	7000	4000	
	Total	40	781	71	117	1021	6713	8	342	1835100	306525	48254
	Total Last Year	41	938	33	108	1056	5881	8	342	1722300	306825	159072
	Increase	1	177	38	9	35	832		9	112800	5300	110818
	Decrease	1	177	38	9	35	832		9	112800	5300	110818
CISCO DISTRICT												
1	Brockmidge: First	1	68	17	1	144	1143		8	200000	12000	4659
2	St. Paul	1	27	2	1	19	61		2	7000	9000	
3	Caddo-Brad: Caddo	1	27	2	1	19	61		2	7000	9000	
4	Caddo-Brad: Brad	1	27	2	1	19	61		2	7000	9000	
5	Total Caddo-Brad	2	54	4	2	38	122		4	14000	18000	
6	Cisco East	1	71	12	1	133	385	33	4	195000	24000	500
7	Cross Pike	1	25	4	1	24	432	15	3	35000	10000	1300
8	James Miller	1	45	4	1	24	432	15	3	35000	10000	1300
9	Desdemona Circuit: Desdemona	1	45	4	1	24	432	15	3	35000	10000	1300
10	Linghville	1	45	4	1	24	432	15	3	35000	10000	1300
11	Total Desdemona Circuit	2	90	8	2	48	864	30	6	70000	20000	2600
12	Eastland	1	31	9	1	79	1080	67	10	125000	25000	3272
13	Gorman	1	40	2	1	12	24		5	60000	6000	
14	Graham	1	40	2	1	12	24		5	60000	6000	
15	Graham: Crestview	1	40	3	1	25	380	8	8	70000	8000	
16	Graham: So Bend	1	40	3	1	12	24		7	13000	3250	
17	First	1	69	7	1	142	353	128	4	1200	8500	3360
18	Salem	1	123	7	1	29		16	1	150000	20000	5500
19	Graham Circuit: Murray	1	123	7	1	29		16	1	50000	11000	2600
20	So Bend	1	123	7	1	29		16	1	50000	11000	2600
21	Tonk Valley	1	123	7	1	29		16	1	50000	11000	2600
22	Total Graham Circuit	8	123	7	1	29		16	1	8000	6000	
23	Loving-Jean: Loving	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	6000		

CLEBURNE DISTRICT	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 Acton-Gresson: Acton.....	1	35		3	✓		1	9				3	1	6000			
2 Cresson.....	1	11		3	✓		1	11	231			2	1	3640			
3 Total Acton-Gresson.....	2	46		6	✓		2	20	231			5	2	9640			
4 Alvarado.....	2	79		3	✓		1	36	181		25	1	1	45000	15000		
5 Annetta-Temple Hall: Annetta.....	2	2		1	✓	45						1	1	3600			
6 Temple Hall.....	2	2		1	✓	45						1	2	2500			
7 Total Annetta-Temple Hall.....	4	4		2	✓	90						2	1	6100	187		
8 Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville.....	1			1	✓								1	3700	146		
9 Price's Chapel.....	1			1	✓								1	3400	282		
10 Watt's Chapel.....	2			1	✓								3	10800	615		
11 Total Barnesville Circuit.....	1			1	✓		1	18	373			3	1	9000	4000		
12 Bethany.....	1			1	✓								1	7000			
13 Bethel-Greenwood: Bethel.....	1			1	✓								1	4000			
14 Greenwood.....	2			2	✓		1	18	373			4	2	16000	4000		900
15 Total Bethel-Greenwood.....	1			2	✓		1	18	373			12	1	6500	2500		
16 Bethesda-Zion Hill: Bethesda.....	1			2	✓								1	6500	2500		
17 Zion Hill.....	2			2	✓								2	6500	2500		
18 Total Bethesda-Zion Hill.....	1			2	✓		1	11	43			2	1	5000	7500		
19 Blum-Rio Vista: Blum.....	1	20		2	✓	5	1	11	43			2	1	13000			141
20 Rio Vista.....	2	26		3	✓	10	2	22	43		20	31	1	18000	7500		141
21 Total Blum-Rio Vista.....	1	41	13	3	✓		1	12	3		20	33	2	4000	1500		900
22 Brock.....	1	80		8	✓		1	25	134		33	84	1	35000	10000		6750
23 Burlison.....	1	80		8	✓		1	25	134		33	84	1	4000	1500		
24 Cahill.....	1	48		2	✓		1	42	321		18	6	1	57000	12000	5000	5700
25 Cleburne: Anglin Street.....	1	96		12	✓		1	116	449		30	6	1	139000	28500	3250	
26 Main Street.....	1	74		7	✓		1	40	458		31	6	1	175000	18000	600	55800
27 St. Mark's.....	1	57		12	✓		1	36	455		23	17	1	70000	6500	4500	738
28 St. Paul's.....	1	57		12	✓		1	36	455		23	17	1	20000	4000		
29 Covington-Osceola: Covington.....	1				✓								2	24000	4000		
30 Osceola.....	2				✓		1	11	5				2	6000			
31 Total Covington-Osceola.....	1				✓		1	11	5				1	6000			
32 Dennis Circuit: Dennis.....	1				✓								1	4000			
33 Peaster.....	1				✓								1	4000			
34 Welland.....	3				✓								3	16000			
35 Total Dennis Circuit.....	1	70		9	✓		1	60	297		20	58	1	53000	20000	2500	
36 Glen Rose.....	1	41		2	✓		1	50	170		14	12	1	16000	4800	2700	
37 Godley.....	1	41		2	✓		1	50	170		14	12	1	78000	15500	17402	
38 Grandview.....	1	45	13	15	✓		1	46	259		30	18	1	13833	13000	62567	
39 Holder's Chapel: Holder's Chapel.....	1	68		2	✓	795	1	46	259		30	18	1	16000	3850	450	
40 Holder's Chapel: Holder's Chapel.....	1	68		2	✓	5							1	17500	3850	450	
41 Hillisap.....	2	66		2	✓	5	1	25	206		15	16	2	33500	3850	450	
42 Total Holder's Chapel Circuit.....	1	65		4	✓		1	25	206		15	17	4	12000	10000	1500	
43 Llanudochrair: Llanudochrair.....	1			6	✓								1	4000			
44 Llanudochrair: Llanudochrair.....	1			6	✓								1	4000			
45 Llanudochrair: Llanudochrair.....	2			6	✓								2	8000			
46 Total Llanudochrair Church.....	1			4	✓		1	10	20			15	1	11000			700
47 Poolville Circuit: Poolville.....	1			4	✓								1	5000			
48 Knob.....	1			4	✓								1	5000			
49 Peden.....	1			4	✓								1	5000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION													Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bids, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituent in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Con. in Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences (Not Number of Societies)	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men	Number of Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land					Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bids, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
CLEBURNE DISTRICT (Cont.)																		
50	Total Poolville Circuit	3	75	3	4	✓		1	10	20			16	3	21000		700	
51	Springtown	1	23	3	3	✓		1	25	95			3	1	22500			
52	Tolar	1	66	5	3	✓		1	22	308			8	1	13500	4500		
53	Weatherford: Calvary	1	105	20	19	✓		508	78	585			22	14	8000	6000	800	
54	Court's Memorial	1	25	19	19	✓		1	141	1588			42	11	2500000	17000	107002	
55	First	1													200000	20000		
56	District Parsonage	1													20000			
	Total	43	1172	31	147	43	1	1338	846	6988			420	43	1362373	255850	202031	
	Total Last Year	43	1139	5	129	40	3	534	873	6087			370	43	1269112	244500	153116	
	Increase																	
	Decrease																	
CORSICANA DISTRICT																		
1	Barry-Emhouse Circuit: Barry Emhouse	1			4	✓		1	15	100			4	1	7500	4600		
2	Ben Hur	2	54	3	3	✓		2	31	155			4	1	15000	4600		
3	Blooming Grove Ct: Blooming Cr.	1	54	3	3	✓		492	19	160			21	2	25000	4500		
4	Dresden	1	54	3	3	✓		50	51	320			6	1	30000	10000		
5	Total Blooming Grove Circuit	2	54	3	3	✓		551	15	5			2	2	4000	10000		
6	Chatfield Circuit: Chatfield	1	28	2	2	✓		125	66	325			8	2	34000	6000		
7	Powell	1	8	2	2	✓		1	23	8			31	1	12000	6000		
8	Tupelo	1	36	3	3	✓		89	4	1			10	1	6500			
9	Total Chatfield Circuit	3	78	25	25	✓		309	23	8			45	3	22500	6000		
10	Coolidge	1	65	6	6	✓		445	1	168			23	2	75000	10000		
11	Corsicana: Central	1	90	7	7	✓		88	81	135			33	1	91000	7500	14000	
12	11th Avenue	1				✓			90	185			36	5	55000	15000	6000	
13	Black Hills	1				✓							23	1	2000			
14	Pleasant Grove	1				✓									5000			
15	Total 11th Avenue	3	90	7	7	✓		105	90	208			5	3	62000	15000	6762	
16	First	1	110	24	24	✓			248	610			13	1	370000	20000	1280000	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
			GENERAL INFORMATION													Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			W.S.S.S.			Meth. Men			GENERAL INFORMATION										
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	37	38	39	40	41				
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac.	Meth. Pupils and Con. Church Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses			
15	Meadowbrook	C. H. Sissonson	410	✓	1500	1	281	4628	1	178	8	1	377621	36000		83213			
16	Morningside	Charles Whittle	189	✓	627	1	62	648	1	50	162	1	120000	16100		27000			
17	Oakhurst	William S. Fisher	178	✓	177	1	54	940	1	49	17	1	50000	8500	100938	131673			
18	Polytechnic	H. Brown Loyd	246	✓	457	1	367	7257	1	84	103	1	895000	30000		184180			
19	Richard Hills	Robert E. Young	206	✓	31	1	160	2533	1	67	10	1	145000	13000	2350	34300			
20	Riverside	Richard Millsap	195	✓	17	1	133	668	1	45	10	1	250000	18000	1484	22144			
21	St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	216	✓	120	1	107	3328	1	65	18	1	171500	17000	3000	84000			
22	Wichita Avenue	Marvin C. Bledsoe	102	✓	23	1	61	756	1	45	5	1	140000	16700		63000			
23	Grapevine	Ross G. Smith	86	✓	1200	1	70	1126	1	44	1	1	103500	7000		16955			
24	Haslet	Jimmie Ray Scott	53	✓	4	1	28	210	1	55	210	1	10000	6000		1300			
25	Hurst	H. F. Meyer, Jr.	173	✓	55	1	85	513	1	22	63	1	101000	12700		18949			
26	Keller	Don F. Renshaw	64	✓	3	1	16	41	1	10	2	1	22000	2500		1300			
27	Kennebec	Efram E. Johnson, Jr.	54	✓	13	1	26	186	1	8	1	1	46185	14132		2000			
28	Mansfield	Ernest D. Platt	67	✓	4	1	46	202	1	10	2	1	48000	8000		6500			
29	Minter Chapel	Clarence Snodgrass	32	✓	280	1	10	100	1	22	3	1	18200	9500		540			
30	Smitfield	Peyton Goodman	54	✓	205	1	12	112	1	40	1	1	20000	5000		3054			
31	White Chapel	Ed. P. Saunders	1	✓	3	1			1	2	1	1	15300	4000		20000			
32	District Parsonage																		
	Total		3849	31	584	30	2835	36026	96	1266	1138	31	4185478	440114	166062	1901198			
	Total Last Year		3127	31	4038	29	2380	34544	25	1212	985	31	3819535	398137	208270	970848			
	Increase		722	14	3444	1	115	2382	1	56	143		368943	42277	42208	230280			
	Decrease																		
	FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Aledo	Harold Thompson	55	✓		1	15	11		3	1		50000	13500		850			
2	Asie	Eoy Johnson	52	✓		1	36	150		30	5	1	39000	8000		6824			
3	Benbrook	Kenneth Reed	68	✓		1	28	218		24	6	1	65000	12000		600			
4	Crowley	C. C. Schultz	34	✓	453	1	20	198		24	2	1	14000	13500		7414			
5	Dido	Valdece J. Bennett	50	✓		1	14	10		20	3	1	3000						
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	C. A. Stron	238	✓		1	268	2042		100	53	1	310000	16000		40000			
7	Bethel	Homer Kluck	112	✓		1	55	659		43	2	1	37000	16500		100			

8	Boulevard.....	1	126	.....	16	✓	.....	128	723	1	61	10	1	155000	20000	4000	6966
9	Calvary.....	1	30	.....	9	✓	.....	39	112	1	16	5	1	40000	6000	9000	6030
10	Central.....	1	139	.....	33	✓	240	287	916	1	46	10	1	613000	31308	5022	67836
11	Diamond Hill.....	1	60	.....	14	✓	300	61	331	1	26	1	1	101000	7600	3000	12740
12	Edge Park.....	1	50	.....	5	✓	.....	45	1182	1	57	106	1	95000	17500	20600	60000
13	First.....	1	301	375	119	✓	1808	632	1890	1	175	205	1	2000000	185000	800	194577	
14	Grace Worth.....	1	85	30	11	✓	76	87	504	1	40	10	1	102500	25000	400	11944	
15	Lake Worth.....	1	47	.....	33	✓	.....	20	151	1	22	6	1	24500	6500	400	750
16	Madreux Memorial.....	1	250	.....	33	✓	600	273	6000	1	123	20	1	1000000	12000	2000	173803
17	Ridgely.....	1	114	.....	28	✓	.....	99	281	1	190	352	1	141718	13133	18133	34433
18	River Oaks.....	1	196	.....	40	✓	.....	132	1365	1	35	17	1	200600	17850	1664	45724
19	St. Ann's.....	1	39	.....	4	✓	.....	33	387	1	35	1	1	100000	15000	16000	13451
20	St. Mark's.....	1	146	.....	9	✓	.....	104	1138	1	55	5	1	117000	23000	16000	8800
21	Trinity.....	1	105	.....	20	✓	.....	97	1132	1	35	1	1	148000	12000	1450	47000
22	Walden.....	1	150	.....	22	✓	.....	67	435	1	38	3	1	200000	20000	18000	40000
23	Westly.....	1	130	.....	25	✓	.....	40	185	1	45	5	1	82000	18000	60523	60000
24	Westoff.....	1	73	.....	4	✓	.....	132	1208	1	18	12	1	170137	16500	227	111538
25	Saginaw.....	1	.....	.....	1	✓	.....	9	230	1	23	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	.....
26	Silver Creek.....	1	.....	.....	1	✓	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	District Parsonage.....	1	.....	.....	1	✓	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		26	2817	413	541	23	3487	26	2713	24	1171	850	26	5798653	388658	196017	962352	
Total Last Year.....		27	2801	477	574	25	5338	27	2955	24	1296	557	25	5503783	415228	271110	970954	
Increase.....		1	74	64	33	2	2151	1	242	18107	125	.....	1	294872	26570	75063	8602
Decrease.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																		
1	Bluff Dale.....	1	56	.....	1	✓	.....	25	179	1	31	36	1	17700	2150	400	4866
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan.....	1	20	.....	2	✓	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8000	4225	100	.....
3	Green s Creek.....	1	20	.....	2	✓	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6500	4225	100	.....
4	Total Bunyan Circuit.....	2	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	15000	6000	200	750
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton.....	1	5	.....	1	✓	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4000	1000	.....	.....
6	Larkin.....	1	15	.....	1	✓	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3000	800	.....	.....
7	Purves.....	1	20	.....	1	✓	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	22000	7500	.....	750
8	Total Carlton Circuit.....	3	20	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5500	4000	700	.....
9	Clairette Circuit: Clairette.....	1	.....	.....	1	✓	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	15000	4000	700	.....
10	Pleasant Hill.....	2	44	.....	14	✓	.....	10	279	1	35	6	2	6000	8000	2300	.....
11	Total Clairette Circuit.....	1	44	.....	2	.....	.....	52	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4000	4000	2025	.....
12	Clifton.....	1	24	.....	5	✓	.....	29	76	1	12	42	1	16140	4000	3025	.....
13	Compton.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	26540	4000	2025	.....
14	Crabfills Gap Ct.: Cranfills Gap.....	2	24	.....	5	✓	.....	29	76	1	12	42	2	10000	11500	2025	.....
15	Lanham.....	1	24	.....	2	✓	.....	27	32	1	18	.....	1	10000	11500	600	750
16	Total Cranfills Gap Circuit.....	4	47	.....	4	✓	370	59	25	1	4	1	4	41100	7000	1000	600
17	Crawford.....	1	37	.....	1	✓	68	39	.....	1	.....	.....	1	125000	25000	10400	.....
18	Dublin.....	1	105	.....	6	✓	.....	77	251	1	75	5	1	25000	2000	350	.....
19	Event.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Gatesville.....	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		26	2817	413	541	23	3487	26	2713	24	1171	850	26	5798653	388658	196017	962352	
Total Last Year.....		27	2801	477	574	25	5338	27	2955	24	1296	557	25	5503783	415228	271110	970954	
Increase.....		1	74	64	33	2	2151	1	242	18107	125	.....	1	294872	26570	75063	8602
Decrease.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			GENERAL INFORMATION							W.S.C.S.			Math. Men	Number of Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt, on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. in Weekly Schools	Ch. Sob. Mem. join. in Weekly Schools	Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cent. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work								Number Chartered Groups	Membership
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
22	GATESVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)																		
23	Levita.....		20		2										4000				
24	Pearl.....		16		2										4700				
25	Total Gatesville Circuit		67		2										11200	2000			
26	Hamilton.....	Sidney W. Roberts	69		23										100000	17000	5500		
27	Hico.....	Morgan Garrett	92		6										78000	8000	1041		
28	Huckabay Circuit: Huckabay	Wayland Bratton	9		1										4000				
29	Hannibal.....		10		1										4200	1500			
30	Total Huckabay Circuit	George Cassis, Jr.	50		1										8200	1500			
31	Iredell.....	Wesley Jones	20												10000	8000	4000		
32	Ireland Circuit: Ireland		1												3000				
33	Purmea.....		1												3000				
34	Bethel.....		20		3										17500	2000	500		
35	Total Ireland Circuit	Joe Worley	1		1										6000				
36	Jonesboro Circuit: Jonesboro		1		3										12000	2000	500		
37	Keener's Chapel		1		1										6000				
38	McGregor.....	Jack Payne	150		18										180000	2000	500		
39	Meridian.....	James E. Shuler	31		4										175000	25000	2345		
40	Moody.....	Michael Patison	47		1										100000	7000	1000		
41	Morgan-Kopperl Circuit: Morgan	James A. Barker	45		9										80000	10000	15000		
42	Kopperl.....		40		1										20000	5000			
43	Total Morgan-Kopperl Circuit	Jorden Davis	85		14										100000	5000			
44	Mosheim Circuit: Cayote		1												30000				
45	Lane Chapel		1												5000				
46	Mosheim.....		1		5										2750				
47	Total Mosheim Circuit	Tony Campbell	3		27										10500	5000			
48	Oglesby.....	Nelson Herod	83		3										18250	5500	1200		
49	Pidcoke-Topsyey: Pidcoke		35		2										26500	4000			
50	Topsyey.....		23		3										10000				
51	Total Pidcoke-Topsyey Circuit	R. C. Edwards	58		6										17000	21000	5000		
52	Stephenville: First	Charles Thomas	87		10										242000	7500	250		
53	Oakdale.....	Bennie McBryde	65		25										9000		2629		
54	Turnersville Circuit: Fairy		12		6										2500				
55	Panacea.....		1												1500				
56	Turnersville.....		16		9										7000	3000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													W.S.C.S.				Meth. Men				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION													Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses		
		Number of Churches on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. In Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offerings for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land											Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41								
38 Total Thrall Circuit		2	10												22720	4300										
39 Troy	Claude Cagle	1	45				300					15	5	1	16375	7300										
40 District Parsonage																40000		4000								
Total		35	1533	12	15734	1	1521	21	1231	5096	14	611	581	36	9015471	333000	102755	325559								
Total Last Year		34	1376	16	19932	2	1324	13	1262	8331	16	646	221	33	1965125	390498	136197	231862								
Increase		1	147	4	42	2	197	8	31	2635	2	35	360	3	30846	64495	33439	94227								
WACO DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41								
1 Aquilla Circuit: Aquilla	Paul Hopkins	1						1	6						7500	1500										
2 Lebanon		1													2500											
3 Wesley Chapel		1													12000	7500	500									
4 Total Aquilla Circuit		3													22300	9000	500									
5 Bosqueville	Frank Bartos, Jr.	1	35				142								30000	2900	750									
6 China Springs	J. K. Brim	1	36												20000	5000										
7 Elm Mott	R. S. Adams	1	50												14200	7000										
8 Hewitt	Ira Thompson, Jr.	1	31												23000	10000										
9 Leroy	W. H. Cole	1													4000											
10 Lorena	W. T. Reynolds	1	32												40000	6000	700									
11 Mart	Wilson Canafax	1	84												125000	18500		2326								
12 Miers Settlement	Marvin Mott	1	40												5668	4000		850								
13 Mooreville	Jimmie Earles	1													9000											
14 Porry	Earl G. Harper	1	53	60											31500	14500	18010									
15 Rassel	John Brown	1	36												24000	9500										
16 So. Bosque Circuit: So. Bosque	Richard Ivey	1	20												6000											
17 Speigleville		1	20												6000											
18 Total So. Bosque Circuit		2	20												6000											
19 Waco: Asbury	S. A. Baker	1	80												58000	11000	500									
20 Austin Avenue	G. Alfred Brown	1	101												1342034	50000	4985	39200								
21 Brookview	Lynn Layne	1	95												41000	13000	2286	13700								
22 Christ Church	Dan Johnson	1	64												18000											

WACO DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
23	Cogdell Memorial.....	1	55	12	✓	✓	1	1	55	655	1	70	140	1	161,000	15,605	14,000	45,405
24	First.....	1	648	15	✓	✓	1	1	163	28	1	50	12	1	178,000	29,600	29,600	55,005
25	Herring Avenue.....	1	175	31	✓	✓	1	1	178	1022	1	85	15	1	194,000	29,600	29,600	29,000
26	Hillcrest.....	1	50	22	✓	✓	1	1	34	282	1	24	6	1	50,000	6,000	50	13,245
27	Lakeview.....	1	64	19	✓	✓	1	1	15	253	1	24	60	1	28,000	13,000	1775	4,151
28	St. John's.....	1	132	33	✓	✓	1	1	129	402	1	46	46	1	38,000	18,000	83,777	8,777
29	St. Luke's.....	1	95	8	✓	✓	1	1	21	82	1	36	12	1	15,000	5,600	6,500	6,500
30	Service Memorial.....	1	109	38	✓	✓	1	1	39	42	1	36	12	1	7,750	10,600	24,900	24,900
31	Sparks Memorial.....	1	99	12	✓	✓	1	1	59	303	1	26	6	1	6,000	24,500	19,500	19,500
32	Trinity.....	1	114	24	✓	✓	1	1	120	65	1	51	82	1	23,000	14,000	4,098	90,466
33	Wesley.....	1	30	5	✓	✓	1	1	19	280	1	12	17	1	97,000	10,000	4,098	90,466
34	West.....	1	30	5	✓	✓	1	1	24	117	1	12	17	1	25,000	13,200	15,000	300
35	District Parsonage.....	1	30	1	✓	✓	1	1	24	117	1	12	17	1	25,000	13,200	15,000	300
Total.....		32	2995	60	318	30	379	29	1671	9046	16	622	1270	32	3292502	387325	60164	395985
Total Last Year.....		33	1995	35	257	30	902	28	1693	10477	15	485	1075	32	3387004	385000	44524	500027
Increase.....		1	400	25	61	✓	523	1	22	1431	1	137	405	✓	161802	2325	15640	104042
Decrease.....		1																
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Abbott-Vaughn: Abbott.....	1	40	6	✓	✓	1	1	25	105			17	1	23,000	10,500		
2	Vaughn.....	1	12	7	✓	✓	1	1	25	105			17	1	33,000	10,500		
3	Total Abbott-Vaughn.....	2	52	13	✓	✓	2	2	50	210			34	2	56,000	21,000		
4	Bardwell-Boyce: Bardwell.....	1			✓	✓							20	1	5,800	1,600		
5	Boyce.....	1			✓	✓							20	1	5,800	1,600		
6	Total Bardwell-Boyce.....	2	12	3	✓	✓							40	2	11,600	3,200		
7	Behel.....	1	12	3	✓	✓							2	1	5,000	500		
8	Bristol.....	1	28	1	✓	✓	1	1	12	98			3	1	7,500	550		
9	Britton.....	1	4	1	✓	✓							4	1	7,000	500		
10	Bynum-Brandon: Bynum.....	1	10	38	✓	✓	1	1	38	38			5	2	13,000	5,000		
11	Brandon.....	1	10	38	✓	✓	1	1	38	38			5	2	13,000	5,000		
12	Total Bynum-Brandon.....	2	20	76	✓	✓	2	2	76	76			10	4	26,000	10,000		
13	Ennis.....	1	124	5	✓	✓	1	1	100	385	1	74	9	1	50,000	32,000		
14	Ferris.....	1	58	16	✓	✓	1	1	56	380	1	43	24	1	50,000	7,200		
15	Forreston Circuit: Avalon.....	1		10	✓	✓				30			3	1	10,000	1,600		
16	Forreston.....	1		12	✓	✓				30			3	1	10,000	1,600		
17	Oak Branch.....	1		22	✓	✓				30			4	1	3,000	100		
18	Total Forreston Circuit.....	2	118	22	✓	✓	2	2	177	545	1	84	38	3	17,000	2,000		
19	Hillsboro: First.....	1	63	1	✓	✓	1	1	41	80			15	1	235,000	15,000		30,000
20	Line Street.....	1			✓	✓				6			10	1	35,000	22,000		8,650
21	Matthews Memorial.....	1	38	5	✓	✓	1	1	6	477	1	32	46	1	35,474	7,000		3,800
22	Italy.....	1	43	2	✓	✓	1	1	22	80			6	1	10,000	1,200		
23	Itasca.....	1			✓	✓				96			7	1	15,000	3,500		
24	Malone Circuit: Coon Creek.....	1			✓	✓							6	1	5,000			
25	Malone.....	1			✓	✓							7	1	3,000			
26	Midway.....	1	28		✓	✓							7	1	3,000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					
			GENERAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.			Meth. Men	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac.	Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. In Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Material Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Number "Together"	Number of Subscriptions						
27	Total Malone Circuit		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
28	Maypearl	Jack C. Bush	3	28		1			1	18	96		20	3	23000	3500	3500	1420			
29	Mertens-Irene: Irene	James Wiggins	1	60		1			1	20	88		56	3	17000	8000	8000	3000	3000		
30	Mertens		1	18		1			1	14			16	1	3000	4000	4000				
31	Total Mertens-Irene		2	78		2			2	32			72	4	20000	12000	12000	3000	3000		
32	Midlothian	John R. Merritt	1	54		1			1	14			15	3	8000	4000	4000				
33	Milford	Bruce Baker	1	29		1			1	16			12	5	90000	25000	25000	3500	6000		
34	Oak Grove Circuit: Garrett	James Wheeler	1	1		1			1	16			12	2	3500	8500	8500	261	2100		
35	Oak Grove		1	1		1			1	16			12	2	2000						
36	Trumbull		1	1		1			1	16			12	2	2200						
37	Total Oak Grove Circuit		3	3		3			3	48			36	9	7700						
38	Ovilla	V. O. Blankenship	1	43		1			1	18			20	3	12500	8000	8000		1600		
39	Palmer	Bobby Weathers	1	53		1			1	15			23	3	15000	7000	7000				
40	Red Oak	Roy H. Davis	1	30		1			1	20			23	3	37000	4500	4500	2900	13600		
41	Venus	Eubert Taylor	1	72		1			1	18			18	6	18000	2500	2500				
42	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	Nolan Fisher	1	74		1			1	89			15	18	50000	1500	1500		8000		
43	First	Floyd Johnson	1	30		1			1	200			114	38	750000	50000	50000	7500	85000		
44	Sardis	B. M. Fowler	1	1		1			1	28			5	1	6000	6200	6200		890		
45	Whitney	Ollie Apple	1	44		1			1	28			150	5	16500	1000	1000	5500	1800		
46	District Parsonage																				
	Total		35	1124		57	139	61	6	1085			11	487	35	1986474	311000	57556	173340		
	Total Last Year		36	1069		10	163	82	6	1025			9	385	38	1986575	215100	67653	161661		
	Increase			55		47	24			845			2	102		96900					
	Decrease															101			11679		

RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
1	Brownwood	40	761	71	117	36	4	2112	1091	6713	8	349	319	42	1835100	300525	48254	49612	
2	Cisco	40	1089	164	134	36	4	2915	1074	6084	8	336	101	41	1074500	209745	16155	126130	
3	Cleburne	43	1172	31	147	43	1	3385	1457	6988	15	369	420	43	1362373	255550	86932	202031	
4	Corisana	39	1100	25	113	33	2	2967	1457	6778	10	307	180	35	1733400	222350	156700	135507	
5	Fort Worth-East	31	3349	14	594	51	3	9184	2455	36025	26	1268	1138	31	4185478	440414	166062	1201128	
6	Fort Worth-West	20	2817	413	544	23	3	9184	2455	36025	26	1268	1138	31	4185478	440414	166062	1201128	
7	Gatesville	41	1342	51	125	36	1	3571	1004	5860	13	367	400	26	5798655	388658	196017	92327	
8	Georgetown	39	1323	12	157	34	1	1571	1021	5098	14	611	581	36	2015471	332000	102758	325589	
9	Waco	32	2385	69	318	30	2	370	1571	8046	16	622	1270	32	3228202	387325	60184	355985	
10	Waxahachie	35	1124	57	138	31	6	1085	22	1870	11	487	457	38	1986474	311000	55756	173340	
	Total	364	17172	904	2987	343	22	16977	546	15120	96251	144	5932	5483	371	25596643	2951292	913459	3663821
	Total Last Year	377	16086	772	2311	331	31	22802	243	14457	115616	145	5976	5439	383	24167184	1233087	8233087	3319853
	Increase	13	1092	132	76	12	6	5685	3	672	1	44	544	11	1426459	132291	319628	344968	
	Decrease																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund									
			42	43	44	45	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		54	55					
							46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			53	54	55a	55b	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso. (s) at Beginn. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Asso. Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso. (s) Travel and Expense Fund	Appor. tioned	Paid	Appor. tioned	Paid	Appor. tioned	Paid	Appor. tioned	Paid	Appor. tioned	General Administration	Administrative, Cont. and Dist. Administration	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund			
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																										
1	Ballinger	E. R. Gordon		4583	16240	2213	8000	8000		8000		880	160	160	1320	1320	360	360								
2	Bangs	Burt M. Gillis	575	2177	1551	276	4000	4000	4000	4000		440	80	80	660	660	144	144								
3	Blanket	Lloyd Coker	1000	1828	121	205	2600	2600	2600	2600		286	52	52	429	429	72	72								
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus		4609	1425	995	7200	7200	7200	7200		792	144	144	1188	1188	320	320								
5	First	C. D. Wooten			15251	2217	8000	8000	8000	8000		880	160	160	1320	1320	360	360								
6	Johnson Memorial	G. M. Sepp			833	250	2400	2400	2400	2400		264	48	48	396	396	56	56								
7	Burkett Circuit: Burkett	William Grady Yates		50	170	50	1300	1300	1300	1300		143	26	26	215	215	100	100								
8	Echo				73	35	100	100	100	100		11	2	2	16	16	15	15								
9	Glen Cove				95	35	400	400	400	400		44	8	8	66	66	75	75								
10	Total Burkett Circuit			50	338	120	1800	1800	1800	1800		198	36	36	297	297	252	252								
11	Coleman: First	Urban A. Schulze	9419	128463	27420	1290	6600	6600	6600	6600		726	132	132	1089	1089	290	290								
12	Trinity	Harry F. Snapp	856		1105	347	3600	3600	3600	3600		395	72	72	594	594	126	126								
13	Comanche	Robert W. Walker	1800	480	3836	1100	5500	5500	5500	5500		605	110	110	907	907	235	235								
14	Comanche Circuit: Pleasant Valley	J. B. Cole			20	22	500	500	500	500		55	10	10	82	82	12	12								
15	Proctor				68	36	400	400	400	400		44	8	8	66	66	13	13								
16	Sidney				148	180	42	1000	1000	1000		110	20	20	165	165	25	25								
17	Total Comanche Circuit			798	529	269	1000	1000	1000	1000		209	38	38	313	313	50	50								
18	De Leon	Paul Wiseman			3180	739	4200	4350	4350	4350		462	84	84	693	693	170	170								
19	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Wayne Muncy			137	19	150	150	150	150		17	3	3	25	25	25	25								
20	Downing				312	27	600	600	600	600		66	12	12	99	99	75	75								
21	Victor				352	32	600	600	600	600		66	12	12	99	99	75	75								
22	Victor & Chapel				35	44	150	150	150	150		16	3	3	25	25	25	25								
23	Total De Leon Circuit				837	142	1300	1300	1300	1300		165	30	30	248	248	225	225								
24	Drasco-Wingate: Drasco	Louin Berry, III			81	97	850	850	850	850		94	17	17	140	140	50	50								
25	Wingate				27	207	1700	1700	1700	1700		187	34	34	280	280	100	100								
26	Total Drasco-Wingate				27	207	1700	1700	1700	1700		187	34	34	280	280	100	100								
27	Gustine	S. Ross Grace			253	223	2000	2000	2000	2000	240	220	40	40	330	330	100	100								
28	Mt. View-Wingate	Ray Williams			400	103	1800	1800	1800	1800		198	36	36	297	297	37	37								
29	Mt. View: Trickham: Mt. View	No Pastor			31	91	1000	1000	1000	1000		110	20	20	165	165	124	124								
30	Trickham				11	102	1500	1500	1500	1500		55	10	10	82	82	41	41								
31	Total Mt. View-Trickham				46	204	3000	3000	3000	3000		165	30	30	247	247	165	165								
32	Mullin-Indian Creek: Indian Creek	Harold Orr			140	138	1500	1500	1500	1500		165	30	30	248	248	40	40								
33	Total Mullin-Indian Creek				160	163	2100	2100	2100	2100		231	42	42	347	347	55	55								
34	Norton-Bethel: Bethel				100	100	566	566	566	566		62	12	12	93	93	50	50								
35	Norton-Bethel: Bethel	Eugene B. Robertson			100	40	566	566	566	566		62	12	12	93	93	50	50								

36	Norton.....	1000	1134	125	187	22	187	125	187	125	10
37	Total Norton-Bethel.....	1000	1134	125	187	22	187	125	187	125	10
38	Novice.....	446	2000	220	220	40	220	220	220	220	19
39	Rockwood Circuit: Cleveland.....	25	300	33	33	6	33	33	33	33	13
40	Rockwood.....	540	1000	110	110	20	110	110	110	110	16
41	Winchell.....	500	500	55	55	10	55	55	55	55	6
42	Total Rockwood Circuit.....	1727	4800	528	528	96	528	528	528	528	24
43	Santa Anna.....	500	1500	174	174	30	174	174	174	174	13
44	Talpa-Crews: Crews.....	600	1725	190	190	34	190	190	190	190	13
45	Talpa.....	600	3225	384	384	64	384	384	384	384	24
46	Total Talpa-Greys.....	1200	6225	774	774	122	774	774	774	774	37
47	Valera Circuit: Gouldbusk.....	35	625	69	69	12	69	69	69	69	5
48	Valera.....	171	1150	126	126	23	126	126	126	126	10
49	Voss.....	337	2400	264	264	48	264	264	264	264	20
50	Total Valera Circuit.....	1060	5400	594	594	108	594	594	594	594	45
51	Winters.....	400	2000	220	220	40	220	220	220	220	15
52	Zephyr.....	1802	89208	9879	9879	1794	14802	14802	14802	14802	664
53	District Personnage.....	6676	90175	10363	10363	1813	14376	14376	14376	14376	1120
	Total.....	11345	450	705	705	9	426	401	426	401	456
	Total Last Year.....										576
	Increase.....										
	Decrease.....										
CISCO DISTRICT											
1	Breckenridge: First.....	4300	7200	792	792	144	1188	396	1188	396	100
2	St. Paul.....	80	3000	330	330	60	495	88	495	88	15
3	Caddo-Brad: Caddo.....	47	900	99	99	18	149	14	149	14	34
4	Brad.....	47	900	99	99	18	149	14	149	14	34
5	Total Caddo-Brad.....	47	900	99	99	18	149	14	149	14	68
6	Cisco: First.....	9135	1800	188	188	36	1038	200	1038	200	40
7	Wesley.....	348	6600	726	726	132	1038	200	1038	200	40
8	Cross Plains.....	238	1500	166	166	30	503	100	503	100	48
9	Destemona Circuit: Destemona.....	464	3700	411	411	72	598	126	598	126	48
10	Langleville.....	91	785	86	86	15	128	100	128	100	10
11	Destemona Circuit.....	183	1499	170	170	30	256	240	256	240	20
12	Eastland.....	2779	6500	715	715	130	1073	285	1073	285	100
13	Gordon.....	65	3000	330	330	60	495	90	495	90	40
14	Gorman.....	36415	4500	495	495	90	743	185	743	185	55
15	Graham: Crestview.....	2463	2400	260	260	48	306	56	306	56	27
16	Graham: Crestview.....	3870	7800	838	838	156	1237	350	1237	350	150
17	Salen.....	866	4800	528	528	96	792	200	792	200	55
18	Graham Circuit: Murray.....		375	42	42	8	63	31	63	31	38
19	St. Paul.....		750	83	83	15	124	63	124	63	23
20	Rock Valley.....		1500	167	167	31	250	125	250	125	44
21	Total Graham Circuit.....		1500	167	167	31	250	125	250	125	44
22	Lovins.....		1500	166	166	30	248	124	248	124	44
23	Total Lovins.....		1500	166	166	30	248	124	248	124	44

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund						
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid	
							Paid Pastor and Asso. (s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor(s) and Asso. Pastor(s)	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b					
24	CISCO DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b	
25	Markley						300	300		300		33	33	5	5	50	50	9	9					
26	Total Loving-Jean			128	128	50	1500	1500		1500		163	163	5	5	30	248	248	44	44			4	4
27	Mineral Wells: Central			493	493	188	3300	3300		3300		363	363	65	65	30	546	546	97	97			12	12
28	First	Verne Fuqua	3650	100	117	450	3300	3300		3300		363	363	65	65	30	546	546	97	97			28	28
29	Morgan Mill	C. H. Cole	4967	1715	1735	889	8100	8100		8100		800	800	162	162	162	1337	1337	365	365			40	40
30	Newcastle Circuit: Newcastle	James Bell	139	600	309	161	1900	1900		1900		206	206	38	38	314	303	365	365	365			110	110
31	True	Frank Stone		600	245	79	1500	1500		1500		166	166	30	30	248	249	44	44	44			20	20
32	Total Newcastle Circuit			1334	522	145	3000	3000		3000		330	330	60	60	450	459	98	98	98			20	20
33	Olden Circuit: Eolan	John Wylie		734		145	1450	1450		1450		330	330	60	60	450	459	98	98	98			20	20
34	Gunsight					8	450	450		450		50	50	6	6	72	72	79	79	79			2	2
35	Olden					21	1200	1200		1200		133	133	24	24	33	158	158	18	18			2	2
36	Total Olden Circuit			21	153	21	2100	2100		2100		233	233	43	43	55	348	348	400	400			10	10
37	Olney	E. H. Lightfoot	2583	1553	7262	878	6300	6300		6300		683	683	126	126	1040	1039	18	18	21			14	14
38	Palo Pinto	Louis Cox	400	382	1112	153	2200	2200		2200		242	242	44	44	363	363	275	275	275			50	50
39	Puham Circuit: Cottonwood	Dean Franklin			42	20	375	375		375		42	42	8	8	363	363	39	39	39			30	30
40	Puham				352	71	1275	1275		1275		143	143	25	25	210	210	28	28	28				
41	Serranon				43	50	750	750		750		83	83	15	15	124	124	23	23	23				
42	Total Puham Circuit			437	141	2400	2400	2400		2400		268	268	48	48	366	366	60	60	60				
43	Ranger	James Ellison		394	437	141	6000	6000		6000		660	660	120	120	990	990	260	260	260			40	40
44	Rising Star	R. A. Brooks		5080	4484	1477	4200	4200		4200		462	462	84	84	693	693	180	180	180			60	60
45	Sante-Brazos: Brazos	Don Jobe		1540	1754	611	700	700		700		77	77	15	15	116	116	154	154	154			49	49
46	Santo						700	700		700		77	77	15	15	116	116	154	154	154				
47	Santo Mt.						130	130		130		15	15	3	3	22	22	25	25	25				
48	Total Sante-Brazos			1240	1015	187	3900	3900		3900		429	429	78	78	644	624	140	140	140			24	24
49	Strawn	Van P. Morrison					1586	2360		2360		186	248	33	33	254	374	123	123	123				
52	District Parsonage						3065	3799		3799		25	448	78	78	644	624	140	140	140			128	17
	Total		21525	104530	93084	16639	104900	105759		105759		11557	11736	2096	2123	17329	17380	4700	4700	4700			1243	2
	Total Last Year		52608	54065	79209	18960	101835	101835		101835		11696	11711	2036	2053	16259	16287	4744	4744	4894			17	1085
	Increase			50465	13875	2321	3065	3799		3799		139	25	63	70	1070	1102	46	46	128			160	
	Decrease		11088																					

CLEBURNE DISTRICT	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47b	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 Acton-Cresson: Acton.....		2010	233	240	1400	1400	1400	1400	200	154	154	28	28	231	231	39	39		14		
2 Cresson.....		75	85	119	1300	1300	1300	1300	100	143	143	26	26	214	214	37	37				
3 Total Acton-Cresson.....		2084	318	358	2700	2700	2700	2700	300	297	297	54	54	445	445	76	76		14		
4 Alvarado.....		674	3936	509	4500	4500	4500	4500		495	495	90	90	742	742	185	185		67		
5 Annetta-Temple Hall: Annetta				20	600	600	600	600		66	66	12	12	104	104	72	72				
6 Temple Hall.....				32	1230	1230	1230	1230		135	135	24	24	203	203	144	144				
7 Total Annetta-Temple Hall				30	350	350	350	350		39	39	7	7	53	53	6	6		4		
8 Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville				23	350	350	350	350		39	39	7	7	53	53	6	6		4		
9 Price's Chapel.....				8	350	350	350	350		39	39	7	7	53	53	6	6		4		
10 Total Barnesville Circuit				30	1050	1050	1050	1050		117	117	21	21	158	158	18	18		13		
11 Bethany.....				513	1300	1300	1300	1300		143	143	26	26	214	214	107	107		116		
12 Bethel-Greenwood: Bethel				118	775	775	775	775		86	86	15	15	128	128	107	107		7		
13 Total Bethel-Greenwood				35	141	141	141	141		82	82	15	15	124	124	112	112		8		
14 Total Bethel-Greenwood: Bethel				548	1550	1550	1550	1550		172	172	30	30	256	256	214	214		15		
15 Bethel-Greenwood: Bethel				139	750	750	750	750		82	82	15	15	124	124	112	112		8		
16 Total Bethel-Greenwood: Bethel				20	1070	1070	1070	1070		164	164	30	30	248	248	224	224		16		
17 Zion Hill.....				256	1500	1500	1500	1500		132	132	24	24	198	198	23	23		18		
18 Total Bethel-Zion Hill				553	165	165	165	165		132	132	24	24	198	198	23	23		18		
19 Blum-Rio Vista: Blum.....				2101	982	255	2400	2400	240	264	264	48	48	396	396	56	56		30		
20 Total Blum-Rio Vista				300	190	1700	1700	1700		187	187	34	34	280	280	80	80		17		
21 Burleson.....				325	4275	4275	4200	4200		462	462	84	84	693	693	170	170		15		
22 Brook.....				964	1965	911	1200	1200		132	132	24	24	198	198	23	23		12		
23 Canill.....				51	5400	5400	5400	5400		594	594	108	108	891	891	187	187		54		
24 Cannel.....				1099	1965	911	1200	1200		132	132	24	24	198	198	23	23		12		
25 Cleburne: Argin Street.....				964	2277	2277	2200	2200		240	240	48	48	396	396	56	56		30		
26 Cleburne: Argin Street.....				2833	15535	15535	15000	15000		1800	1800	320	320	2800	2800	800	800		17		
27 Cleburne: Argin Street.....				12481	649	5929	1301	5400		594	594	108	108	891	891	187	187		54		
28 Cleburne: Argin Street.....				424	1143	234	4090	4090		440	440	80	80	660	660	100	100		36		
29 Cleburne: Argin Street.....					760	60	850	850		93	93	17	17	140	140	100	100		11		
30 Covington-Osceola: Covington					161	17	675	675		74	74	13	13	108	108	100	100		20		
31 Total Covington-Osceola					911	77	1525	1525		167	167	16	16	132	132	128	128		8		
32 Dennis Circuit: Dennis.....					36	23	800	800		88	88	16	16	132	132	128	128		8		
33 Dennis Circuit: Dennis.....					22	19	200	200		22	22	4	4	33	33	41	41		2		
34 Dennis Circuit: Dennis.....					21	8	250	250		27	27	5	5	35	35	41	41		2		
35 Total Dennis Circuit					76	63	1250	1250		137	137	28	28	206	206	270	270		13		
36 Glen Rose.....				4500	1083	225	4400	4400		454	454	82	82	726	726	180	180		44		
37 Glen Rose.....				411	500	450	1600	1600		176	176	32	32	264	264	200	200		16		
38 Grandbury.....				4642	3125	4317	6000	4500		468	468	90	90	742	742	185	185		45		
39 Grandview.....				11863	1314	535	4500	4500		453	453	80	80	660	660	100	100		45		
40 Holder's Chapel: Holder's Chapel					250	200	1000	1000		100	100	20	20	162	162	80	80		10		
41 Holder's Chapel: Holder's Chapel					175	65	850	850		94	94	17	17	140	140	100	100		8		
42 Total Holder's Chapel Circuit					425	134	1850	1825		204	206	37	37	303	303	132	138		18		
43 Joshua.....				796	1207	657	4000	4000		440	440	80	80	660	660	144	144		40		
44 Lipan-Rock Chapel: Lipan.....				590	166	68	350	350		38	38	7	7	58	58	6	6		6		
45 Lipan-Rock Chapel: Lipan.....				7	27	17	200	200		22	22	4	4	33	33	6	6		6		
46 Total Lipan-Rock Church				597	193	85	550	550		60	61	11	11	91	91	12	12		12		
47 Poolville Circuit: Poolville.....				144	144	80	700	700		77	77	14	14	116	116	75	87		7		
48 Knobb.....				200	350	350	350	350		38	38	7	7	58	58	37	44		4		
49 Peden.....				451	301	350	350	350		38	38	7	7	58	58	37	44		4		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund					
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
GLEBURNE DISTRICT (Cont.)																							
50	Total Poolville Circuit																						
51	Springtown		200	234	324	120	1400	1400	1400	154	154	28	28	28	232	232	149	175		15			
52	Tolar		2050	950	560	560	2000	2000	2000	200	200	40	40	40	330	330	100	100		20			
53	Weatherford: Calvary		700	1392	232	232	2000	2000	2000	232	232	40	40	40	330	330	100	100					
54	Cont's Memorial		2388	239	1392	534	2600	2600	2600	534	534	50	50	50	429	429	91	91		26			
55	First		10219	8182	2757	5700	5700	5700	5700	627	627	14	14	14	941	941	245	245		57			
56	District Parsonage		5924	11289	3112	7500	7500	7500	7500	825	825	150	150	150	1237	1237	335	335		75			
	Total		32204	64985	16974	16974	91480	91480	91480	1180	1180	1826	1826	1826	15077	15077	4826	4826		905			
	Total Last Year		34759	83102	58343	12008	87292	87167	87167	168	168	1746	1746	1746	13908	13908	5152	5096		1272			
	Increase																						
	Decrease		2455	18117	7065	4966	4213	4318	4318	33	33	85	85	85	2009	2009	326	223		307			
CORSICANA DISTRICT																							
1	Barry-Emhouse Circuit: Barry																						
2	Emhouse		265	375	100	1500	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	30	30	248	248	44	44		34			
3	Total Barry-Emhouse Circuit		80	395	125	1500	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	30	30	247	247	44	44		30			
4	Ben Hur		345	770	225	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	330	60	60	60	495	495	88	88		64			
5	Blooming Grove Ct: Blooming Gr.		912	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	30	30	248	248	225	225					
6	Dresden		1197	1305	329	3600	3600	3600	3600	366	366	72	72	72	594	594	148	126		90			
7	Total Blooming Grove Circuit		237	35	38	600	600	600	600	66	66	12	12	12	99	99	24	44		12			
8	Chatfield Circuit: Chatfield		1434	1340	367	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	462	84	84	84	693	693	170	170		111			
9	Powell		5300	305	205	800	800	800	800	88	88	16	16	16	132	132	40	40		16			
10	Tupelo		2000	217	125	800	800	800	800	88	88	16	16	16	132	132	40	40		16			
11	Total Chatfield Circuit		23	100	217	400	400	400	400	44	44	8	8	8	66	66	20	20		8			
12	Coatlidge		7323	622	410	2000	2000	2000	2000	230	230	40	40	40	330	330	100	100		40			
13	Corsticat: Central		2568	2064	326	4000	4000	4000	4000	440	440	80	80	80	660	660	144	144		80			
14	14th Avenue		800	3659	532	4300	4500	4500	4500	495	495	90	90	90	743	743	185	185		90			
15	Black Hills		2109	5183	1140	5200	5200	5200	5200	572	572	104	104	104	858	858	220	220		104			
16	Pleasant Grove			23	10	250	250	250	250	28	28	5	5	5	41	41	4	4		4			
17	Total 11th Avenue		625	5242	1160	5850	5850	5850	5850	644	644	117	117	117	971	971	220	228		104			
18	First		2221	17880	5497	11400	11400	11400	11400	1254	1254	238	238	238	1881	1881	530	530		306			

19 North.....	1200	632	2638	595	3500	3500	3500	3500	385	385	70	70	578	578	108	122	70	
20 Dawson Circuit: Brunsie Prairie.....		366	118	39	600	600	600	600	396	396	19	19	578	578	108	122	70	
21 Dawson.....		134	170	416	3800	3600	3600	3600	396	396	72	72	594	594	146	136	44	
22 Total Dawson Circuit.....		500	1288	456	4200	4200	4200	4200	402	402	84	84	693	693	170	170	179	
23 Eureka.....	1080	601	671	52	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	330	60	60	495	495	88	88	66	
24 Frost.....	6111	64	1978	624	3300	3300	3300	3300	363	363	66	66	545	545	113	113	90	
25 Grassebuck.....		6111	679	2774	4800	4800	4800	4800	300	300	90	90	792	792	200	200	90	
26 Hubbard.....		3000	4465	469	4500	4500	4500	4500	485	485	90	90	743	743	185	185	84	
27 Kereus.....		600	79474	1520	7500	7500	7500	7500	822	822	150	150	693	693	170	170	84	
28 Mexia.....		421	12031	148	1500	1500	1500	1500	105	105	30	30	238	238	225	225	150	
29 Mount Cain.....		210	37	16	185	185	185	185	94	94	4	4	35	35	248	248	70	
30 Odis.....		900	182	70	900	900	900	900	100	100	18	18	149	149	34	34	18	
31 Prairie Hill Circuit: Penelope.....		908	60	70	1140	1140	1140	1140	125	125	23	23	188	188	40	40	23	
32 Prairie Hill.....		1118	242	149	2040	2040	2040	2040	225	225	41	41	337	337	74	74	41	
33 Total Prairie Hill Circuit.....		131	413	115	1500	1500	1500	1500	162	162	30	30	245	245	225	225	30	
34 Richard Circuit: Eichland.....		210	550	259	1800	1800	1800	1800	198	198	36	36	297	297	150	150	36	
35 Streetman.....		210	55	30	300	300	300	300	33	33	6	6	49	49	25	25	16	
36 Total Richard Circuit.....		760	740	289	1800	1800	1800	1800	198	198	36	36	297	297	150	150	36	
37 Teuacana.....		24	480	187	2400	2400	2400	2400	264	264	48	48	396	396	56	56	48	
38 Thornton Circuit: Big Hill.....		25	25	20	300	300	300	300	33	33	6	6	50	50	40	40	60	
39 Thornton.....		229	209	127	1200	1200	1200	1200	132	132	24	24	198	198	160	160	60	
40 Thornton Circuit.....		229	147	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	30	248	248	200	220	6	
41 Wortham Circuit: Kirvin.....		5881	1545	369	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	462	84	84	693	693	173	170	84	
42 Wortham.....		5881	1620	398	4500	4500	4500	4500	495	495	90	90	743	742	185	182	90	
43 Total Wortham Circuit.....		15266	63321	14645	86010	83885	3000	3000	9561	9561	1738	1737	14351	14341	4146	4175	1882	
44 Total Wortham Circuit.....		10901	62419	17004	86070	86555	2400	2400	9818	9818	1702	1659	13612	13267	4366	4240	39	
45 District Parsonage.....		5525	1402	2359	1840	3330	600	600	257	257	36	36	739	1074	220	65	39	
Total.....		15266	63321	14645	86010	83885	3000	3000	9561	9561	1738	1737	14351	14341	4146	4175	1882	
Total Last Year.....		10901	62419	17004	86070	86555	2400	2400	9818	9818	1702	1659	13612	13267	4366	4240	39	
Increase.....		5525	1402	2359	1840	3330	600	600	257	257	36	36	739	1074	220	65	39	
Decrease.....																		
FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT																		
1 Arlington: Aldersgate.....	9045	1294	10813	2052	5000	5000	5000	5000	550	550	100	100	825	825	210	217	100	
2 Epworth.....	15560	7434	3638	3236	6000	6000	6000	6000	660	660	120	120	990	990	260	260	120	
3 W. V. Bane.....	15905	5923	2683	3655	15000	15000	15000	15000	1749	1749	318	318	2524	2623	647	647	318	
4 Good Shepherd.....	1800	3100	3486	507	1200	1200	7200	7200	132	132	24	24	198	200	12	12	30	
5 Bedford.....		509	1469	262	1200	1200	1200	1200	132	132	24	24	198	185	250	250	24	
6 Colleyville.....		309	6884	107	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	330	60	60	495	495	88	88	35	
7 Eules.....		675	6384	612	5200	5200	5200	5200	572	572	104	104	858	858	220	220	104	
8 Everman.....	1101	2857	1337	763	3600	3600	3600	3600	396	396	72	72	594	594	126	126	72	
9 Fort Worth: Asbury.....	6025	857	8346	1100	6000	6000	6000	6000	660	660	120	120	990	990	260	260	120	
10 Ash Crescent.....	2071	577	8693	611	4250	4200	4200	4200	468	468	85	97	701	698	173	120	25	
11 Eastwood.....	7207	1770	3418		3000	3000	3000	3000	660	660	120	120	990	990	260	260	60	
12 Englewood.....	7207	906	13809	1972	6000	6000	6000	6000	660	660	120	120	990	990	260	260	120	
13 Handley.....	12268	2017	16174	1404	6000	6000	6000	6000	660	660	120	120	990	990	260	260	120	
14 Highland Park.....		21916	12350	940	5000	5000	5000	5000	550	550	100	100	825	825	210	210	100	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund					
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso(s) at Begin, this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Asso. Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso(s) Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area Cont. and Dist. Administration	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
FORT WORTH-EAST DIST. (Cont.)																							
15	Meadowbrook	C. H. Stisseron	14804	30669	40019	3243	12600	8400	4200	12600		1386	1386	252	252	2079	2079	550	550	53	54	55a	55b
16	Morningside	Charles Whittle	9025	903	2873	3197	6600	6600	6600	6600		726	726	132	132	1089	1089	290	290				71
17	Oakhurst	William S. Fisher	11671	66569	9990	1147	6000	6000	6000	625		660	660	120	120	900	900	260	260				
18	Polytechnic	H. Brown Loyd	33919	40800	4876	7456	17300	5300	7800		1903	1903	346	346	2855	2855	731	731					
19	Richard Hills	Robert E. Young	23927	7160	21009	1250	6000	6000	6000		660	660	120	120	990	990	260	260					
20	Riverside	Richard Millsap	5400	1566	22708	2490	6000	6600	6600		726	726	132	132	1089	1089	290	290					
21	St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gadhing	18061	1258	17324	2870	7200	7200	7200		715	715	144	144	1188	1188	320	320					
22	W. Tanta Avenue	Marvin C. Bledsoe	18000	11500	6303	854	6500	6500	6500		660	660	120	120	990	990	260	260					
23	Gravervine	Ross G. Smith	4340	3480	4221	750	6000	6000	6000		132	132	24	24	198	198	250	250					
24	Hazel	Jimmie Kay Scott	367	1000	171	140	1200	1200	1200		726	726	132	132	1089	1089	290	290					
25	Keller	H. F. Meier, Jr.	8221	433	12812	1251	6600	6600	6600		264	264	48	48	396	396	56	56					
26	Kennedale	Don F. Kenshaw	1599	1696	863	398	2400	2400	2400		386	386	72	72	594	594	126	126					
27	Mansfield	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	2058	606	2448	505	3600	3600	3600		929	929	114	114	944	944	246	246					
28	Minter Chapel	Ernest D. Pratt		355	2439	557	5720	5720	5720		132	132	24	24	198	198	250	250					
29	Smithfield	Clarence Snodgrass		2338	903	238	1200	1200	1200		440	440	80	80	660	660	144	144					
30	White Chapel	Cayton Goodman	615	1745	1763	353	4000	4000	4000		132	132	24	24	198	198	150	150					
31	White Chapel	E. F. Sanders		150	369	150	1200	1200	1200														
32	District Parsonage																						
	Total		201001	237939	347849	46867	169070	149820	19200	169020	2435	18398	18640	3381	3393	27903	27903	7734	7688		3070	52	123
	Total Last Year		188923	82204	331633	43021	163345	142070	23675	163745	1750	18792	18789	3266	3266	20996	20996	6899	6951		6227	260	260
	Increase		15078	15735	16196	3846	5725	7750	4475	3275	685	194	149	115	127	1807	1733	838	37		3157	208	137
	Decrease																						
FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT																							
1	Aledo	Harold Thompson	1030	792	1593	229	2400	2400	2400	2400		264	264	48	48	396	396	56	56		58	55a	55b
2	Azle	Roy Johnson	6422	1010	2970	454	4800	4800	4800	4800		528	528	96	96	792	792	200	200				12
3	Benbrook	Kenneth Red		5015	4280	623	4200	4200	4200	4200		84	84	84	84	693	694	180	180				33
4	Crowley	C. C. Schuller		77	1338	521	3600	3600	3600	3600	38	386	386	72	72	594	594	126	126				17
5	Dido	Wallace J. Bennett		150	83	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500		165	165	30	30	247	247	175	175				
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	C. A. Sauton	18006	10923	8715	2877	15600	10600	4850	15430	2225	1716	1716	312	312	574	574	614	614		1321	614	29
7	Bethel	Horner Kluck	5563	307	5840	1886	4400	4400	4400	4400	360	484	484	88	88	726	726	180	180				

8	Boulevard	2727	3055	10191	951	5800	5800	5800	116	116	957	957	250	250	167	62	
9	Ernest Roper	1095	969	3770	585	4000	4000	440	80	80	660	660	144	144	80	80	
10	C. C. Sessions	41224	5229	57897	6634	13000	13000	440	80	260	2145	2145	548	548	260	73	
11	Homer Cox	4103	3226	4427	1901	5000	5000	550	100	100	825	825	210	210	100	34	
12	Edge Park	5500	1543	7313	613	4500	4500	500	100	100	743	743	185	185	90	90	
13	Gaston Foote	47722	18250	129030	24183	19200	12500	6700	384	384	3168	3168	840	840	494	1300	
14	A. K. Marney	6325	8404	12000	12000	6000	6000	6000	120	120	990	990	260	260	175	72	
15	Lake Worth	546	421	1390	347	4400	4400	484	88	88	726	726	180	180	88	252	
16	Matthews Memorial	41578	1065	44273	2907	10200	9000	1200	204	204	1683	1683	424	424	144	173	
17	Ridgels	7426	1783	20460	2507	7200	6000	7200	144	144	1192	1188	320	320	132	119	
18	River Oaks	9031	4921	7940	476	6600	6600	726	132	132	1089	1089	290	290	98	98	
19	St. John's	2757	3263	4800	4800	4800	4800	528	96	96	792	792	200	200	96	50	
20	St. Mark's	3068	293	10005	1752	6000	6000	660	120	120	990	990	260	260	120	92	
21	St. Paul's	9717	1412	11894	1981	6300	6300	693	136	136	1040	1040	275	275	578	92	
22	Trinity	13568	4273	10645	2947	6500	6500	715	130	130	1073	1073	285	285	50	20	
23	Wesley	5139	14305	5829	980	4500	4500	495	90	90	743	742	185	185	110	17	
24	Westcliff	3665	550	6024	426	4200	4200	462	84	84	693	693	170	169	71	17	
25	Saginaw			184	84	1560	1560	172	31	31	257	257	160	160	31	31	
26	Silver Creek																
27	District Parsonage																
	Total	37242	89133	399568	66392	161260	148590	15750	3225	3225	26613	26693	6992	7063	4600	2103	
	Total Last Year	271418	183776	388437	60051	161010	137590	24450	3247	3225	25798	25898	6540	6776	4941	1111	
	Increase			11131	6341	250	7290	8700	22	10	815	795	52	287	341	111	
	Decrease																
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																	
1	Bluff Dale																
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan																
3	Green's Church																
4	Total Bunyan Circuit																
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton																
6	Parsonage																
7	Howard J. Johnson																
8	Total Carlton Circuit																
9	Clarette Circuit: Clarette																
10	Pleasant Hill																
11	Total Clarette Circuit																
12	Giffon																
13	Fred G. Benkley																
14	A. G. Standlee																
15	Frank Williams																
16	Leaham																
17	Granfills Gap Ct.: Cranfills Gap																
18	Roy L. Crawford																
19	Total Cranfills Gap Circuit																
20	Dublin																
21	Event																
22	Gatesville																
23	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				Connectional Fund			
			Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso. (s) at Begin, this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor (s)	Total Paid Pastor and Asso. Pastor (s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso. (s) Travel Expense Fund	District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conference Chairmans Fund	Minimum Salary Fund	General Administration, Area and Dist. Administration	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Paid	
22	Gatesville District (Cont.)	Levita.....																
23		Pearl.....																
24		Total Gatesville Circuit.....	250	250	107	800	800	800	800	88	16	132	132	100	110	8	55b	
25		Harrison.....																
26		Sidney W. Roberts.....	250	250	80	400	400	400	400	44	8	66	66	54	55	12	55a	
27		Morgan Garrett.....	5374	8993	387	1525	1525	1525	1525	168	31	252	252	217	220	29	54	
28		Wayland Bratton.....	4365	2135	415	6100	6100	6100	6100	671	122	1006	1007	265	265	331	54	
29		Huckabay Circuit: Huckabay.....	200	200	50	730	730	730	730	495	90	743	743	155	155	109	54	
30		Hannibal.....																
31		Total Huckabay Circuit.....	200	200	50	730	730	730	730	81	14	121	121	113	117	2	54	
32		Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	340	391	100	1460	1460	1460	1460	162	28	242	242	226	235	4	54	
33		Bethel.....	464	464	36	800	800	800	800	264	48	396	407	56	56	80	54	
34		Total Ireland Circuit.....	464	464	36	800	800	800	800	88	16	132	132	12	12	2	54	
35		Jonesboro Circuit: Jonesboro.....	4964	55	40	1100	1100	1100	1100	121	22	182	182	150	150	19	54	
36		Keener's Chapel.....																
37		Total Jonesboro Circuit.....	208	208	44	900	900	900	900	204	37	306	306	31	31	6	54	
38		McGregor.....																
39		Jack Payne.....	7383	55	54	2000	2000	2000	2000	99	18	149	149	50	50	10	54	
40		James P. Shuler.....	7000	4076	3037	6400	6400	6400	6400	704	40	331	331	100	100	26	54	
41		Michael Patton.....	4900	100	456	4500	4500	4500	4500	495	90	743	743	185	185	64	54	
42		James A. Barker.....																
43		Total Morgan-Koppert Circuit: Morgan.....																
44		Musheim Circuit: Cayote.....																
45		Laue Chapel.....																
46		Mosheim.....																
47		Total Musheim Circuit.....																
48		Oilesby.....																
49		Pitcock-Topsey: Pitcock.....	1284	633	1035	1800	1800	1800	1800	199	36	288	290	49	51	2	54	
50		Topsey.....																
51		Total Pitcock-Topsey Circuit.....																
52		Stephenville: First.....	512	235	30	300	300	300	300	77	14	116	116	6	6	3	54	
53		Oakdale.....																
54		Turnersville Circuit: Fairy.....																
55		Pancake.....																
56		Turnersville.....																

57 Total Turnersville Circuit.....	1508	169	236	1600	1600	176	176	32	264	263	24	26			
58 Valley Mills.....	2100	1040	314	4000	4000	440	440	80	660	660	144	144			
59 Walnut Springs.....	145	417	138	2900	2900	319	319	56	478	478	84	72			
60 District Parsonage.....															
Total.....	33288	59338	15831	93760	93760	10320	10320	1875	15476	15482	4181	4160		1222	
Total Last Year.....	31812	51307	12868	90464	90464	10408	10408	1809	14450	14478	3990	3980		1337	
Increase.....	1476	8031	2963	3296	3296	88	88	66	996	1004	201	180		115	
Decrease.....															39
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT															
1 Bartlett.....	1675	2292	468	4800	4800	528	528	96	792	792	200	200		135	
2 Barnes.....	900	9752	1000	5700	5700	627	627	114	940	940	245	245		240	
3 Bruner Carter.....	391	152	28	700	700	77	77	14	115	115	122	122		18	
4 Bruceville-Weir: Bruceville.....		34	21	420	420	46	46	8	69	69	123	123		18	
5 Weir.....	391	186	49	1120	1120	123	123	22	184	184	245	245		36	
6 Total Bruceville-Weir.....	2589	1500	1060	4060	4060	440	440	80	660	660	144	144		75	
7 Copperas Cove.....	415	781	301	3000	3000	330	330	60	495	495	88	88		88	
8 Florence.....	1500	662	147	3000	3000	330	330	60	495	495	88	88		75	
9 Eddy.....	3923	9610	2424	6600	6600	726	726	132	1089	1089	290	290		264	
10 Georgetown: First.....	36	81	57	1390	1390	152	152	28	229	229	228	228		33	
11 Northside.....	183	838	554	3500	3500	385	385	70	567	567	122	122		90	
12 St. John s.....	132	1059	189	1800	1800	198	198	36	297	297	150	150		45	
13 Grainger.....	523	185	139	1800	1800	198	198	36	297	297	150	150		45	
14 Holland.....	318	523	185	1800	1800	198	198	36	297	297	150	150		45	
15 Lewis.....	981	498	77	3000	3000	330	330	60	495	495	88	88		69	
16 Hutto.....	500	264	75	1900	1900	209	209	39	313	313	125	125		45	
17 Jonah.....	85	8	8	135	135	15	15	3	182	182	320	320		300	
18 Little River.....	14824	7937	3126	7200	7200	752	752	142	1528	1528	398	398		75	
19 Moore.....	988	1301	284	2000	2000	220	220	42	328	328	108	108		66	
20 Brooks Colium.....	999	478	288	2400	2400	264	264	48	360	360	190	190		66	
21 Milton Kilebrew.....	700	621	99	2400	2400	264	264	48	360	360	190	190		66	
22 W. E. Harrell.....	310	626	41	2400	2400	264	264	48	360	360	190	190		66	
23 Don Lilledahl.....	260	718	424	2700	2700	297	297	54	445	445	76	76		63	
24 Paul Hunt.....	277	550	331	2400	2400	264	264	48	360	360	190	190		66	
25 James Campbell.....	77813	5133	432	4000	4000	440	440	80	660	660	144	144		103	
26 Homer Humphrey.....	702	346	205	2400	2400	264	264	48	360	360	190	190		66	
27 L. Stanley Williams.....	35072	2308	2405	8800	8800	968	968	176	1452	1452	400	400		439	
28 J. J. Patterson.....	4083	1857	1235	6500	6500	715	715	130	1072	1072	285	285		342	
29 John K. McKee.....	1060	1937	350	3600	3600	366	366	72	594	594	126	126		60	
30 Huey P. McFarland.....	160	273	47	350	350	39	39	7	58	58	35	34		27	
31 County Line.....	49	104	35	100	100	11	11	2	16	16	6	6		5	
32 Flat.....	96	105	61	350	350	38	38	7	58	58	35	34		12	
33 Oenaville.....	52	117	22	300	300	33	33	6	50	50	35	34		13	
34 Stockton Chapel.....	400	670	216	1450	1450	159	159	29	240	240	146	146		64	
35 Total Temple Circuit.....	827	121	45	827	827	91	91	17	137	137	81	81		24	
36 Thrall Circuit: Thrall.....	114	121	45	207	207	23	23	4	34	34	20	20		26	
37 Beauvais.....	110	36	58	620	620	68	68	12	102	102	61	61		18	
38 Lawrence Chapel.....															

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund									
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.		Paid for Buildings and Improvements		Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.		Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso.(s)		Total Paid Pastor and Asso. (s)		Paid Pastor Associate		Total Paid Pastor and Asso. (s) and Expense Fund		District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		General Administration		Jurisdictional, Area Administration		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund			
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b									
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT (Cont.)																															
38 Total Thrall Circuit.....		438	193	108	1654	3000	1654	3000	1654	3000	182	33	33	273	273	162	162														
39 Troy.....	Claude Cagle.....	25	25	695	265	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	60	60	495	495	88	88														
40 District Parsonage.....																															
Total.....		60288	100959	82757	16590	97789	97789	97789	97789	97789	10754	1954	1954	16112	16112	4684	4684														
Total Last Year.....		59644	32060	82382	15195	97430	97431	1130	1130	1130	11201	1947	1947	15590	15590	4718	4720														
Increase.....		9356	799	375	1395	359	2458	250	250	250	447	443	443	522	522	31	36														
Decrease.....																															
WACO DISTRICT																															
1 Aquilla Circuit: Aquilla.....	Paul Hopkins.....	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b									
2 Lebanon.....		1920	1920	1090	476	3600	3600	3600	3600	120	110	110	72	72	584	584	126	126													
3 Wesley Chapel.....	Wilson Canafax.....	8698	3107	894	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	605	605	605	110	110	908	908	235	235													
4 Total Aquilla Circuit.....	Marvin Mott.....	50	50	110	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	132	132	132	24	24	198	198	100	100													
5 Bosqueville.....	Janmie Earles.....	100	88	234	108	1300	1300	1300	1300	143	143	143	25	25	215	215	15	15													
6 China Springs.....	Earl G. Harper.....	2434	525	244	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	330	330	50	50	495	495	88	88													
7 Elm Mott.....	John Brown.....	67	275	30	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	116	116	116	21	21	173	173	22	22													
8 Hewitt.....	Richard Ivey.....	1022	319	55	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	127	127	127	23	23	190	190	27	27													
9 Leroy.....	W. H. Cole.....	1022	755	308	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	352	352	352	64	64	528	528	108	108													
10 Lorena.....	W. T. Reynolds.....	1920	1090	476	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	120	110	110	72	72	584	584	126	126													
11 Mart.....	Wilson Canafax.....	8698	3107	894	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	605	605	605	110	110	908	908	235	235													
12 Miers Settlement.....	Marvin Mott.....	50	50	110	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	132	132	132	24	24	198	198	100	100													
13 Picoeville.....	Janmie Earles.....	100	88	234	108	1300	1300	1300	1300	143	143	143	25	25	215	215	15	15													
14 Berry.....	Earl G. Harper.....	2434	525	244	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	330	330	50	50	495	495	88	88													
15 Bessel.....	John Brown.....	707	275	30	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	116	116	116	21	21	173	173	22	22													
16 So. Bosque Circuit: So. Bosque.....	Richard Ivey.....	25	319	55	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	127	127	127	23	23	190	190	27	27													
17 Spangleville.....		25	319	55	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	127	127	127	23	23	190	190	27	27													
18 Total So. Bosque Circuit.....	S. A. Baker.....	1667	3071	1347	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	528	528	528	44	44	363	363	49	49													
19 Waco, Ashbury.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	57983	3379	55324	14641	15000	10000	5000	15000	1650	1650	1650	300	300	2475	2475	670	670													
20 Austin Avenue.....	Lynn Layne.....	2336	755	5141	12441	5200	5200	5200	5200	572	572	572	104	104	883	883	220	220													
21 Brookview.....		1063	191	116	1575	1575	1575	1575	1575	173	173	173	32	32	260	260	107	107													
22 Christ Church.....	Dan Johnson.....																														

23	Cogdell Memorial.....	12400	10710	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	600	120	120	990	260	950	70	
24	First.....	2700	20491	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	825	130	130	1238	335	235	200	
25	Herring Avenue.....	6305	21325	4138	7200	7200	7200	7200	732	144	144	1838	320	320	400	
26	Hillcrest.....	1820	2699	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	440	80	80	660	144	144	50	
27	Lakeview.....	522	1527	545	4000	4000	4000	4000	440	80	80	660	144	144	200	
28	St. John s.....	12437	608	15930	3600	3600	3600	3600	1122	204	204	1683	410	410	24	
29	St. Luke s.....	1492	1716	462	3600	3600	3600	3600	389	72	72	504	126	126	85	
30	Service Memorial.....	3574	3421	1036	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	84	84	693	170	170	120	
31	Sparks Memorial.....	5190	3719	630	5000	5000	5000	5000	532	100	100	825	210	210	88	
32	Trinity.....	16507	15385	6600	6600	6600	6600	6600	726	132	132	1089	200	200	60	
33	Wesley.....	711	838	290	3500	3500	3500	3500	385	70	70	578	122	122	20	
34	West.....	117	838	290	3500	3500	3500	3500	385	70	70	578	122	122	20	
35	District Parsonage.....	711	838	290	3500	3500	3500	3500	385	70	70	578	122	122	20	
	Total.....	127217	172445	58971	124350	124350	124350	124350	13680	2457	2457	20510	4838	4838	1724	
	Total Last Year.....	140949	167763	51201	124130	124130	124130	124130	14276	2482	2482	19862	4832	4832	1873	
	Increase.....	13732	4742	2770	220	220	220	220	598	5	5	648	6	6	149	
	Decrease.....	96759													20	
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																
1	Abbott-Vaughn: Abbott.....		246	246	1500	1500	1500	1500	165	30	30	248	37	37	30	
2	Abbott-Vaughn: Vaughn.....		50	50	900	900	900	900	99	18	18	148	19	19	18	
3	Total Abbott-Vaughn.....		296	296	2400	2400	2400	2400	264	48	48	396	56	56	48	
4	Bardwell-Boyce: Bardwell.....		255	255	750	750	750	750	83	15	15	125	111	111	111	
5	Boyce.....		192	192	1000	1000	1000	1000	110	20	20	165	50	50	50	
6	Total Bardwell-Boyce.....		447	447	1750	1750	1750	1750	193	35	35	290	161	161	200	
7	Bethel.....		125	125	4000	4000	4000	4000	440	80	80	660	144	144	200	
8	Bristol.....		555	555	250	250	250	250	28	5	5	41	41	41	28	
9	Britton.....		12	12	1323	1323	1323	1323	146	26	26	218	269	269	28	
10	Bynum-Brandon: Bynum.....		109	109	1050	1050	1050	1050	115	21	21	173	38	38	38	
11	Brandon.....		268	268	1050	1050	1050	1050	115	21	21	173	38	38	38	
12	Total Bynum-Brandon.....		377	377	2100	2100	2100	2100	230	42	42	346	76	76	76	
13	Ennis.....		18735	9755	7200	7200	7200	7200	792	144	144	1188	320	320	214	
14	Ferris.....		3441	3295	475	4800	4800	4800	528	96	96	792	200	200	96	
15	Forreston Circuit: Avalon.....		380	20	378	378	378	378	42	8	8	62	18	18	32	
16	Forreston.....		5	5	945	945	945	945	104	19	19	156	35	35	1	
17	Oak Branch.....		7	45	400	400	400	400	44	8	8	66	18	18	19	
18	Total Forreston Circuit.....		372	110	1723	1723	1723	1723	182	35	35	284	71	71	52	
19	Hillsboro: First.....		10971	16493	7200	7200	7200	7200	792	144	144	1188	320	320	144	
20	Line Street.....		4899	1500	4800	4800	4800	4800	528	96	96	792	200	200	96	
21	Mathews Memorial.....		360	280	1800	1800	1800	1800	198	36	36	297	150	150	18	
22	Italy.....		734	1341	3600	3600	3600	3600	396	72	72	594	126	126	80	
23	Itasca.....		402	1142	4000	4000	4000	4000	440	80	80	660	144	144	80	
24	Madison Circuit: Ocon Creek.....		150	185	525	525	525	525	58	11	11	87	87	87	23	
25	Madison.....		240	153	1313	1313	1313	1313	144	26	26	217	18	18	61	
26	Midway.....		50	48	420	420	420	420	46	8	8	70	9	9	20	
27	Total Madison Circuit.....		440	366	2258	2258	2258	2258	248	45	45	374	36	36	104	
28	Maypearl.....		2116	902	2800	2800	2800	2800	308	56	56	462	80	80	58	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund							
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	47e	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b	
20	Waxahachie District (Cont.)	James Wiggins																							
21	Mertens-Irene																								
22	Total Mertens-Irene																								
23	Milichman																								
24	Milichman																								
25	Milichman																								
26	Oak Grove Circuit: Garrett																								
27	Oak Grove																								
28	Oak Grove																								
29	Oak Grove																								
30	Total Oak Grove Circuit																								
31	Oak Grove																								
32	Oak Grove																								
33	Oak Grove																								
34	Oak Grove																								
35	Oak Grove																								
36	Oak Grove																								
37	Oak Grove																								
38	Oak Grove																								
39	Oak Grove																								
40	Oak Grove																								
41	Oak Grove																								
42	Oak Grove																								
43	Oak Grove																								
44	Oak Grove																								
45	Oak Grove																								
46	Oak Grove																								
	Total																								
	Total Last Year																								
	Increase																								
	Decrease																								

RECAPITULATION	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1. Brownwood	18021	147763	98091	12715	89725	89208	89208	89208	240	9879	9608	1794	1761	14802	14536	3971	4026		664		
2. Cisco	21515	104530	93084	16639	104900	105759	105759	105759	875	11559	11736	2069	2123	17329	17389	4790	4766		1243		2
3. Cleburne	32304	64985	65408	16974	91480	91480	91480	91480	1190	10065	10079	1828	1836	15077	15084	4826	4875		905		
4. Corsicana	15826	132930	63821	14645	86910	83885	86885	86885	675	9561	9560	1738	1737	14351	14341	4146	4175		1882		
5. Fort Worth-East	201001	237939	347849	46967	169070	149820	169029	169029	2435	18598	18640	3381	3393	27903	27529	7734	7688		3070	52	123
6. Fort Worth-West	237242	89133	399568	63362	161260	145860	161619	161619	5613	17739	17793	3225	3235	26613	26693	6572	7063		4600		2103
7. Gatesville	33288	33350	56338	15831	93760	93760	93760	93760	70	10320	10320	1875	1877	15476	15482	4181	4160		1222		
8. Georgetown	60288	109859	82757	16590	97789	97789	97789	97789	800	10754	10754	1954	1854	16112	16112	4687	4694		3160		
9. Waco	127217	43317	172445	53471	124350	117550	124350	124350	1920	13680	13680	2487	2490	20510	20510	4838	4838		1724		
10. Waxahachie	32366	83846	52438	18988	85764	95604	85604	85604	580	10533	10525	1915	1916	15801	15788	4101	4113		2020		
Total	77068	1039252	1434799	279212	1115033	1070715	1115465	1115465	14468	122688	122785	22296	22322	183974	183764	49846	50888		20490	52	2228
Total Last Year	803518	831806	1371787	257677	1091414	1030688	1092213	1092213	17854	125626	124943	21852	21852	174519	173777	49168	49370	76	26000	371	692
Increase		207446	65042	21535	23619	40027	23222	23222	3386	2838	2158	444	587	9455	9987	678	1018	76	5510	319	1536
Decrease	24450																				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES													75								
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences											74							
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts	World Service	General Advance	Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. (G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund			Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance ²	Specials Includes ²	Church School Rally Day	Texas Mission Home and Training School	Homes for Retired Ministers	All Other Benevolences
			56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Ballerger	E. R. Gordon	2050	2050	2050	700	700	67	70	40	1050	48	48	70	544	218	48	569	500	48	150	100	533	40646
2	Bangs	Burt M. Gillis	489	489	489	300	300	217	15	25	1060	10	118	29	272	282	20	250	150	10	20	100	53	9658
3	Blanket	Lloyd Coker	240	240	240	150	150	11	6	40	127	6	6	43	25	40	5	52	25	5	10	20	40	6732
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	1978	1978	1978	700	700	40	44	40	1613	53	53	25	500	500	20	939	450	45	68	75	303	45077
5	Brownwood: First	C. D. Woolen	2600	2600	2600	2450	2450	205	100	40	986	50	136	75	1200	210	150	1636	600	40	150	125	303	44608
6	Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	200	200	200	125	125	9	3	15	133	2	12	3	25	25	7	47	20	7	9	12	22	4947
7	Burkett Circuit: Burkett	William Grady Yates	130	130	98	7	7	7	3	5	133	5	5	3	10	17	10	10	10	3	10	10	23	2136
8	Echo		10	10	10	7	7	7	3	5	133	5	5	3	10	17	10	10	10	3	10	10	23	2136
9	Glen Cove		50	50	50	7	7	7	3	5	133	5	5	3	10	17	10	10	10	3	10	10	23	2136
10	Total Burkett Circuit		190	190	158	7	7	7	3	10	1660	10	118	29	360	135	25	688	400	11	54	61	45	3175
11	Coleman: First	Urban A. Schulze	1550	1550	1552	1900	1900	64	41	20	156	88	88	5	168	52	27	532	325	11	22	22	1182	182655
12	Trinity	Harry F. Snapp	219	219	300	125	125	12	12	35	470	10	30	9	140	3	3	1	8	4	1	2	2	19003
13	Comanche	Robert W. Walker	1040	1040	1040	500	500	38	14	35	470	10	30	9	140	3	3	1	8	4	1	2	2	1106
14	Comanche Circuit: Pleasant Valley	J. B. Cole	40	40	40	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	781
15	Proctor		40	40	40	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1106
16	Sidney		130	130	130	8	8	5	5	5	42	5	5	5	20	4	4	3	8	1	2	2	6	1870
17	Total Comanche Circuit		210	210	210	12	12	11	11	11	42	11	11	11	42	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	3857
18	De Leon	Paul Wiseman	725	725	725	683	683	75	87	30	733	3	3	25	100	60	50	435	250	15	47	137	43	14312
19	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Wayne Muncy	30	30	24	20	20	5	3	6	733	3	3	25	100	60	50	435	250	15	47	137	43	400
20	Downing		90	90	94	20	20	5	3	6	733	3	3	25	100	60	50	435	250	15	47	137	43	1429
21	Morton & Chapel		90	90	94	20	20	5	3	6	733	3	3	25	100	60	50	435	250	15	47	137	43	1429
22	Victor		25	25	24	5	5	9	3	8	8	8	8	3	4	4	4	21	21	21	4	14	21	331
23	Total De Leon Circuit		235	235	236	25	25	9	3	16	1660	10	118	29	360	135	25	688	400	11	54	61	45	3582
24	Drasco-Wingate: Drasco	Leum Berry, III	85	85	85	50	50	8	8	7	64	64	64	7	48	7	7	28	10	10	31	14	21	1781
25	Wingate		150	150	150	50	50	8	8	8	15	64	64	7	48	7	7	28	10	10	31	14	21	3316
26	Total Drasco-Wingate		235	235	235	100	100	8	8	15	64	64	64	7	48	7	7	28	10	10	31	14	21	3392
27	Gustine	S. Ross Grace	215	215	133	50	50	5	5	10	66	66	66	5	25	18	18	78	20	5	20	5	6	3951
28	May	L. Roy Williams	215	215	133	50	50	5	5	10	66	66	66	5	25	18	18	78	20	5	20	5	6	1578
29	Mt. View-Trickham: Mt. View	No Pastor	150	150	187	12	12	12	10	2	36	36	36	12	10	10	10	27	3	3	3	3	3	446
30	Trickham		65	65	73	12	12	12	10	2	36	36	36	12	10	10	10	27	3	3	3	3	3	446
31	Total Mt. View-Trickham		215	215	260	12	12	12	10	2	36	36	36	12	10	10	10	27	3	3	3	3	3	2024
32	Mullin-Indian Creek: Indian Creek	Harold Orr	80	80	64	25	25	12	10	5	15	15	15	4	5	5	5	16	5	5	5	5	5	991
33	Mullin-Indian Creek: Mullin		175	175	192	75	75	15	15	15	15	15	15	4	5	5	5	16	5	5	5	5	5	2471
34	Total Mullin-Indian Creek		255	255	266	100	100	27	25	30	30	30	30	4	5	5	5	33	15	15	15	15	15	3462
35	Norton-Bethel: Bethel	Eugene B. Robertson	55	55	55	35	35	3	2	5	5	5	5	3	20	6	4	35	8	2	4	3	5	1221

36 Norton	180	180	65	5	5	10	140	5	5	80	24	20	65	12	5	8	5	16	4002
37 Total Norton-Bethel	235	235	100	8	8	15	140	8	8	100	30	24	100	20	7	12	8	20	5223
38 Novato	215	215	20	5	5	15	140	5	5	116	35	3	1025	20	5	3	3	26	4990
39 Rockwood Circuit: Cleveland	40	47	16	3	3	3	78	4	4	28	9	4	36	4	2	16	17	2	691
40 Rockwood	160	156	83	8	5	11	78	4	4	88	28	5	56	14	2	16	2	2284	
41 Winchell	80	77	26	7	6	6	76	4	3	40	12	5	11	7	2	17	2	1690	
42 Total Rockwood Circuit	280	280	96	15	5	20	76	4	3	166	47	5	70	25	2	16	17	6	4585
43 Santa Anna	880	880	75	20	25	637	10	5	10	160	20	25	140	275	15	25	15	43	19048
44 Talpa-Crews: Crews	188	188	100	10	10	136	101	6	6	50	12	10	58	20	6	10	10	90	3629
45 Talpa	200	200	100	6	10	64	200	101	5	60	13	10	78	25	4	10	10	110	3732
46 Total Talpa-Crews	388	388	175	16	28	200	200	101	11	100	25	18	136	45	10	20	200	7351	
47 Valera Circuit: Gouldbusk	50	50	25	3	2	4	2	2	8	10	3	6	18	1	1	8	1	1235	
48 Valera	50	50	25	3	3	4	4	2	2	10	3	6	18	1	1	8	1	1083	
49 Vos	125	125	100	9	3	15	7	4	8	29	3	5	68	3	1	8	1	2000	
50 Total Valera Circuit	225	225	100	9	3	15	7	4	8	29	3	5	68	3	1	8	1	4318	
51 Winters	1030	1030	1270	75	70	33	608	30	101	25	168	35	348	325	25	71	54	3011	24570
52 Zephyr	240	240	79	13	20	88	88	30	25	15	54	26	54	26	17	17	17	4161	
53 District Passage	16354	16354	10349	736	590	9106	210	696	343	4691	1311	512	7539	3729	270	760	688	5746	461383
Total Last Year	16034	16021	9280	704	590	8909	187	610	338	3593	1203	619	7422	696	345	594	1237	2081	335304
Increase	320	333	1069	28	27	182	197	23	86	5	108	107	117	3033	75	166	599	3667	125919
Decrease																			
CISCO DISTRICT																			
1 Breckenridge: First	1500	1650	485	25	10	20	168	25	25	566	170	100	512	540	25	50	50	5	70435
2 St. Paul	100	86	88	10	12	36	36	23	15	140	0	150	155	17	5	14	14	9	5202
3 Cadop-Brad: Caddo	50	50	70	5	10	5	50	50	5	50	8	102	102	5	5	74	5	74	1914
4 Brad	50	50	50	5	10	5	50	50	5	50	8	102	102	5	5	74	5	74	1914
5 Total Cadop-Brad	100	100	140	10	19	10	1751	10	50	100	187	100	1200	540	10	100	100	120	3759
6 Cisco: First	1650	1650	438	109	135	30	1751	10	50	500	187	100	23	34	20	100	75	960	34597
7 Wesley	100	100	50	2	4	10	264	54	36	343	88	15	104	183	15	58	33	387	8755
8 Cross Plains	500	575	52	6	5	66	66	66	2	50	60	8	123	183	15	58	33	387	8982
9 Desdemona Circuit: Desdemona	50	66	31	6	5	6	66	66	2	50	60	8	123	183	15	58	33	387	1318
10 Inglewilde	100	132	58	6	5	6	66	66	2	50	60	8	123	183	15	58	33	387	2881
11 Total Desdemona Circuit	1650	1650	375	64	72	5	814	35	63	510	188	50	1023	540	35	50	52	50	24973
12 Eastland	300	300	90	24	13	5	100	5	9	270	123	14	240	183	12	27	19	45	6480
13 Gordon	500	550	237	10	15	225	157	7	3	112	45	2	260	65	8	5	5	5155	46015
14 Gordon	200	200	105	8	8	127	127	7	3	25	6	6	260	65	8	5	5	5155	46015
15 Graton	200	200	105	8	8	127	127	7	3	25	6	6	260	65	8	5	5	5155	46015
16 Graton: Crestview	2310	2310	900	465	378	25	1490	75	100	60	310	100	2613	763	25	100	1109	421	53153
17 Salinas	800	600	987	12	14	6	334	44	17	277	28	16	188	200	10	10	43	13611	13611
18 Salinas	33	31	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	12	7	7	40	6	6	5	5	603	603
19 Graham Circuit: Murray	33	33	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	12	7	7	40	6	6	5	5	603	603
20 San Bead	40	40	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	44	54	54	46	46	1271	1271
21 Toak Valley	106	106	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	52	27	84	67	84	67	51	51	2466	2466
22 Total Graham Circuit	130	143	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	80	20	15	50	95	5	6	6	3	2899
23 Lovings-lean: Lovings																			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																									Grand Total 42-45, 47e 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
		World Service and Conference Benevolences					Conference Benevolences															All Other Benevolences					
		Apporportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. (C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials Includes	Church School	Rally Day	Texas Mission Home and Training School	Homes for Retired Ministers	All Other Benevolences			
CISCO DISTRICT (Cont.)																											
24 Markley	11	11	11																								
25 Jean	130	143	143																								
26 Total Loving-Jean	271	297	297																								
27 Mineral Wells: Central	300	300	300																								
28 First	2200	2200	2200																								
29 Morgan Mill	100	110	110																								
30 Newcastle Circuit: Newcastle	165	165	165																								
31 True	165	165	165																								
32 Total Newcastle Circuit	330	330	330																								
33 Olden Circuit: Eolian	50	50	54																								
34 Gunsight	50	50	54																								
35 Olden	100	100	152																								
36 Total Olden Circuit	200	200	260																								
37 Olney	1700	1700	1870																								
38 Palo Pinto	150	150	150																								
39 Putnam Circuit: Cottonwood	40	40	40																								
40 Putnam	100	100	150																								
41 Scranton	75	75	100																								
42 Total Putnam Circuit	215	215	300																								
43 Ranger	1650	1650	1650																								
44 Rising Star	550	550	560																								
45 Santo-Brazos: Brazos	50	50	112																								
46 Santo	50	50	70																								
47 Ward M.L.	12	12	13																								
48 Total Santo-Brazos	112	112	195																								
49 Strawn	300	300	325																								
52 District Parsonage																											
Total	17784	18070	18643	145	6646	1183	1213	153	9651	292	866	328	728	2037	700	10269	6020	346	957	2368	3312	452618					
Total Last Year	17544	17544	18488	175	7555	1373	975	227	10075	240	477	351	3754	1250	712	9420	1767	300	722	796	2154	384605					
Increase	240	526	1855	30	609	190	238	74	124	52	389	23	3474	787	12	49	4953	46	235	1572	1158	68013					
Decrease																											

CLEBURNE DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Acton-Gresson: Acton.....	100	100	100	100	60	10	10	15	20	10	10	5	100	30	5	60	50	5	25	10	27	5100	
2	Cresson.....	100	100	100	100	60	10	10	15	16	10	10	5	47	18	11	20	50	5	25	10	11	2516	
3	Total Acton-Gresson.....	200	200	200	200	120	20	20	30	36	20	20	10	147	46	16	80	100	10	50	20	38	7616	
4	Alvarado.....	722	722	722	722	600	25	30	15	327	15	31	25	125	33	50	928	95	10	136	85	82	14564	
5	Annetta-Temple Hall: Annetta.....	45	45	45	45	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	20	4	4	4	4	992	
6	Temple Hall.....	45	45	45	45	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	50	16	2	60	20	2	2	2	2	1070	
7	Total Annetta-Temple Hall.....	90	90	90	90	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	53	16	2	60	24	6	4	4	4	2062	
8	Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville.....	40	40	40	40	24	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	25	8	3	35	15	3	4	3	7	706	
9	Pree's Chapel.....	40	40	40	40	24	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	41	12	3	35	15	3	4	3	7	774	
10	Wait's Chapel.....	40	40	40	40	24	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	27	10	3	105	45	9	12	9	21	2173	
11	Total Barnesville Circuit.....	120	120	120	120	72	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	93	30	9	105	45	9	12	9	21	2286	
12	Bethany.....	100	100	100	100	30	2	6	5	115	5	5	5	2	18	2	45	27	5	12	8	133	2408	
13	Bethel-Greenwood: Bethel.....	80	80	80	80	35	5	6	1	115	5	5	5	6	20	2	35	3	3	1	1	1	75	1610
14	Greenwood.....	100	100	100	100	45	5	7	6	115	5	5	5	6	20	10	50	30	6	15	9	208	3908	
15	Total Bethel-Greenwood.....	180	180	180	180	78	10	12	11	230	10	10	10	12	40	11	100	60	11	24	10	67	1837	
16	Bethesda-Zion Hill: Bethesda.....	100	100	100	100	35	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	25	18	5	27	25	3	5	10	9	1468	
17	Zion Hill.....	100	100	100	100	35	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	25	18	5	27	25	3	5	10	9	1468	
18	Total Bethesda-Zion Hill.....	180	180	180	180	70	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	50	36	10	54	50	6	10	21	18	3305	
19	Blum-Rio Vista: Blum.....	180	180	180	180	40	5	8	5	43	3	3	3	2	24	3	20	30	3	13	3	76	2484	
20	Rio Vista.....	180	180	180	180	40	5	8	5	43	3	3	3	2	24	3	20	30	3	13	3	76	2484	
21	Total Blum-Rio Vista.....	360	360	360	360	80	10	12	10	86	6	6	6	4	48	6	40	60	6	26	6	15	5053	
22	Brook.....	105	105	105	105	32	8	7	45	8	5	5	5	7	55	4	42	79	8	28	15	5	7957	
23	Burton.....	790	790	790	790	225	25	25	189	25	20	25	25	288	83	23	243	125	30	25	40	15	16727	
24	Canil.....	110	110	110	110	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	34	12	5	25	23	1	1	1	1	1579	
25	Chubb.....	800	800	800	800	40	10	25	20	409	15	37	10	10	10	15	10	228	40	95	10	110	1525	
26	Chubb: Anglin Street.....	1900	1900	1900	1900	1020	210	100	35	1467	53	198	75	814	244	150	1625	200	35	100	75	94	3065	
27	Stain Street.....	750	750	750	750	200	50	55	20	464	25	80	20	100	135	45	20	225	150	30	42	35	3064	
28	St. Paul's.....	600	600	600	600	158	5	10	3	170	3	3	3	100	22	5	150	135	15	50	25	45	3064	
29	Covington-Osceola: Covington.....	95	95	95	95	34	5	10	3	3	3	3	3	75	22	5	131	30	3	10	3	12	2600	
30	Osceola.....	85	85	85	85	27	5	10	3	3	3	3	3	10	10	2	26	30	8	3	10	12	2600	
31	Total Covington-Osceola.....	180	180	180	180	61	5	10	6	60	3	3	3	85	22	5	157	60	11	10	6	31	5202	
32	Dennis Circuit: Dennis.....	40	40	40	40	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	4	2	2	5	8	8	8	10	10	1436	
33	Walden.....	12	12	12	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	2	2	5	17	5	5	7	7	481	
34	Walden.....	12	12	12	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	2	2	5	17	5	5	7	7	481	
35	Total Dennis Circuit.....	64	64	64	64	22	4	4	2	90	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	17	17	17	20	20	2378	
36	Glen Rose.....	710	710	710	710	125	5	35	12	314	24	24	5	30	10	5	250	25	5	42	45	5	13357	
37	Godby.....	200	200	200	200	180	30	20	15	358	15	60	15	382	116	75	365	150	20	70	40	40	4530	
38	Granbury.....	725	725	725	725	180	20	20	15	322	20	35	20	165	65	25	222	135	25	25	80	103	21317	
39	Granbury.....	725	725	725	725	180	20	20	15	322	20	35	20	165	65	25	222	135	25	25	80	103	21317	
40	Holder's Chapel: Holder's Chapel.....	125	125	125	125	50	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	80	20	6	30	35	3	10	20	3	2100	
41	Millsap.....	70	70	70	70	50	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	80	20	6	30	35	3	10	20	3	2100	
42	Total Holder's Chapel Circuit.....	195	195	195	195	100	10	10	6	66	6	6	6	86	26	6	104	60	6	15	23	4	1678	
43	Jesha.....	400	400	400	400	80	16	13	140	13	11	11	10	60	30	30	155	110	22	22	18	51	3921	
44	Lipan-Rock Chapel: Lipan.....	45	45	45	45	5	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	32	9	1	100	12	1	5	21	5	1487	
45	Rock Church.....	45	45	45	45	5	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	32	9	1	100	12	1	5	21	5	1487	
46	Total Lipan-Rock Church.....	90	90	90	90	10	6	13	2	2	2	2	2	64	18	2	200	24	2	10	46	10	2984	
47	Poolville Circuit: Poolville.....	70	70	70	70	40	25	35	6	10	4	4	4	60	30	6	40	40	25	7	25	5	1654	
48	Knobb.....	40	40	40	40	30	12	15	3	3	4	4	4	60	30	6	40	40	25	7	25	5	1654	
49	Podem.....	40	40	40	40	30	12	15	3	3	4	4	4	60	30	6	40	40	25	7	25	5	1654	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52c, 53, 55b, 56c, 57-74
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences																	
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	W.S.S. (Including W.S. G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials Includes	Church School	Rally Day	Texas Mission Home and Training School		Homes for Retired Ministers	All Other Benevolences
50a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
50 Total Poolville Circuit.....	150	150	150	100	49	65	12	10	12	10	12	120	30	40	130	45	15	55	17	110	3534	
51 Springtown.....	150	150	150	100	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	150	64	5	65	75	5	15	15	15	6800	
52 Total.....	220	220	220	140	94	75	22	20	22	20	22	300	104	45	140	150	7	70	70	13	4449	
53 Weatherford: Calvary.....	175	175	175	96	48	13	13	13	13	13	13	132	34	15	88	60	7	17	15	15	7399	
54 B. L. McCrackin.....	1400	1400	1400	300	100	50	30	30	30	30	30	500	150	56	250	142	25	100	100	75	56184	
55 Cady's Memorial.....	1800	1800	1800	350	67	38	30	30	26	85	25	703	211	50	516	859	35	200	100	298	37546	
56 District Parsonage.....	14071	14071	14170	705	4137	673	370	7789	280	629	337	4513	1524	682	6575	3062	375	1140	927	3639	357365	
Total Last Year.....	13143	13103	13069	294	2729	576	590	314	7859	194	461	4360	1584	557	6853	1156	281	1225	515	2092	352580	
Increase.....	928	968	1071	411	1408	97	88	56	86	168	84	153	30	125	258	1906	94	85	412	1597	4785	
Decrease.....																						
CORSICANA DISTRICT																						
1 Barry-Emhouse Circuit: Barry	203	204	204	25	12	6	7	251	6	6	6	81	33	12	18	47	47	72	73	74	75	
2 Enhouse.....	204	203	203	25	12	16	8	252	6	6	6	111	32	28	28	47	47	72	73	74	75	
3 Total Barry-Emhouse Circuit.....	407	407	407	50	24	22	15	503	12	12	12	192	65	40	46	94	94	144	144	144	144	
4 Ben Hur.....	222	222	222	100	36	14	12	363	12	12	12	60	29	24	50	50	50	72	72	72	72	
5 Blooming Grove Ct: Blooming Gr.	485	495	492	100	36	14	12	363	12	12	12	60	45	13	150	81	13	16	10	3	9104	
6 Dresden.....	35	55	59	5	5	2	4	16	3	3	3	4	13	2	28	2	2	2	2	2	3	
7 Total Blooming Grove Circuit.....	550	550	551	20	41	19	16	379	12	12	12	104	58	6	150	109	15	16	10	38	10443	
8 Chatfield Circuit: Chatfield.....	125	125	125	20	10	9	7	90	8	8	8	50	9	6	47	31	6	13	6	10	7421	
9 Tupalo.....	125	125	125	10	9	9	7	90	8	8	8	50	9	6	47	31	6	13	6	10	7421	
10 Total Chatfield Circuit.....	59	59	59	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	
11 Total Chatfield Circuit.....	309	309	309	36	9	28	16	60	18	18	18	175	26	33	95	70	12	31	18	27	12121	
12 Coalidge.....	488	468	445	75	10	10	10	110	10	10	10	242	73	10	242	106	12	10	10	10	11758	
13 Corsicana: Central.....	675	675	675	300	19	15	30	439	15	15	15	331	69	30	151	150	22	5	26	269	16293	
14 11th Avenue.....	1214	1214	1214	60	60	60	60	438	15	22	10	574	172	25	200	28	28	50	25	119	19117	
15 Black Hills.....	60	60	60	3	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	6	5	6	20	2	2	2	1	1	473	
16 Pleasant Grove.....	60	60	60	3	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	6	5	6	20	2	2	2	1	1	473	
17 Total 11th Avenue.....	1334	1334	1334	66	66	66	66	438	17	22	16	574	177	41	257	32	32	50	28	121	20282	
18 First.....	4290	4290	4290	1600	139	109	100	2737	25	100	125	1500	450	50	1908	50	50	25	250	697	84067	

19	North	393	393	53	12	10	6	354	10	5	182	60	9	42	88	10	7	19	10973	
20	Dawson Circuit: Brushie Prairie	55	50	12	3	3	4	254	2	3	67	16	16	15	19	3	3	7	1613	
21	Dawson	503	499	260	16	29	25	254	5	5	310	94	80	110	113	16	10	12	8549	
22	Total Dawson Circuit	558	549	272	19	42	29	254	7	10	377	114	96	125	132	19	13	19	10162	
23	Eureka	250	250	80	6	3	15	20	4	20	121	36	20	40	50	6	6	5	7182	
24	Frost	416	416	100	47	55	23	403	5	11	258	77	64	116	100	16	20	16	8606	
25	Greeshock	1200	1200	100	47	55	23	384	100	23	432	130	23	532	275	22	53	42	20405	
26	Hubbard	700	700	25	20	20	30	595	25	15	300	62	295	30	18	15	26	137	13520	
27	Kerens	678	678	170	20	20	12	235	10	8	360	100	30	329	165	16	222	217	11349	
28	Mexia	2100	2100	1519	75	101	25	620	50	80	525	260	101	925	100	43	122	217	110816	
29	Mount Cain	200	200	22	10	9	8	68	5	18	103	31	25	75	49	5	8	7	3942	
30	Odds	29	29	27	3	5	5	1	1	1	60	18	15	40	26	3	1	6	363	
31	Prairie Hill Circuit: Penelope	128	128	17	17	17	5	1	1	1	76	23	19	40	38	4	1	6	1999	
32	Prairie Hill	142	142	17	17	17	5	1	1	1	76	23	19	40	38	4	1	6	2801	
33	Total Prairie Hill Circuit	270	270	44	10	10	10	1	1	1	136	40	34	40	40	7	6	6	4900	
34	Rice	140	140	22	15	15	8	40	5	7	196	30	24	80	36	4	14	8	39	
35	Richland Circuit: Richland	150	150	10	6	11	8	210	5	5	156	45	37	45	63	7	5	5	4401	
36	Streetman	58	58	15	11	2	2	62	1	5	25	9	8	60	14	2	2	2	18	
37	Total Richland Circuit	208	208	25	6	11	10	272	5	6	181	54	45	105	77	9	5	5	83	
38	Tehuacana	325	325	102	21	27	2	176	10	5	159	48	39	160	88	8	20	5	5409	
39	Thornton Circuit: Big Hill	35	35	35	35	35	6	205	10	10	140	16	16	36	50	39	1	1	128	
40	Thornton	138	138	138	138	138	8	205	10	10	196	16	16	45	62	42	8	8	2177	
41	Total Thornton Circuit	173	173	173	173	173	14	205	10	10	45	16	16	45	62	42	8	8	3305	
42	Worham Circuit: Kirvin	58	58	5	12	11	3	278	20	1	45	8	7	40	25	3	11	15	747	
43	Worham	605	605	55	17	19	2	278	20	20	352	105	89	195	147	17	32	47	15173	
44	Total Worham Circuit	663	663	60	29	30	25	278	21	21	377	113	96	235	172	20	43	62	15862	
45	District Parsonage																			
	Total	16558	16558	411	4647	489	605	495	8618	194	606	361	2192	975	6010	2048	354	675	772	401314
	Total Last Year	15563	15563	43	5732	466	585	203	8424	135	453	333	1834	917	6859	2438	356	448	319	310004
	Increase	1025	1025	23	20	20	20	20	164	59	113	28	358	62	849	380	2	227	453	91310
	Decrease			1085																1629
FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT																				
1	Arlington: Aldersgate	760	760	350	34	56	50	579	33	5	477	143	99	176	200	29	70	87	34012	
2	Epworth	1020	1020	6	110	12	27	661	25	25	50	34	25	201	130	25	25	35	82	
3	First	3500	3500	6970	197	200	25	2737	75	400	2000	600	110	1198	1800	100	300	441	26320	
4	Good Shepherd	200	200	58	58	58	5	143	108	32	108	32	36	76	76	5	5	76	13720	
5	Bedford	100	100	25	25	25	5	8	5	5	50	15	15	20	20	5	5	5	4824	
6	Colleyville	142	142	150	150	150	9	372	8	115	299	90	20	45	17	30	164	26	5560	
7	Eules	775	775	155	28	39	15	521	12	10	100	30	10	123	133	10	20	60	17886	
8	Everman	400	400	10	9	9	5	521	5	5	175	48	15	53	200	22	69	122	26123	
9	Fort Worth: Ashbury	825	825	150	14	14	10	166	35	10	20	51	42	100	725	9	25	10	18134	
10	Ash Crescent	550	550	500	500	500	10	1204	50	67	485	146	121	152	200	24	151	105	3272	
11	Eastwood	600	600	305	50	67	10	789	25	15	877	260	218	700	400	44	50	100	36299	
12	Englewood	1350	1350	60	60	60	60	1204	60	60	877	260	218	700	400	44	50	100	45301	
13	Handley	1550	1550	305	50	50	10	789	25	15	877	260	218	700	400	44	50	100	473	
14	Highland Park	850	850	271	10	10	10	635	15	10	249	72	48	128	200	15	207	78	44535	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES													All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74								
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences																			
			Apporoned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. (G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities			Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials Includes	Church School and Rally Day	Texas Mission Home	Homes for Retired Ministers Training School	
			56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
15	Meadowbrook	C. H. Siserson	3209	3200	3200	100	100	100	100	100	25	2483	40	117	1686	506	50	650	734	50	100	107	870	18555	
16	Morningside	Charles Whittle	1250	1250	1250	29	386	29	30	30	22	837	22	15	300	180	190	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	187
17	Oakhurst	William S. Fisher	950	950	950	87	750	87	87	87	10	637	10	22	10	600	180	150	150	100	100	100	100	100	187
18	Polytechnic	H. Brown Loyd	1200	1200	1200	400	2015	400	250	250	50	3963	100	551	1371	190	190	1555	1524	150	883	883	1200	177196	
19	Richard Hills	Robert E. Young	1750	1750	1750	25	25	25	25	25	15	1251	35	45	800	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	47358
20	Riverside	Richard Millsap	1450	1450	1450	43	400	43	52	52	15	1380	35	90	800	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
21	St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	1050	1050	1050	56	275	56	96	96	10	782	10	25	549	163	115	129	798	27	60	60	348	25625	
22	Wichita Avenue	Marvin C. Bledsoe	1200	1200	1200	125	125	125	125	125	33	280	30	30	500	150	95	123	800	25	72	323	339	3795	
23	Grapevine	Ross G. Smith	125	125	125	9	1355	9	33	33	122	280	7	7	189	49	33	100	260	8	20	17	35	34406	
24	Haslet	Jimmie Ray Scott	1625	1625	1625	17	45	17	17	17	8	334	9	40	176	54	16	60	75	9	11	15	115	8088	
25	Hurst	H. F. Meier, Jr.	210	210	210	17	250	17	17	17	8	334	9	40	176	54	16	60	75	9	11	15	115	16006	
26	Keller	Don F. Kenschaw	550	550	550	36	250	36	17	17	8	334	9	40	176	54	16	60	75	9	11	15	115	13904	
27	Kennedale	Ernest D. Platt	900	900	900	265	265	265	265	265	109	109	10	1	92	27	23	19	25	15	11	22	205	22152	
28	Mansfield	Clarence Snodgrass	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
29	Minter Chapel	Peyton Goodman	265	265	265	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
30	Smithfield	E. P. Sanders	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
31	White Chapel		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
32	District Parsonage		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	Total		35507	35507	35200	176	14400	1291	1276	258	21165	466	1497	535	15656	4997	2229	8152	12225	746	2264	2263	10463	1201233	
	Total Last Year		31176	31214	31986	50	13335	1405	1214	272	23890	444	839	543	6633	2659	1681	8597	17201	439	2228	2027	19187	1005564	
	Increase		4421	4293	3214	126	1065	184	62	14	2725	22	658	8	8973	2338	648	445	4976	307	88	236	8724	95689	
	Decrease																								
	FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	66	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Aledo	Harold Thompson	323	318	318	3	18	18	13	26	13	263	13	70	11	328	98	82	175	144	16	22	28	95	
2	Azle	Roy Johnson	540	540	540	39	39	39	15	10	16	71	10	10	10	55	10	100	95	10	15	15	141	13321	
3	Benbrook	Kenneth Reed	492	492	492	463	463	463	89	10	28	14	309	15	17	83	53	49	124	76	15	20	26	23144	
4	Crowley	V. C. Schultz	145	145	145	135	135	135	3	135	2	3	13	5	53	13	13	13	24	19	3	13	13	5517	
5	Dido	Wallace J. Bennett	4092	4092	4092	18	1208	75	125	91	4287	50	165	50	2018	605	504	1105	1032	100	100	100	815	2739	
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	616	616	616	18	39	18	18	21	16	483	50	29	289	88	72	71	142	142	100	100	100	100	
7	Beth	Homer Kluck	616	616	616	18	39	18	18	21	16	483	50	29	289	88	72	71	142	142	100	100	100	100	

8	Boulevard.....	1102	1051	50	121	41	55	3	22	20	110	40	44	442	280	25	75	73	359	28664	
9	Calvary.....	688	688		467	179	10	13	10	10	50	75	25	30	169	30	15	15	125	14718	
10	Central.....	5450	5790		57	10	15	23	345	97	1500	350	265	2625	1363	25	139	138	1631	146833	
11	Diamond Hill.....	759	759		57	10	15	23	345	97	1500	350	265	2625	1363	25	139	138	1631	146833	
12	Edge Park.....	350	350	55	50	15	26	16	482	10	500	54	25	233	84	15	10	15	90	22495	
13	Gaston Foote.....	13986	13986	1500	2206	103	52	44	145	5150	500	1500	300	1500	6800	15	40	51	1300	285690	
14	Gracc.....	1349	1341		108	52	44	16	984	28	15	200	50	217	345	15	40	51	410	28287	
15	Lake Worth.....	524	524	42	99	17	15	18	195	5	10	6	200	50	142	5	8	32	194	10372	
16	Matthews Memorial.....	3887	3887	42	99	17	15	18	195	5	10	6	200	50	142	5	8	32	194	10372	
17	Ridgela.....	1410	1410	12	165	68	100	25	3373	300	866	260	216	1609	1040	43	75	260	6948	124379	
18	River Oaks.....	1463	1463	12	165	68	100	25	3373	300	866	260	216	1609	1040	43	75	260	6948	124379	
19	St. John's.....	725	725		52	20	16	146	20	15	100	50	40	226	555	12	209	47	229	44108	
20	St. Mark's.....	1302	1302	16	322	25	37	28	970	10	255	180	34	293	300	10	49	137	335	17763	
21	St. Paul's.....	1350	1350		90	65	70	25	499	10	200	271	52	689	439	25	38	45	364	36319	
22	Trinity.....	1038	1038		24	65	70	25	499	10	200	271	52	689	439	25	38	45	364	36319	
23	Wesley.....	689	689		72	37	50	20	678	10	399	119	99	265	190	19	25	50	352	34820	
24	Saginaw.....	433	433		28	20	15	12	44	5	450	135	15	95	225	10	10	26	444	29070	
25	Silver Creek.....	136	136		6				15	6	50	30	50	26	40	5	2	2	38	9367	
26	District Parsonage.....																		29	2876	
Total.....		44243	44243	1693	6974	896	959	815	25365	399	1444	465	4873	2217	11072	15578	424	839	1978	1170228	
Total Last Year.....		41823	41823	2346	4909	1082	1152	422	29594	264	1438	465	4213	2823	13411	18566	506	1419	708	11610	1282974
Increase.....		2420	2420	347	1372	186	133	393	4229	135	6	460	606	1339	2988	182	580	1270	3908	112746	
Decrease.....																					
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																					
1	Bluff Dale.....	138	150		70	4	7	5	121	6	24	22	5	101	30	6	5	4	157	5137	
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan.....	111	114		50	6	10	2		2	1	11	11	56	20	2	7	5	4	1782	
3	Green's Creek.....	125	128		150	8	7	2		2	5	175	17	58	20	2	5	26	26	2126	
4	Total Bunyan Circuit.....	236	242		100	14	17	4		4	5	106	36	114	40	4	12	30	30	3878	
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton.....	100	100		30	3	4	2		1		109	32	33	22	2	3	3	3	1910	
6	Larkin.....	100	100		40	2	1	1		1		81	24	37	24	1	3	12	12	2067	
7	Purves.....	50	50		20	5	6	3		1		39	11	10	10	10	3	7	7	697	
8	Total Carlton Circuit.....	250	250		90	5	6	3		1		229	67	7	56	3	9	22	2	4674	
9	Clarette Circuit: Clarette.....	72	72		20	7	6			3		37	11	10	8	15	4	16	7	1469	
10	Pleasant Hill.....	177	177		30	7	6			3		48	25	10	25	4	16	7	6	2400	
11	Total Clarette Circuit.....	582	582		300	24	7			5		483	35	10	385	23	16	9	8	3149	
12	Clifton.....	582	582		300	24	7			5		483	35	10	385	23	16	9	8	3149	
13	Compton.....	153	150		60	2	6			2		64	7	50	12	22	26	26	1282	3468	
14	Cranfills Gap.....	30	30		15	2	6			2		31	6	5	39	5	10	7	10	3468	
15	Total Cranfills Gap Circuit.....	180	180		75	2	12			2		91	6	5	68	39	10	7	10	673	
16	Cranfills Gap Circuit.....	350	370		120	24	38			2		115	35	32	71	38	5	10	7	4119	
17	Crawford.....	900	925	68	475	36	34			5		175	55	32	66	85	5	29	35	9517	
18	Dubin.....	335	335		800	99	75			14		132	50	400	292	15	46	20	58	17926	
19	Evant.....	1700	1740		800	99	75			14		132	50	400	292	15	46	20	58	17926	
20	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House.....	55	55		100	99	75			14		783	232	100	721	450	40	75	70	715	
21	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House.....	55	55		100	99	75			14		783	232	100	721	450	40	75	70	715	28688
Total.....		44243	44243	1693	6974	896	959	815	25365	399	1444	465	4873	2217	11072	15578	424	839	1978	1170228	
Total Last Year.....		41823	41823	2346	4909	1082	1152	422	29594	264	1438	465	4213	2823	13411	18566	506	1419	708	11610	1282974
Increase.....		2420	2420	347	1372	186	133	393	4229	135	6	460	606	1339	2988	182	580	1270	3908	112746	
Decrease.....																					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																											Grand Total 42-45, 47c		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences														All Other Benevolences												
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75								
GATESVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)																															
22 Levita.....		100	100	50	20	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1773	
23 Pearl.....		50	50	50	10	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	
24 Total Gatesville Circuit.....		205	205	155	40	10	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3580	
25 Hamilton.....	Sidney W. Roberts	1600	1600	1640	800	61	40	801	30	25	30	30	650	10	10	10	400	30	198	34	87	30	201	17856	1483	1251	2734	4792	1880	1269	4964
26 Hico.....	Morgan Garrett	485	485	519	341	24	7	366	4	7	5	379	114	8	8	188	140	11	34	11	34	20	201	17856	1483	1251	2734	4792	1880	1269	4964
27 Hucokaby Circuit: Hucokaby.....	Wayland Bratton	59	59	61	32	7	5	7	5	5	3	20	0	0	0	15	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
28 Hannibal.....	George Cassis, Jr.	118	118	122	70	5	7	69	8	4	3	50	15	8	8	44	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
29 Total Hucokaby Circuit.....	Wayland Bratton	200	200	200	70	2	2	45	16	2	6	46	13	13	12	15	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
30 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
31 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
32 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
33 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
34 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
35 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
36 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
37 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
38 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
39 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
40 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
41 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
42 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
43 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
44 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
45 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
46 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
47 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
48 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
49 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
50 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
51 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
52 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
53 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
54 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
55 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
56 Ireland Circuit: Ireland.....	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	20	8	1	4	4	4	4	28	9	9	9	12	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

57 Total Turnersville Circuit.	395	225	234	43	8	15	3	45	4	108	40	7	52	41	6	10	8	4639	
58 Valley Mills.	485	455	513	300	7	15	2	460	4	230	69	20	215	120	5	29	25	11847	
59 Walnut Springs.	325	325	340	75	11	8	2	80	9	164	49	8	196	80	1	20	5	5961	
60 District Parsonage.																			
Total Last Year.	14082	14444	14730	6505	474	656	252	8077	264	7770	2324	562	5928	3363	304	942	813	325247	
Increase.	14150	14150	14163	6244	558	666	233	9075	99	7772	2424	500	5931	2263	273	969	601	3115	
Decrease.	58	294	567	112	84	10	41	608	165	2	90	62	247	1070	31	27	213	679	
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																			
1 Bartlett.	560	560	559	200	20	27	10	705	5	25	25	15	329	114	20	50	25	13304	
2 Baiton.	1365	1365	1365	300	57	46	3	2181	31	400	113	46	539	347	30	86	48	27011	
3 Bruceville-Weir.	70	70	70	30	3	3	3	3	24	36	11	11	18	13	6	6	12	1784	
4 Weir.	59	59	59	30	6	6	6	6	6	60	16	16	18	30	12	26	14	985	
5 Copetas Cove.	129	129	129	60	15	25	10	300	10	92	28	20	160	112	10	77	10	2719	
6 Gayle Watkins.	488	468	468	100	10	10	10	106	10	95	29	11	96	78	10	42	10	8462	
7 Eddy.	323	334	334	50	4	15	10	169	10	188	56	11	96	98	10	12	393	7051	
8 Lloyd Sauson.	368	368	368	100	4	15	15	955	25	750	214	50	335	354	36	135	100	32749	
9 Florence.	1585	1600	1600	606	72	95	15	655	3	750	214	2	5	37	3	3	5	2518	
10 Georgetown: First.	125	125	125	65	1	1	2	274	10	75	24	10	67	102	10	32	32	74	
11 Northside.	439	439	438	100	58	25	10	274	10	40	40	10	47	102	10	32	32	74	
12 St. John's.	316	316	316	58	6	13	10	79	4	57	17	6	47	72	6	10	10	4509	
13 Granger.	211	211	211	40	6	12	3	79	4	20	15	1	19	49	1	18	11	3656	
14 Holland.	304	304	304	40	16	17	5	497	3	70	42	7	84	100	6	10	7	5912	
15 Hutto.	200	200	200	20	5	3	3	8	3	65	5	3	65	5	3	7	28	3652	
16 Jarrell.	200	200	200	20	5	3	3	8	3	65	5	3	65	5	3	7	28	3652	
17 Jonah.	30	30	30	15	5	5	5	10	20	430	257	50	454	351	24	50	30	44164	
18 Killeen.	1529	1529	1529	560	102	138	10	684	30	200	20	20	52	98	14	30	23	8870	
19 Little River.	378	378	378	85	10	13	15	172	5	130	10	10	175	98	14	30	23	8870	
20 Moody-Leon.	316	316	316	78	29	43	10	85	10	140	40	10	112	74	10	37	33	6072	
21 Nolanville.	155	155	155	40	4	7	6	20	5	56	34	9	35	37	6	6	16	3655	
22 Rogers.	316	316	316	40	15	8	8	80	7	74	22	9	42	74	2	10	11	5173	
23 Round Rock.	269	299	299	100	7	7	7	106	5	70	30	7	35	70	8	25	8	5731	
24 Salado.	299	299	299	100	7	7	7	106	5	70	30	7	35	70	8	25	8	5731	
25 Taylor: First.	1230	1240	1240	360	13	57	15	1304	10	265	79	25	392	286	17	14	30	96236	
26 Temple: First.	598	598	598	150	27	18	25	372	10	50	15	10	97	139	14	100	10	1004	
27 Seventh Street.	3241	3250	3250	1100	75	75	50	1521	50	1468	440	75	1200	714	75	75	100	8713	
28 St. Paul.	1754	1800	1851	615	106	50	15	995	25	452	136	50	612	404	25	75	25	28066	
29 Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek.	489	444	444	150	24	14	10	106	25	30	10	15	60	106	10	25	45	9463	
30 County Line.	95	95	95	13	7	7	7	17	5	17	5	5	33	4	11	11	4	1170	
31 Flat.	18	18	18	3	3	3	3	27	9	27	9	9	9	4	9	9	2	765	
32 Oenaville.	43	43	43	13	4	4	4	10	3	10	3	3	26	9	9	9	2	869	
33 Stockton Chapel.	52	52	52	13	1	1	1	2	2	17	5	5	26	9	9	9	2	869	
34 Total Temple Circuit.	243	243	243	43	19	14	2	73	2	38	19	24	59	22	3	11	12	9870	
35 Thrall Circuit: Thrall.	101	101	101	20	9	14	2	37	1	37	11	3	8	9	1	6	3	4011	
36 Beakiss.	25	25	25	5	1	3	1	2	1	3	11	3	8	9	1	6	3	4	
37 Lawrence Chapel.	70	70	70	15	1	3	1	1	1	25	6	3	8	10	1	6	3	1242	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES													All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74								
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences																			
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities			Wesleyan Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials Includes	Charren Senool Rally Day	Texas Mission Home	Homes for Retired Ministers	
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
38 Total Thrall Circuit.....		106	106	106	.....	40	10	20	2	3	0	3	0	3	100	36	30	50	4	22	18	13	3716
39 Troy.....	Claude Cagle.....	390	380	380	.....	100	9	6	5	175	5	5	50	100	48	15	138	94	5	20	8	64	6541
40 District Parsonage.....		17836	17322	17051	150	5935	703	905	250	11012	316	981	333	5437	1706	490	5318	4082	349	926	637	3897	457014	
Total Last Year.....		16400	16480	16479	88	56830	663	645	223	6610	222	878	289	29900	1240	883	5415	5833	320	1094	440	2516	390084	
Increase.....		1430	1452	1472	62	255	40	160	17	1402	94	103	64	2447	547	84	97	1743	29	118	197	1181	66920	
Decrease.....																								
WACO DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1 Aquila Circuit: Aquila.....	Paul Hopkins.....	54	54	54	.....	42	22	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	14	22	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1021
2 Lebanon.....		27	27	27	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	37	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15
3 Wesley Chapel.....		79	79	79	.....	55	.....	8	.....	100	.....	45	.....	130	18	37	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4747
4 Total Aquila Circuit.....	Frank Barrios, Jr.....	160	160	160	.....	111	.....	16	.....	106	.....	45	.....	307	37	51	66	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	69
5 Bosqueville.....		265	265	265	.....	18	23	30	10	331	.....	.....	15	140	95	35	182	.....	8	22	23	285	6337
6 China Springs.....	J. K. Brim.....	190	190	190	.....	40	7	14	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	140	75	35	53	.....	34	7	.....	.....	6497
7 Elm Mott.....	R. S. Adams.....	175	175	175	.....	75	5	25	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	20	30	5	26	.....	40	5	10	85	4841
8 Hewitt.....	Ira Thompson, Jr.....	305	305	305	.....	157	24	5	.....	459	20	54	10	198	65	50	114	.....	10	22	15	168	4929
9 Leroy.....	W. H. Cole.....	84	84	84	.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	15	13	71	.....	20	3	.....	.....	8186
10 Lorena.....	W. T. Reynolds.....	420	420	400	.....	115	20	22	10	216	3	51	3	194	75	48	186	105	10	45	48	230	10925
11 Mart.....	Wilson Canafax.....	1140	1140	1140	.....	350	20	70	8	432	20	50	15	482	300	50	545	455	15	50	20	365	24554
12 Miers Settlement.....	Marvin Motl.....	79	79	80	.....	30	10	8	.....	155	3	19	3	45	35	12	5	.....	30	8	15	15	2322
13 Mooreville.....	Jimmie Eades.....	125	125	125	.....	25	26	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2811
14 Perry.....	Earl G. Harper.....	295	295	295	.....	70	.....	21	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	241	00	60	45	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	184
15 Riesel.....	John Brown.....	270	270	270	.....	85	11	15	.....	151	11	4	.....	8	.....	7	45	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	8439
16 So. Bosque Circuit: So. Bosque.....	Richard Ivey.....	107	107	107	.....	50	8	5	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	3	20	7	45	.....	9	.....	10	79	6641
17 Seezeville.....	S. A. Baker.....	132	132	132	.....	100	8	10	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	10	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
18 Total So. Bosque Circuit.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	238	239	239	.....	100	8	10	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	10	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
19 Waco: Asbury.....	S. A. Baker.....	772	772	772	.....	225	64	81	45	559	48	30	33	365	150	91	78	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	123
20 Austin Avenue.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	7172	7172	7172	.....	5015	141	123	50	5085	25	240	50	1500	1200	200	5132	2100	200	50	341	1978	181845
21 Brookview.....	Lynn Layne.....	625	625	625	.....	100	61	35	10	396	5	36	10	427	125	107	249	195	21	25	25	198	30377
22 Christ Church.....	Dan Johnson.....	130	130	130	.....	67	6	10	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	153	34	33	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
		130	130	130	67	6	10	72	153	34	33	61	4143

RECAPITULATION		58a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Brownwood.....	16354	16354	16400	470	10349	736	563	539	9106	210	696	343	4691	1311	512	7539	3739	270	760	688	5748	461383
2	Cisco.....	17784	18070	18643	145	6946	1183	1213	153	9651	292	866	328	7228	2037	700	10269	6020	346	957	2368	3312	452618
3	Claburne.....	14071	14071	14170	705	4137	673	678	370	7789	280	629	337	4513	1524	682	6575	9062	375	1140	927	3689	357365
4	Conzonia.....	16558	16558	16535	411	4647	489	605	495	8618	154	606	361	5985	2192	979	6010	2048	354	675	772	2161	401314
5	Fort Worth, East.....	35597	35597	35290	176	14400	1221	1276	258	21165	466	1497	535	15656	4697	2229	8152	12225	746	2264	2263	10463	1201233
6	Fort Worth, West.....	44243	44243	44425	1693	6274	896	956	815	25365	369	1444	465	14154	4673	2217	11072	15578	424	839	1978	15513	1170228
7	Gainesville.....	14092	14444	14730	173	6505	474	656	252	8077	264	455	232	1770	2334	562	5528	3363	304	942	813	3115	325247
8	Georgetown.....	17856	17932	17951	150	5935	703	805	250	11012	316	981	333	5437	1796	499	5318	4082	349	636	637	3697	457014
9	Waco.....	27645	27945	28044	340	10612	788	1040	243	16689	238	905	313	8391	4879	2296	12005	7519	497	650	1186	9291	673488
10	Waxahachie.....	14824	15013	14766	343	5587	562	638	323	6326	243	1025	352	7986	2220	836	7891	4254	355	686	1093	5182	378832
	Total.....	218804	220227	220954	4606	73392	7725	8433	3698	124098	2902	9104	3589	83511	27963	1512	80359	61880	4020	9849	12725	62171	5873718
	Total Last Year.....	205653	206640	207640	6142	72672	8798	8258	2952	131343	2288	7409	3664	55154	23296	9899	83291	54098	3600	10227	6661	58215	5527008
	Increase.....	13151	13587	13314	.....	2720	.....	175	746	.....	604	1695	.....	28357	4667	1613	.....	7782	420	.....	6064	3956	351710
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	1536	.....	1073	.....	.....	7245	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	.....	.....	.....

VII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register.....	184
Approved Supply Pastors.....	22
Appointments.....	54
Boards.....	4
Chronological Roll.....	197
Clerical Members, Roll of.....	17
Commissions.....	7
Committees, Annual.....	11
Committees, Standing.....	9
Conference Calendar.....	Outside Back Cover
Conference Officers.....	3
Daily Proceedings.....	33
Deceased Ministerial Members, Roll of.....	181
Disciplinary Questions.....	46
District Boards and Committees.....	15
Institutional Representatives and Trustees.....	11
Lay Delegates and Reserves, Roll of.....	24
Local Ministry.....	187
Memoirs.....	171
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees.....	209
Missionaries.....	196
Reports:	
Abandoned Churches.....	74
Administrative Council.....	70
Christian Vocations.....	75
Conference Entertainment.....	78
Conference Brotherhood.....	75
Conference Relations.....	79
Deaconess.....	80
District Conference Records.....	81
District Superintendents'.....	66
Education.....	81
Evangelism.....	89
Higher Education.....	71
Historical.....	92
Hospitalization Insurance.....	92
Hospitals and Homes.....	93
Inter-denominational Cooperation.....	107
Lay Activities.....	108
Local Church Emphasis.....	71
Minimum Pastoral Support.....	111
Ministerial Training and Qualifications.....	117
Ministers' Wives Club.....	120
Missions.....	121
Pensions.....	133
Promotion and Cultivation.....	72
Proportional Payments.....	145
Publications.....	146
Radio, Film and T.V.....	146
Resolutions.....	147
Rules.....	150
Social and Economic Relations.....	154
Spiritual Life Retreat.....	156
Statistician.....	156
Sustentation.....	157
Temperance.....	157
Town and Country Work.....	160
Treasurer.....	159
Urban Life.....	162
Woman's Society of Christian Service.....	164
World Peace.....	165
World Service and Finance.....	166
Roll.....	17
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors.....	207
Clerical Members.....	200
Clerical Members, Previous Supply Service.....	206
Special Appointments.....	63
Standing Conference Rules.....	151
Statistical Tables.....	210
Table of Contents.....	Inside Front Cover
Where and How to Send Money.....	Inside Back Cover

**LOCAL CHURCH COMMISSION AND BOARD
CHAIRMEN'S SCHOOLS**

September 22 — October 2, 1958

September 22—Waxahachie District, First Church, Waxahachie

September 23—Waco District, Austin Avenue Church, Waco

September 24—Gatesville District, First Church, Stephenville

September 25—Cleburne District, Main Street Church, Cleburne

September 26—Georgetown District, First Church, Temple

September 29—Corsicana District, First Church, Corsicana

September 30—Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West
District (combined), First Church, Fort Worth

October 1—Cisco District, First Church, Eastland

October 2—Brownwood District, First Church, Brownwood

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicate distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CALENDAR

(NOTE: * indicates a special offering to be taken)

Special Days in the Local Church

1958

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in the Church School for World Service.)
- *June 8 (or soon after) Methodist Student Day (Offering for Methodist Student Scholarship and Loan Funds.)
- *July 13—Veteran's Day (Offering for Retired Ministers' Homes)
- *Sept. 14—Methodist Higher Education Day (Offering for Wesley Foundations, if not in the Budget. Goal is 30 cents per member.)
- *Sept. 21—Church School Rally Day (Offering for Christian Education in conference and districts. Goal is 5 cents per member.)
- *Sept. 28—Texas Mission Home Day. (Offering for this Home for unwed mothers.)
- Sept. 28-October 5—Christian Education Week.
- *Oct. 5—Worldwide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
- *Oct. 19—Texas Methodist College Day—(Offering for Texas Methodist Colleges, if not in budget. Quota is \$1.00 per member.)
- Oct. 26—World Temperance Sunday. (Some churches take offering for TANE.)
- *Nov. 2—Mission Festival Sunday (Recruitment for Builders Club, and payment of semi-annual call.)
- *Nov. 16—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for Charity work in Harris Hospital.)
- *Dec.—Methodist Home month (Offering for the Methodist Home.)
- Dec. 7—Commitment Day.
- Dec. 14—Universal Bible Sunday.
- Dec. 25—Christmas.
- Dec. 28—Student Recognition Day.

1959

- *Feb. 8—Race Relations Sunday (Offering in the Church School for Huston-Tillotson College, Austin.)
- Feb. 8-15—Week of Dedication.
- *Feb. 15—Day of Dedication (Offering for special missionary projects.)
- March 22—Palm Sunday.
- March 29—Easter.
- April 26-May 2—Conference MY Pledge Week.
- May 3—Children's Day.
- May 3-10—National Family Week.
- *May 10—Mothers Day (Offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.)
- May 17—Rural Life Sunday.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.

Special Events

- June-July-August—Camping Program at Glen Lake Camp.
- June 9-July 11—First Term, Supply Pastors' School, S.M.U.
- June 16-21—Senior Assembly, Southwestern University.
- June 23-26—Texas Pastors School, Southwestern University.
- July 3-6—National Convocation on Evangelism, Washington, D.C.
- July 7-11—W. S. C. S. School of Missions, Southwestern University.
- July 7-13—Conference MYF Work Camp, Wesley House, Fort Worth.
- July 7-17—Conference MYF Mission Tour, over Southeastern United States.
- July 14-25—Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mount Sequoyah.
- July 14-August 14—Second Term, Supply Pastors School, S.M.U.
- July 20-23—Conference MYF Christian Witness Mission, Temple.
- Aug. 8-15—Mount Sequoyah Youth Workshop.
- Aug. 15-17—Laymen's Retreat, Glen Lake Camp.
- Aug. 19-22—Jurisdictional Missionary Conference, Mount Sequoyah.
- Aug. 25-28—Children's Workers Conference—Glen Lake Camp.
- Aug. 30-Sept. 1—Family Camp, Glen Lake Camp.
- Sept. 2-5—Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
- Sept. 28-29—Conference Church School Administrators Conference, Glen Lake.
- Oct. 10-11—Ministers Spiritual Life Retreat, Glen Lake Camp.
- Oct. 17-19—National Family Life Conference, Chicago.
- Oct. 17-18—Conference Adult Workers with Youth Training Retreat, Glen Lake.
- Dec. 18-19—Slover Lectures, S.W. Univ. (Bishop Gerald Kennedy, lecturer)
- Jan. 23-24—Conference Adult Convocation, Baker Hotel, Mineral Wells.
- Jan. 23-25—Mid-Winter MYF Institute, Glen Lake Camp.
- Feb. 2-5—Ministers Week, S.M.U.
- March 15—Annual Meeting, Wesleyan Service Guild, Glen Lake Camp.
- March 17-19—Annual Meeting, W.S.C.S., Brownwood.
- April 13-16—Willson Lectures, Southwestern University.
- April 21-May 2—Jurisdictional Recreational Workshop, Glen Lake Camp.
- April 7-9—Jurisdictional Convocation, Kansas City.